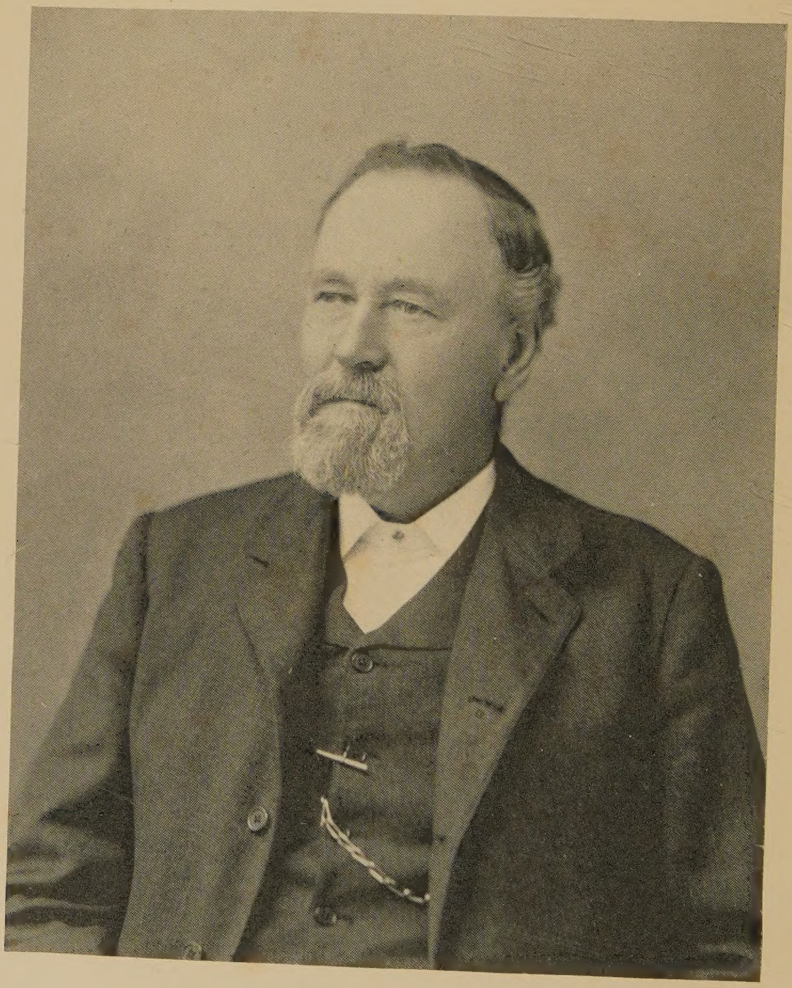
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0624385 5

27.50
STX

Greene Co.Room 929.2 Hart
X
Hart, James Morrison, 1843-

Genealogical history of
Samuell Hart from London,
... [1903] 27.50

Greene County Library



James Morrison Hart.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

SAMUELL HARTT

FROM LONDON, ENGLAND, TO LYNN, MASS., 1640,
AND DESCENDANTS, TO 1903,

NICHOLAS HART

FROM LONDON TO TAUNTON, MASS., 1642, AT BOSTON, MASS., 1643, AND WARWICK, R. I., 1648, AND DESCENDANTS,

ISAAC HART

FROM SCRATBY, ENGLAND, TO WATERTOWN, MASS., 1636, LATER OF READING, MASS.,

AND

THOMAS HART, of Ipswich, Mass., 1639,
LAWRENCE HART, of Newbury, Mass., 1675,
JAMES HART, of Leicester, Mass., 1734,
JACOB HART, of Dedham, Mass., 1735,
PETER RINE HART, of Colerain, Mass., 1776,
AVERY HART, from England to St. George, Me., 1754,

AND SEVERAL SHORT LINES AND THEIR
DESCENDANTS UP TO 1903.

COMPILED, ARRANGED, AND PUBLISHED BY

JAMES M. HART

OF PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

Copyrighted, 1903,
by
James M. Hart.

Printed and Bound by
Rumford Printing Company,
Concord, N. H.

ENGRAVINGS.

	FACING PAGE
Abel Hart of Goffstown, N. H.	36
Edson P. Hart of Campton, N. H.	38
Mrs. Mary Jean, wife of Edson P. Hart	38
Edwin A. Hart	39
Philip D. Hart of Rumney, N. H.	39
Frank P. Hart of Campton, N. H.	39
Mrs. Mary Ella Howe of Concord, N. H.	39
Mrs. Caroline M., wife of James M. Hart	40
Perley M. Hart	40
Thomas N. Hart of Boston, Mass.	262
John S. Hart of Racine, Wis.	334
Sands M. Hart of Racine, Wis.	334
William Hart of Portland, Me.	410
William G. Hart of Portland, Me.	410

HART GENEALOGY.

AUTHORS BY NAME OF HART.

PAGE.

William Neville Hart of London, England, in 1808, was author of a poem called "Goodness of God." 544
Francis Bret Harte of San Francisco, Cal., and London, Eng. . 534
Mrs. Addie L. (Hart) Ballou of 1170 Market street, San Francisco, Cal., author of a poem called "Driftwood," published in 1899 103

CLERGYMEN BY NAME OF HART.

Rev. Sylvester P. Hart was a Methodist at Gilliam, Ind. . 70
Rev. Ephraim M. Hart was a Freewill Baptist 370

LAWYERS BY NAME OF HART.

Plummer F. Hart of Ferndale, Cal. 60
Charles Hart, Jr., of Providence, R. I. 252
John Hart of Ipswich, Mass., born June 29, 1720 . . . 417
William H. Hart of Chelsea, Mass. 264
William H. H. Hart of Washington, D. C., office, 420 Fifth street, N. W. 338

PHYSICIANS BY NAME OF HART.

Dr. John G. Hart of Webster, Mass. 35
Dr. George F. Hart of Webster, Mass. 35
Dr. John Hart of Reading, Mass., born Oct. 13, 1761 . . 418
Dr. Harrison N. Hart of Sandwich, N. H. 357
Dr. Malcom A. H. Hart of Milton, N. H. 374
Dr. Samuel Hart of Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., born Nov. 27, 1796 420
Dr. William B. Hart of Northampton, Mass., born Sept. 28, 1802 246

PREFACE AND INTRODUCTION.

In May, 1896, I set out with a determination to write a genealogy of our line of the Hart family. I first visited my living uncle, Philip D. Hart of Wakefield, Mass., whom I had not seen for 46 years. I found him on a sick bed, from which he never recovered, dying soon after. From him I learned a tradition that money was left in Boston, Mass., for the early Hart ancestors. This of course created an incentive to know the thorough genealogy of the family. I also learned traditions from several others, which serve to connect these lines back to the ancestor, Samuel Hartt. I visited the county registry of probate and deed records, which show where each of the Hart families lived. I went to each town and got copies of all vital records, head stones, and church records in the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. I also visited historical libraries, etc. Information obtained from hundreds of family Bible is also used and with the assistance of living descendants, I have made up a first-class genealogy, of nine men by the name of Hart, early settlers in America, which has taken six years of continual work and correspondence. It will be observed that from two to four generations ago some of the boys are missing. They may have gone to sea and been lost. Descendants of such are requested to send to the undersigned complete information concerning them up to date, as I may reprint this book. Let postage stamps accompany inquiries. Hoping that this book will prove satisfactory to all descendants, I remain,

Most respectfully,

JAMES M. HART, Manchester, N. H.

Now at Pasadena, Cal., the land of sunshine and flowers. September 28, 1903.

[NOTE.—As I have spent six years of time, gathering data and compiling this book, and have been to great expense, I hope some wealthy descendant will make me a present of five thousand dollars or less,—a small present will be thankfully received.]

HART MEMORIAL.

Genealogy of Samuell Hartt of Lynn, Mass., from London, England, 1640.

An effort was made to find his ancestry without avail. In the gleanings in England by Henry Waters, Vol. 2, page 1397, was found a sketch of the will of William Harte, of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, England, merchant tailor, 17th of May, 1632, and proved the 31st of May, 1632:

"To my wife Mary; to my eldest son John Hartt, provided for in lands; to my daughter Margaret Hartt; my wife shall have the bringing up of my said children; to my uncle Edmund Wilson, doctor of physic; to my cousin Mr. Richard Warwick; to every one of the children of my brothers Richard and Thomas Hartt (children's names not given); to the parish of Bove Tracy in Devonshire where I was born; to my brother Richard Hartt, and my cousin Francis Southcott, gent., of same parish; to my uncle William Taylor, dwelling in Pater Noster Row, London, England. Signed, William Harte."

The following may have been sons of the three, William, Richard, and Thomas Hartt, mentioned in the will: Samuel Hartt, John Harte, and Nicholas Hart; all three came from London, England, about 1631 to 1642, and may have been brothers or cousins.

In a deposition, sworn to by Samuel Hartt, at Lynn, Mass., "ye 27th of October, 1653," he called himself 31 years of age, and said he was sent over by the London, England, Iron Company "to their Iron Works, Lynn, Mass., the year 1640." This is from the Lynn (Mass.) History, page 227. This history was written in 1865 by Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall:

"Edmund Needham of Lynn, Mass., came from Hamstead, in the county of Middlesex, England. In his will dated at Lynn, Mass., the 16th day of June, 1677, and probated June 29, 1677, at Salem, Mass, he mentions children thus (a sketch only): Daniel Needham, Ezekiel Needham, and a daughter, Hannah Diven and her children, etc. Next I give to my son in Law Samuell Hartt's children, first to his dafter in Law Mrs. Elizabeth Chadwell, one yo sheep. [This Elizabeth Chadwell was a daughter of Mary Needham by her first husband, a Mr. How.] Next I give to Samuel Hartt's son, Samuel Hartt, one cow and one yo sheep, not to exceed four years old. Next I give Joseph Hartt one yo sheep. Next to Abigail Hartt one yo sheep and thirty Shillings more in goods and Lawful money for her great care of me in my last sickness beside the Pay yet I shall give her for Ye time she hath staid with me. Next to his dafter Rebeccak Hartt one yo sheep."

Next, Mr. Needham mentions his son-in-law Joseph Mansfield's children. John Mansfield, about 15 years old, Elizabeth Mansfield, and Deborah Mansfield, etc.; and appraises his estate about £1,090, and "Debts in old England in Sufficient bonds, and most able men's hands, as the Company of Merchants Adventurers, and another looked at as a great rich cittizen fit for an Aderman of London, though they do what they can to decease us [dispossess us], that is to say my Brothers and sisters to whome they owe us above 3,000 Pounds. But for this debt in Old England my two Brothers may gett for mee, and themselves, with Something that may be comeing both to themselves and mee. I desire to leave it to my children in the best order as I can, among them.

Signed, EDMUND NEEDHAM."

(There have been traditions among several of Samuel Hartt's descendants that the early ones were expecting money from England, which was probably the above.)

His wife, Jane Needham, died Oct. 24, 1674, aged 64, and Edward Needham died June 27, 1677.

Most of the descendants of Samuell Hartt affiliate with the Congregational church.

1-2.

Samuell Hartt was born in 1622 in London, England, as supposed, son of ——— ———. He married Mary How, a widow and daughter of Edmund and Jane (———) Needham of Lynn, Mass., about 1653, and resided at Lynn; a blacksmith by trade. His wife Mary died Oct. 24, 1671, and he married, second, Jan. 29, 1673, Mary Whiteridge. Samuell Hartt died June 25, 1683, aged 61 years. His widow, Mary, married March 5, 1684, William Beal of Lynn, Mass., by whom she had children.

Children born in Lynn (Vital Records):

3. Mary, b. ——; d. July 20, 1657.
4. Samuel, b. 1656; m. Abigail Lamboard.
5. Hannah, b. April 2, 1657. I found nothing more of her; probably died young.
6. Joseph, b. April 10, 1659, resided in Lynn; a blacksmith.
7. Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1660; took care of her grandfather, Edmund Needham in 1677; and I find nothing more of her.
8. John, b. April 3, 1666; d. Aug. 8, 1667.
9. Rebekah, b. Nov. 27, 1668; d. June 1, 1680.
10. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 28, 1669; d. March 10, 1669.

Children by second wife, Mary Whiteridge:

11. John, b. ——; d. Nov. 4, 1675.
12. William, b. July 30, 1676; d. Aug. —, 1678.

4.

Samuel[2] Hart (Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., 1656, oldest son of Samuell and Mary (Needham) Hart; married at Lynn, Jan. 4, 1680, Elizabeth Ingols, daughter of Robert,[2] who was son of Edmund Ingols. She died Nov. 2, 1681, of childbirth, and he married second at Lynn, June 9, 1684, Abigail Lamboard. Mr. Hart resided at Lynn, Mass., a blacksmith and yeoman, or farmer, by trade. He died Dec. 30, 1730, aged 74 years. His widow, Abigail, died Sept. 1, 1747, aged 84 years, and was buried in the old cemetery at the west part of Lynn. On the headstone the name Hart is spelled with a single "t." Her husband, Samuel Hart, has no headstone.

Samuel Hart, in his will, calls himself senior:

Thus I Samuel Hart Senior of Lynn Mass Being aged and week of body, but sound of mind, Do make this Will . . . I give and bequeath to my wife Abigail Hart all of my moveable Estate within doors and without . . . And I give and bequeath to my two Sons John and Ralph Hart all of my Real Estate of what ever kind to divide between them. And I give my two daughters Mary Mansfield and Hannah Hart, fourteene Pounds Each. And I appoint John and Ralph Hart Administrators of this my last Will and testament, this sixth day of June, 1730.

Signed his SAMUEL X HART mark

Probated Feb. 3, 1730–'31. Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 319, pages 185–186.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (Vital Records):

13. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1681; d. Feb. 18, 1682–'83.

Children by second wife, Abigail Lamboard:

14. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1685; was a mariner and blacksmith. Resided at Boston, Mass. Administration on his estate Jan. 3, 1707–'08, at Boston, where he is buried. No mention of his wife or children. Ezekiel Needham was administrator. Book 16, page 533.
15. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1687; m. a Mr. Mansfield of Lynn, Mass.
16. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1690–'91; was published at Lynn, March 20, 1742, to marry Benjamin Alley of Lynn as his second wife. No children. Mr. Alley had nine children by his first wife.
17. John, b. Aug. 24, 1693; d. in Boston, ——, 1778, age 85 years.
18. Michael, b. July 13, 1696; d. Oct. 14, 1718, age 22 years; buried in old cemetery at Lynn; headstone.
19. Ralph, b. June 12, 1699; d. in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1776, age 77 years.
20. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1703; is not mentioned in his father's will. Probably a sailor and lost at sea.

The following deeds show connections of families:

"I Samuel Hart Senior of Lynn Mass. gave a Deed of land Situated in Lynn to my Son John Hart of Lynn, Shipwright. March 7, 1728." Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 53, page 8.

This John Hart settled in Boston about 1735. Another deed: "I Samuel Hart Senior of Lynn for Twelve Pounds Paid by my Son Ralph Hart of Boston Mass Shipwright." The land was in Lynn, Mass.; date April 5, 1727. Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 57, page 115.

17.

John[3] Hart (Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born Aug. 24, 1693, in Lynn, Mass., fifth child and second son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (Lamboard) Hartt.

I cannot find by deeds or otherwise that this John Hart ever spelled his name with double "tt." He married at Lynn, May 3, 1716, Doratha Farrington of Lynn. Mr. Hart was a shipwright or ship carpenter by trade. Resided at Lynn, Mass., until about 1735, when he removed to Boston, Mass., and bought a house on Cowlane, so-called, and worked at his trade for years. Administration on his estate, March —, 1778, by Lois Clouston, a widow. He is buried in Old Grainery yard; no head stone. His wife Doratha died May 3, 1751, age 56 years; buried in the Old Grainery at Park Street church near Boston common; has a headstone.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (Vital Records):

21. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1716–'17. Settled at Boston, Mass.
22. Michael, b. July 13, 1718. Settled at Boston, Mass.
23. John, Jr., b. July 28, 1720; was at Hampton, N. H., 1753 to 1759.
24. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1722–'23; marriage intention published at Boston, Dec. 1, 1742, to William Farrington of Boston, Mass.
25. Abijah, b. Feb. 14, 1729–'30; was a writing master at the Neck in Charlestown, Mass., in the year 1750; salary dfty pounds. (Charlestown History.) No record of marriage found.
26. Martha, b. Sept. 21, 1732; marriage intention published at Boston, Oct. 25, 1750, to Isaac De Coster.
27. Josiah, b. in Boston; d. Sept. 25, 1740, age 1 year, 7 months; headstone beside his mother's in Old Grainery yard, Boston, Mass.

21.

Samuel[4] Hart (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born Jan. 30, 1716–'17, in Lynn, Mass., oldest son of John and Doratha (Farrington) Hart; married by Rev. Joseph Sewell, D. D., at Boston, Mass., March 19, 1740, to Miss Deborah Welch. Mr. Hart was a shipwright by trade, resided at Boston on Cowlane, in one half of a house which he bought of his father, John Hart, April 4, 1748, as shown by deed recorded at Boston, Mass., book 109, page 38. Samuel Hart was deceased before 1788,

as shown by a deed, book 163, page 93, which mentions one son only, William.

28. William, b. 1750, lived at Boston; d. Sept. 1, 1815, aged 65 years.

28.

William[6] Hart (Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston in 1780, only son of Samuel and Deborah (Welch) Hart; married Sarah (———), her maiden name unknown. Mr. Hart lived on Charter street, Boston, Mass.; was a pump and block maker. He heired the real estate from his father and mother, Samuel and Deborah (Welch) Hart, which he sold July 14, 1788, as shown by deed, book 163, page 93, recorded at Boston; the same property of his father and grandfather, John Hart. His mother, Deborah, was alive and signed this deed in 1788.

William Hart, while sitting by an old-fashioned fireplace on Charter street one morning, Sept. 1, 1815, dropped dead. He is buried at Copp's Hill. New Grounds, tomb of William Dyer and others. There is no record of his wife's death.

Children born in Boston, Mass.

29. John, b. June, 1779; no record of marriage. He d. Oct. 6, 1828, age 49 years, 6 months.
30. William, b. April 20, 1780; lived at Boston.
31. Sarah, b. June 1, 1782; m. William Dyer of Boston.
32. Mary, b. April 14, 1784; m. a Mr. Sherman. She d. July 12, 1826, age 42 years, 3 months.
33. Samuel, b. 1785. Resided at Boston, Mass.

30.

William[6] Hart (William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., April 3, 1780, second son of William and Sarah (———) Hart; married at Boston, April 5, 1803, Margaret Turner, born at Pembroke, Mass., 1780, daughter of Job and Sally (James) Turner. She died March 17, 1812, age 32 years, and he married, second, Jan. 20, 1814, Margaret Green, born 1794.

Mr. Hart resided at 19 Cross street, Boston, Mass., in 1810, and at 159 Hanover street in 1832; was a bricklayer and

paver by occupation. He and his brother Samuel had an office at the old state house in 1826, as masons and pavers. (From old directories of Boston.) William Hart died Sept. 6, 1832, age 52 years, and his widow, Margaret, died Oct. 16, 1833, age 39 years. Both are buried in tomb 13, Copp's Hill, New Grounds.

Children born in Boston, Mass. (From family Bible, in the possession of Henry W. Hart of Boston):

Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. May 8, 1810.
William, b. March 17, 1806; d. Oct. 18, 1807.
Almira, b. Nov. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1808.
35. Abigail Turner, b. April 20, 1809; m. Leonard H. Drury.
36. William, b. Jan. 27, 1812; lived at Boston.

Children by second wife, Margaret Green:

37. Sarah Ann, b. July 5, 1815; m. John D. Redman.
Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1817.
38. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1818. Resided at Boston.
39. Jane Salmon, b. May 24, 1821; m. Albert Perry of Natick, Mass.

35.

Abigail[7] Turner Hart (William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born April 20, 1809, fourth child of William and Margaret (Turner) Hart; married at Boston by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Oct. 31, 1833, Leonard H. Drury, who was born in Natick, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass. Mr. Drury died June 13, 1889, and his wife died Oct. 23, 1866, age 57 years.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

i. Abbie Hart, b. June 3, 1835; m. Oct. 16, 1856, James A. Draper of Wayland, Mass. She d. Jan. 17, 1876.
ii. Leonard Dexter, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Feb. 29, 1881, Annie M. Muse of Pittsford, Me. He d. June 9, 1889.
iii. Emma H., b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. May 10, 1841.
iv. Emma Turner, b. March 12, 1844; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Ambros M. Page of Wayland, Mass., and resides at 21 Highland street, Marlboro, Mass. No children.

36.

William[7] Hart (William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1812, fifth child

and second son of William and Margaret (Turner) Hart; married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1837, Agnes Jones. She was born Nov. 12, 1816, in Boston, Mass., daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Lambert) Jones. Mr. Hart resided at Boston, Mass., and was a bricklayer and paver. He died July 24, 1876; his widow, Agnes, died Feb. 26, 1890.

Children born in Boston (Vital Records):

40. William Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1862, age 23 years, 11 months, at 32 Warren street, Boston; unmarried.
41. Owen Jones, b. May 29, 1840; d. at 339 Highland avenue, Somerville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1902; buried at Cambridge cemetery, Mass.
42. Leonard Drury, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1875, at 67 Palmer street, Boston; unmarried. A clerk by occupation.
43. John Dominis, b. June 20, 1844; lived in Boston, Mass.
44. Agnes M., b. May 1, 1846; d. March 2, 1896; unmarried.

41.

Owen[8] Jones Hart (William[7], William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1840, second son of William and Agnes (Jones) Hart; married Feb. 18, 1869, Mary A. Madison, born Jan. 1, 1846, in East Boston, daughter of John and Mary (LaLock) Madison.

Mr. Hart resided at 339 Highland avenue, Somerville, Mass.; a clerk. He died Dec. 14, 1902. No children.

42.

John[8] Dominis Hart (William[7], William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1844, fourth son of William and Agnes (Jones) Hart; married Susan E. Abell, daughter of Gideon H. Abell. Mr. Hart lived in Somerville, Mass., and died Sept. 26, 1891.

One daughter:

i. Hazel E., b. July 23, 1885; lives with her mother at 339 Highland avenue, Somerville, Mass.

37.

Sarah Ann[7] Hart (William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1815, sixth

child of William and second wife Margaret (Green) Hart; married May 2, 1833, John D. Redman of Boston, Mass., and settled in Allen, Allegany county, N. Y.

Children:

i. John D., b. March 25, 1834; is dead.
ii. Sarah E., b. March 5, 1836; is dead.
iii. Thomas J., b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1839.
iv. William Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.
v. Henry St. Croix, b. July 19, 1842.
vi. Charles H., b. Feb. 29, 1844.
vii. Eliza D., b. Aug. 1, 1846.
viii. Francis A., b. Jan. 17, 1848; is dead.
ix. Mary A., b. May 18, 1850.
x. George, b. Aug. 1, 1852.
xi. Adaline R., b. Dec. 24, 1854.
xii. Edward W., b. July 24, 1856.

38.

Henry[7] Hart (William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Oct. 18, 1818, fourth son of William and second wife Margaret (Green) Hart; married at West Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. T. J. Carlton, Oct. 4, 1848, to Mary Ann Blake. She was born Jan. 7, 1824, at West Cambridge, daughter of Ellis G. and Ann E. Blake; she died Nov. 10, 1849, of consumption, and he married second, Dec. 5, 1850, Sarah Blake, widow of Oliver W. Blake of Cambridge. She was born at West Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1818, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Wilkins) Warren. Sarah Warren married first, Aug. 16, 1842, Oliver W. Blake, who died Oct. 12, 1848.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:

i. Frances Warren, b.——; d. in 1844, age 1 year.
ii. Emma Frances, b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Eben C. Harden, who d. March 13, 1872. She m. second, June 3, 1880, Joseph Steele.

Children:

1. Joseph Vernon, b. July 1, 1881; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Mable Maria Paine, daughter of George Atkins Paine.
2. Sarah Warren, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

iii. George Blake, b.——; d. at the age of 10 months.

Child by Henry Hart:

50. Henry Warren, b. Dec. 30, 1851, in Boston. Henry Hart resided in Boston, Mass., and was a clerk. He d. of consumption, Jan. 31, 1856, age 37 years, 3 months, 13 days. His widow, Sarah, d. Feb. 10, 1896, at Arlington, Mass.

50.

Henry[8] Warren Hart (Henry[7], William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1851, only son of Henry and Sarah (Warren) Hart; married at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1881, Nellie Susan Andrus, born Nov. 26, 1857, at Council Bluffs, Ia., daughter of William Cane and Louisa (Paine) Andrus.

Mr. Hart resides at 62 Rockview street, Boston, Mass. He is a real estate agent, office 92 State street. He has the old Bibles of Hart records for two past generations.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

51. Henry Warren, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1881; is employed as a clerk at 167 Congress street, Boston.
52. Helen Andrus, b. Aug. 18, 1884. Attending high school.

39.

Jane[7] Salmon Hart (William[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May 24, 1821, youngest daughter of William and second wife Margaret (Green) Hart; married Oct. 8, 1839, Albert Perry of Natick, Mass., born Sept. 28, 1816. Mrs. Jane S. Perry died April 1, 1896, at Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Henry Edwin, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. Oct 4, 1841.
ii. Rev. Edward Albert, b. May 21, 1842, in Framingham, Mass.
iii. Henry Hart, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. April 9, 1865; unmarried.
iv. Rev. George William, b. Oct. 20, 1846. Resides at Marlboro, Mass.
v. Charles Herbert, b. July 2, 1850, in Granger, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1865, at Marlboro, Mass.
vi. Inez Alice, b Aug. 15, 1859, at Marlboro. Resides at Sudbury, Mass.; unmarried. She furnished data of the Perry family.
viii. Rev. Oscar Hoyt, b. March 20, 1861. Resides at Westbrook, Me.

II.

Rev. Edward Albert Perry, b. May 21, 1842, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Mary Alice Bullard of Wayland, Mass. He enlisted in the Civil war of 1861, in the Fifty-seventh regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, and was killed in battle at Petersburg, Va.

Children:

i. Dr. Henry Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1871. He has an office at 636 Beacon street, Boston, Mass.
ii. Carlton Albert, b. May 27, 1876. Is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

IV.

Rev. George William Perry, b. Oct. 20, 1846, fourth son of Albert and Jane S. (Hart) Perry; m. August, 1868, Mary Alice Rice. Mr. Perry resides at Marlboro, Mass.

Children born in Lynn, Mass.:

i. Walter Murry, b. March 3, 1870.
ii. Lulu Alma, b. April 27, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Billings Fuller of Rutland, Vt.

Children born in Rutland, Vt.:

Alice Katherine, b. Aug. 17, 1896.
Margaret Perry, b. Feb. 18, 1898.
Rosanna Franklin, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
Florence Agnes, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

iii. Leslie Lawrence, b. July 13, 1874; m. April 17, 1900, Katherine Elsie Russell.
iv. Bessie Rice, b. Aug. 1, 1878, in Springfied, Mass.
v. George Arthur, b. Nov. 5, 1879, in Springfield, Mass.
vi. Mary Hart, b. Nov. 3, 1881, at Auburn, Me.

VIII.

Rev. Oscar Hoyt Perry, b. March 20, 1861, in Marlboro, Mass., youngest son of Albert and Jane S. (Hart) Perry; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Alberta Alice Barlow. They reside in Westbrook, Me.

Children born in Rutland, Vt.

i. Sumner, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
ii. Doris Eugina, b. Nov. 7, 1892.
iii. Charlotte, b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. Oct. 10, 1895.
iv. Faith Barlow, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

31.

Sarah[6] Hart (William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1782, third child of William and Sarah (——) Hart; married at Boston, July 3, 1806, William Dyer. He was born Aug. 25, 1777.

William Dyer resided at Boston, Mass.; a mariner and sailor; he was captured during the War of 1812 to 1815 and taken to London, England, but after imprisonment for a time was returned to the United States and raised a large family. He died June 4, 1836. His widow, Sally (Hart) Dyer, died March 19, 1864, age 84 years.

Children born in Boston, Mass. (From the old family Bible, now in the possession of James Hart Sherman of Hingham, Mass., Otis street, who furnished these records. [1902]):

i. William Hart, b. March 31, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1811.
ii. Sally Newell, b. March 17, 1809; m. Aug. 27, 1835, John J. Heard. She d. Aug. 13, 1848.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1811; m. April 1, 1830, Thomas Sherman, son of James and Elizabeth (——) Sherman. Thomas Sherman resided at Chelsea, Mass., a gilder by trade. He d. March 1, 1901. His wife d. Jan. 2, 1900. A son, James Hart Sherman, resides at Otis street, Hingham, Mass. (1902.)
iv. Katherine Clouston, b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. April 24, 1844; unmarried.
v. William Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1815; d. July 9, 1840.
vi. Eliza Reed, b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. June 21, 1843, Thomas R. W. Humphries. She d. Aug. 8, 1863.
vii. Susan Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1821; m. April 23, 1844, Chester M. Gay. She d. July 5, 1865.
viii. John Adams, b. May 27, 1824; m. Sept. 13, 1846, Esther Benjamin. He d. April 22, 1880.

33.

Samuel[6] Hart (William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 1785, third son of William and Sarah (——) Hart; married Mary Jennings, daughter of Benjamin Jennings. She died Nov. 8, 1828, age 41 years, 8 months. He married, second, Naomi Giminy Ingalls, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1799, daughter of James and Sally (Tucksbury) Ingalls of Salem.

Mr. Hart resided at No. 7 Jefferson street, Boston, Mass.; a bricklayer and paver. He was in company with his brother, William Hart, office at old state house, in 1826. He made his will April 3, 1838, in which are named nine children. The will was probated June 11, 1838, at Boston, book 136, page

370, and book 430, page 28. Mr. Hart died May 7, 1838, age 53 years, and is buried in tomb 13, Copp's Hill cemetery, New Grounds. His second wife, Naomi G., died March 25, 1862, age 63 years, 6 months, at No. 7 Jefferson street, of heart disease; buried in tomb 13, Copp's Hill.

Dates of births of children from an old Bible in the possessions of Miss Susan M. Orne of 360 Harvard street, Brookline, Mass. Her mother was a sister of Naomi G. (Ingalls) Hart:

53. Mary, b. July 5, 1808; not mentioned in will.
54. Catherine F., b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. a Mr. Snelling.
55. Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1811; lived in Boston.
56. Lucretia D., b. Aug. 23, 1813; named in will.
57. Sally Dyer, b. Aug. 2, 1815; named in will.
58. Jacob J., b. Aug. 8, 1817; named in will.
59. Elizabeth T., born March 31, 1819; named in will; m. a Mr. Thayer, and resided in Braintree, Mass. May have left descendants.
60. Almira, b. May 3, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
61. William, b. June 8, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1843, age 20 years. Buried in Central grounds.
62. Sophia Dyer, b. Jan. 8, 1825; d. August, 1851, unmarried. It is said that the most of the above children died of consumption.

The Jennings family were consumptive.

A son by second wife, Naomi G. Ingalls:

63. George Lafayette, b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. Caroline M. Davis.

55.

Samuel[7] Hart, Jr. (Samuel[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born Aug. 25, 1811, in Boston, Mass., oldest son of Samuel and Mary (Jennings) Hart; married by Rev. Sebastian Streeter at Boston, Oct. 16, 1834, Susan Geyer. Samuel Hart, Jr., resided at Boston, Mass.; a bricklayer and paver. He died Oct. 5, 1840. No record of children.

His brother, Jacob Jennings Hart, was born Aug. 8, 1817; married at Boston, by Rev. Daniel Sharp, Sept. 20, 1838, Lydia W. Haws, and lived at Boston. He died of consumption, June 21, 1841, age 24 years. No records found of children.

63.

George[7] Lafayette Hart (Samuel[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1834, youngest son of Samuel and second wife Naomi G. (Ingalls) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., by Edwin M. Stone, Jan. 22, 1854, Caroline Matilda Davis, born Sept. 2, 1837, in Freetown, Mass., daughter of Hiram and Matilda (Peabody) Davis.

Mr. Hart resided at No. 88 Brookline street, Boston, Mass.; a merchant and real estate agent. He died Dec. 13, 1876, age 42 years, and was buried in tomb 13, Copp's Hill cemetery, New Grounds. His widow, Caroline M., is living (1902) at 88 Brookline street.

Children born in Boston (Vital Records):

64. Franklin Lafayette, b. Sept. 8, 1854.
65. George Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1856. Resides in New York city, N. Y.; a clerk. Unmarried in 1902.
66. Edward Crosby, b. Sept. 8, 1858. Resides in New York city, N. Y.; a clerk. Unmarried in 1902.
67. Adaline Louisa, b. April 1, 1863. Resides with her mother at 88 Brookline street, Boston. Unmarried in 1902.

64.

Franklin[8], Lafayette Hart (George[7] L., Samuel[6], William[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854, oldest son of George L., and Caroline M. (Davis) Hart; married in Boston, by Rev. F. M. Ellis, Oct. 16, 1883, Miss Mattie E. Kerker, age 22 years; born in Delaware city, state of Delaware, and daughter of John and Rebecca Kerker. They quarreled, and never lived together.

Mr. Hart resides at New York city, N. Y., and is agent for a typewriting company (1903).

22.

Michael[4] Hart (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., July 13, 1718, second son of John and Doratha (Farrington) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., by Joseph Sewall, March 27, 1746, Mary Davis.

Mr. Hart resided on Cowlane, in Boston, Mass., and was a shipwright by trade; bought one half of his father's, John Hart's, house on Cowlane, Jan. 20, 1764, as shown by a deed recorded at Boston, book 101, pages 123, 124. Michael Hart was a member of the Old South Congregational church. He died in September, 1781. Mrs. Lois Clouston was administratrix of his estate. She distributed property thus:

To the widow of Michael Hart, for her trouble,	£ 3 10s.
To the estate of John Hart,	£57 1s. 4p.
To John Sprague,	£22 10s. 11p.
To John Steadman,	£10 11s. 4p.
To Katurah Durant,	£ 6
To Jeffery Richerson,	£10

Recorded at Boston, Mass., book 81, page 244, and book 82, page 28, and book 83, pages 65, 66, 67, and 68.

Michael Hart's children, as shown by child baptism in Old South church books:

68. Mary, bapt. Jan. 31, 1747; m. in Boston, by Samuel Parker, Aug. 27, 1787, Samuel Sanger of Boston.
69. Josiah, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750. I find nothing more of him.
70. Doratha, bapt. Dec. 10, 1752. Probably m. John Steadman.
71. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 4, 1755; m. Dec. 21, 1780, William Belstead of Boston.
72. Lois, bapt. April 2, 1758. A Lois Hart m. Nov. 13, 1769, Philip Peach of Boston.
73. Katurah, bapt. May 3, 1761; m. a Mr. Durant.
74. Michael, bapt. July, 20, 1766. I find nothing more of him.

23.

John[4] Hart, Jr. (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., July 28, 1720, third son of John and Doratha (Farrington) Hart; married Sarah (maiden name unknown).

John Hart, Jr., was residing at South Hampton, N. H., between 1753 and 1760, as shown by early church records, printed in the New England Historical Genealogical Register, at 18 Somerset street, Boston, Mass., book 52, pages 168 and 427.

Child baptisms in South Hampton, N. H., "28th of April, 1753, Winthrop Hart, son of John, Jr., and Sarah, his wife." Pages 168 and 427.

"Aug. 26st, 1759, Sarah, daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah, his wife." Pages 168 and 427.

I find nothing more of these children. The early New Hampshire Vital Records are a total blank. I find nothing but church records and registry of deeds and wills to work on. No head stones.

There is a possibility that the above John Hart was the father of Elizabeth, Charles W., and William Hart, Nos. 103, 104, and 105, of Weare, N. H. I find no solid evidence of connection and parentage of the Weare Harts.

Capt. Ralph[3], Hartt (Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., June 12, 1699, fourth son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (Lamboard) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., by Mr. Henchman, Nov. 27, 1722, Mary Hudson. She was born in Lynn, May 27, 1699, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Collins) Hudson.

Ralph Hartt settled in Boston, Mass, and was a ship builder. His wife, Mary, died Aug. 2, 1733, age 34 years, 2 months, and is buried at Copp's Hill cemetery, section 9; head stones. Mr. Hart married, second, at Lynn, Jan. 8, 1734–'35, Lois Rowling. She died Nov. 5, 1751, age 46 years, and is buried at Copp's Hill. Head stone. He married, third, 1752, Mrs. Sarah Osgood of Stoneham, Mass., deceased Dec. 3, 1801. The administration on her estate by Sarah and Joseph Dalton. Recorded at Cambridge, Mass., in case 7378. Probably a daughter, Sarah Osgood, married Joseph Dalton of Stoneham, Mass. Mr. Hartt's deeds show he spelled his name with double "tt." He was chosen captain of an artillery company at Boston in the year 1754, and died March 14, 1776, age 77 years. He lies beside his two wives in Copp's Hill cemetery, section 9, which is in the center of the grounds on the east side of the cemetery. Administration on his estate was by Zephaniah Hartt, May 22, 1778, book 82, page 217, at Boston.

Children born in Boston (Vital Records):

75. Zephaniah, b. Dec. 19, 1724; lived in Boston.
76. Mary, b. July 31, 1726; m. a Mr. Joshua Bowles, son of John of Roxbury, Mass., and had a daughter Mary. Mrs. Mary Bowles d. Jan. 16, 1780.
77. Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1727; m. Sept. 2, 1747, John Treat, and m. second (published Oct. 5, 1763), Edward Gyles. She left three children by each husband.
78. Rebecca, b. April 21, 1729; m. Joseph How of Boston.
79. Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1730.

A Samuel Hart m. at Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1754, Tabitha Williams. No record of children, and was not mentioned in settling Ralph Hartt's estate, 1778.

75.

Zephaniah[4] Hartt (Ralph[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1724, oldest son of Ralph and Mary (Hudson) Hartt; married at Boston, by Rev. Andrew Elliott, Nov. 24, 1748, Miss Sarah Copp, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (——) Copp, a barber in Boston, and granddaughter of David Copp, innholder of Boston. Zephaniah Hartt had a second wife, Margaret, as shown by deed of 1789. He resided on Charter street, Boston, Mass.; a shipwright by trade. He died September, 1791, age 67 years.

I find no record of children, but the city government records say:

80. Mr. Ralph Hart was drafted to do duty in town and harbor of Boston, Sept. 16, 1777; served one month and fifteen days in Capt. Heath's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment.

I think this was Zephaniah Hartt's son. Boston records, documents Nos. 22 and 92, showing heads of families, say Ralph Hart was taxed in 1790, and had a family of a wife and two children. The Boston directory of 1789 says Ralph Hart was a mastmaker on Charles street. He died Oct. 5, 1810. I found nothing by which to continue further.

78.

Rebecca[4] Hartt (Ralph[3], Samuel[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., April 21, 1729, fourth child of Ralph and Mary (Hudson) Hart. Intention of marriage at Boston, Oct. 4, 1750, to Joseph How of Boston, Mass., a tin plate worker. They

were both deceased before 1784. The settlement of Ralph Hartt's estate tells the names of Joseph and Rebecca (Hart) How's children:

i. Joseph.
ii. John Green.
iii. Rebecca; m. Mr. Withenble.
iv. Louisa.
v. Sarah; m. Mr. Green.
vi. David.
vii. Mary.
viii. Abigail.

6.

Joseph[2] Hartt (Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., April 10, 1659, second son of Samuel and Mary (Needham) Hartt; married at Lynn, June 24, 1685, Ruth Chadwell of Lynn.

Mr. Hartt resided at Lynn, Mass., during life. I find no records of their death. He was a blacksmith by trade, and on April 14, 1691, Joseph Hartt and Clement Coldam were chosen cannoneers to look after the great guns. (Lynn History.)

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (Vital Records):

81. Ruth, b. July 4, 1687; d. young.
82. Joseph, b. Sept. 12, 1689; settled in Berwick, Me.
83. Moses, b. Dec. 25, 1691; d. Feb. 20, 1719. Buried in old cemetery at Lynn. Head stone.
84. Elias, b. Sept. 30, 1695; deceased, Aug. 8, 1721, age 25 years, 11 months. Buried in old cemetery, Lynn. Head stone.
85. Ruth, b. April 3, 1697; m. Samuel Coats.
86. Aaron, b. Aug. 17, 1700; resided at Lynn.
87. Edmund, b. Oct. 18, 1702. I find nothing more of him.
88. Benjamin, b. April 21, 1705; settled at Boston, Mass.
89. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1707; resided at Lynn, Mass.

82.

Joseph[3] Hartt, Jr. (Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 12, 1689, oldest son of Joseph and Ruth (Chadwell) Hartt; married at Berwick, Me., by Rev. Jeremiah Wise, Dec. 18, 1718, Elizabeth Gowen. She was born July 25, 1697, in Kittery, Me., daughter of Nicholas and Abigail (Cook) Gowen of Kittery, Me., who made his will in 1733, and mentions his daughter Elizabeth Hartt. Mr. Joseph

Hartt, Jr., learned the blacksmith's trade of his father and bought twelve acres of land for forty pounds of Elisha Cook of Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1718. This land was in Berwick, Me., where Mr. Hartt lived his lifetime. Deeds show he spelled his name with double "tt." Administration on his estate was granted to James Gowen, Esq., of Kittery, Me., April 10, 1769, and the widow, Elizabeth Hartt, got the twelve acres of land and buildings and the wife of James Foy got a small share. Probate records at Alfred, Me., book 12, pages 53 and 75.

Rev. George Lewis, pastor at South Berwick, Me. (1902), furnished the following from the early books of the Congregational church of Berwick, Me.: "Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, wife of Joseph Hart, was united with this church 1719."

Children, from church books, Berwick, Me.:

90. Ruth, bapt. Nov. 22, 1719; m. Feb. 4, 1747, Nicholas Lord of Berwick, Me.

    Children:

    1. Joseph, bapt. Jan. 22, 1748–49; m. Hannah Kilgon.
    2. Margaret, bapt. Jan. 22, 1752; m. Sept. 15, 1774, Drico Nocks; d. Aug. 3, 1832, age 82 years.
    3. Ruth, bapt. Sept. 30, 1755.
    4. Betty, bapt. Sept. 30, 1755.
    5. Elias, bapt. ——; m. April 10, 1785, Elizabeth Kilgon. (From Stockpole's History of Kittery, Me.)

91. Elias, bapt. Feb. 3, 1722–23; was a private soldier in 1745.
92. Elizabeth, twin, bapt. Nov. 29, 1724; m. James Foy of Berwick, Me.; a shoemaker.

    Children:

    1. James, Jr., bapt. May 1, 1761.
    2. Elizabeth, bapt. May 1, 1761.
    3. Naomi, bapt. May 1, 1761.
    4. Moses, bapt. May 1, 1761.
    5. John, bapt. Jan. 12, 1763.

    (Records at Second church in Berwick, Me.)

93. Abigail, twin, bapt. Nov. 29, 1724.
94. Joseph, bapt. March 23, 1727; may have settled in Boston.
95. John, bapt. May 2, 1731; learned the blacksmith's trade of his father, and settled at Hopkinton, N. H., as supposed.
96. Darling Huntress and Love Hart were m. at Berwick, Me., Dec. 6, 1751; whose daughter she is is unknown.

95.

John[4] Hart (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Berwick, Me.; baptized May 2, 1731, youngest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gowen) Hartt. He learned his trade as a blacksmith from his father, and married, about 1756, Margery ———, her maiden name unknown. It may have been Webster. This John Hart appears in Hopkinton, N. H., about 1790, in fact he may have lived there for years. He bought land of Nathaniel Clement, April 9, 1790, as shown by a deed recorded at Nashua, N. H., and John Hart of Hopkinton, blacksmith, for $156; paid by Abraham Kimball. Sold land in Hopkinton, Dec. 18, 1796, signed John Hart; his wife signed this deed, Margery her × mark Hart. Deed recorded at Nashua, N. H., book 41, page 533. His wife, Margery Hart, did not sign deeds after this. Probably died in 1797. John Hart was at Concord, N. H., Sept. 19, 1800, and sold land back in Hopkinton; was at Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 12, 1801, as shown by a deed; was at Hampton, N. H., 1803, and I find nothing more of him.

Children may have been born in Hopkinton, N. H. There are no early vital records in New Hampshire towns.

97. Elizabeth, or Betsey, b. about 1758; m. Jacob Carr of Weare, N. H., about 1778.

98. Charles W., b. about 1762; resided in Dunbarton and Goffstown, N. H., and was killed by Indians in the war of 1812 to 1815.

99. William, b. in 1765; resided in Weare, N. H.; d. Oct. 7, 1810, age 45 years.

My father, Edson P. Hart, left a tradition thus: The first he knew of his ancestry, there were three brothers; one settled in Maine and one in Boston, Mass., and he could not tell where the other one settled. The Joseph Hartt, No. 82, is the one referred to as settling in Maine, as supposed. The early vital town records in Maine and New Hampshire are both blanks.—Ed.

97.

Elizabeth[5] Hart (John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]), born about 1756, daughter of John and Margery (——) Hart;

married Jacob[5] Carr of Weare, N. H., about 1778. This Jacob Carr was born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1754, son of Nathan[4] Carr, who was born in Salisbury, Mass., June 14, 1728, and was son of Robert[3] Carr, who was born in Salisbury, Sept. 28, 1685, and son of William[2] Carr, who was born in Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1648, and was son of George[1] Carr, the emigrant; he was born in London, England, 1599, and is said to have come to America in 1620, as a ship carpenter on the *Mayflower*. He soon after settled on an island near Salisbury, Mass., and had a ferry across to the mainland for two or three generations. Jacob Carr came from Haverhill, Mass., to Weare, N. H., about 1766. He was a soldier of the Revolution, 1776, and a great story teller of early times. He died December, 1836. His father, Nathan Carr, also came from Haverhill, Mass., to Weare, N. H., about 1766, where he remained the rest of his life.

Children of Jacob Carr as shown by Weare, N. H., History:

i. Jacob, Jr.; m. Miss Pollard and lived at Fishersfield, now Newbury, N. H. He was representative from that town at the time of his death. He had two sons, Jesse and Hiram Carr.

ii. Nathan; m. Nellie Bassord and lived at Thornton, N. H., and and had four children: Elmira, Elizabeth, Mary, and John, who went West.

Elizabeth, was b. in 1816; she m. Joseph Wallace of Campton, N. H., and is still living (1902), age 86 years, with her son, James M. Wallace of Campton.

iii. Jesse; m. Dec. 16, 1810, Hannah Gale of Weare, N. H. She was born Nov. 7, 1792. He m. second Mary Smith of Bradford, N. H., and lived a few years at Weare, N. H., then removed to Goffstown, N. H., and was for a time judge of court of common pleas. He died at the age of 92 years.

iv. Dr. John, b. Aug. 22, 1785; settled at Sanbornton, N. H.

v. Belcher Dole; m. Letty Martin of Goffstown, N. H., in 1817, and settled at Franklin, N. H.

vi. James; lived and died at Goffstown, N. H.; unmarried.

vii. Elliott; m. Sarah Dwinnell, and lived at Derry, N. H.

viii. Aaron; m. Lovina Brown; m. second Betsey Huntoon of Lempster, N. H. He lived on the Carr homestead at Weare, N. H., until late in life, when he sold out and went to Lempster, N. H., where he d. Jan. 20, 1877. He had five children by his first wife: Olive, Emily B., Henry A., Horatio H., and Elizabeth Carr. The Olive Carr m. Tristram Barnard of Dunbarton, N. H.

ix. Sarah; m. William Emerson, son of Daniel, and settled at Francestown, N. H. He d. in 1857.

The Dr. John Carr above was born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 22, 1785, third son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hart) Carr. He studied medicine with Dr. Samuel Morrill of Epsom, N. H., and set up as a doctor at Weare, N. H., 1811, and went to Sanbornton, N. H., 1813, where he continued business until his death. He married, in 1815, Priscilla Babb of Epsom, now Gilford, N. H. She died Sept. 12, 1841, and he married, second, Dec. 9, 1841, Mary Ann McCoy of Methuen, Mass. He died March 5, 1861.

Children born in Sanbornton, N. H.:

i. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. March 30, 1835; unmarried.
ii. John James, b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. July 2, 1843; unmarried.
iii. Thomas Babb, b. Sept. 24, 1822; went to California and was reported drowned near Wallace Landing, Contra Costa county, Cal., Feb. 13, 1873; unmarried.
iv. Priscilla Amelia, b. July 13, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1847; unmarried.
v. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. July 23, 1831.
vi. Artemas Lawrence Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1859, Mary L. Boutwell, daughter of Rev. James Boutwell, and settled at New Hampton, N. H., where he became a doctor and practised medicine until his death, March 17, 1862. He left two children:
    1. Mary Priscilla, b. Jan. 13, 1860.
    2. John James, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
vii. John Alexander, b. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Annie Maria Morrison of Franklin, N. H., daughter of George W. Morrison. They had a son, George Byron, b. May 11, 1870.
viii. Sarah Alice, b. Nov. 5, 1843 (by his second wife, Mary Ann McCoy); m. Jan. 17, 1865, Orren N. Clark.
ix. Edward Benton, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Annie Maria Wood of Belmont, N. H.. They reside at Sanbornton, N. H. He is a farmer.

Children:

1. John Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
2. Ella Annie, b. Dec. 5, 1871.
3. Fred Wood, b. May 14, 1879.

98.

Charles[5] W. Hart (John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born about 1762, oldest son of John and Margery (——) Hart; married about 1785, Elizabeth Rozier, a French lady. Tradi-

tion says she was stolen at the age of eight years at some port in France, with six other children, while on their way to school, enticed on board of a vessel and brought to Boston, Mass., and sold to pay passage. On attaining maturity Miss Elizabeth Rozier drifted to Haverhill, Mass., and was courted by Thomas Moody, a young man of Haverhill, who finally left her with a child in her arms. This child was born March 24, 1781, and was named Thomas Tracey. He grew to manhood, married, and was a Universalist minister at Newburyport, Mass., where he died Aug. 11, 1872, age 91 years, 4 months, 16 days, leaving no children. His property was divided among his half brothers and sisters by name of Hart. Mr. Charles W. Hart lived first at Dunbarton, N. H., near the Oil Mills and across the line in Weare, where his sister, Elizabeth Carr, and brother, William Hart, lived, and about 1797 removed to Goffstown, N. H., on Pattee hill. He was a pump maker and log borer by trade, and was a small, dark complexioned, black-eyed man. He enlisted March 9, 1813, at Concord, N. H., as a United States soldier in the War with England, went into service near Lake Champlain, Vt., and was killed by the Canadians and Indians. His widow was a very large woman. She died at Goffstown, 1816.

Children:

100. Betsey, or Elizabeth, b. about 1788; m. May 3, 1812, James Ordway of Goffstown, N. H. They had a son, James Ordway, Jr., b. in 1813, who m. Almira Tucker and resided at Hooksett, N. H.

    Children:

    i. Samuel, b. ——; lives at Woburn, Mass., a stone workman and railroad stone contractor.

    ii. Eliza Jane; m. Luke Bean and went to Canada to live.

101. Charles, b. June 1, 1791, in Bradford, N. H., and settled in Sutton, N. H.

102. David, b. in 1795; enlisted at Concord, N. H., March 9, 1813, the same time as his father. Both went into camp at Concord, N. H., and David caught what was called the war scarlet fever. He asked off for a few days, returned home to Goffstown, went out gunning in the afternoon, and that night took his bed and died in five days, April 19, 1813, age 18 years.

103. Sally, b. about 1796; m. Walter Clement of Goffstown, N. H. Probably a grandson of Nathaniel Clement of Hopkinton, N. H.
104. Ruth, b. March 1, 1798, in Goffstown, N. H., on Pattee hill; m. Jesse W. Collins of Goffstown.
105. Peter Pattee, b. Aug. 22, 1800, in Goffstown, N. H., on Pattee hill.

101.

Charles[6], Hart (Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Bradford, N. H., June 1, 1791, oldest son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Rozier) Hart; married Jan. 19, 1817, Polly[6] Sargent. She was born in Goffstown, N. H., March 17, 1796, daughter of John and Mariam (Kidder) Sargent. She died Oct. 9, 1880, age 84 years. (John[5] Sargent was son of Elias[4], Charles[3], William,[2] William[1].) Mr. Hart lived at Goffstown, N. H., and in Feb., 1821, removed to Sutton, N. H. He enlisted in 1815 for the War of 1812 to 1815, and went into camp at Portsmouth, N. H., but as the war closed soon after, he returned home, was a farmer, and died Feb. 24, 1876.

Children born in Goffstown, N. H. (family Bible) :

106. David, b. May 17, 1817, and is living at Sutton, N. H. (1902).
107. William Sargent, b. April 8, 1819; resided at Sutton, N. H.
108. Benjamin Walker, b. June 21, 1821, in Sutton, N. H.; d. July 19, 1826.
109. Joseph, b. April 26, 1825; d. July 16, 1831.
110. Daniel Hardy, b. June 14, 1827; d. in 1850.
111. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1830.
112. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1831; lives at Sutton, N. H.
113. Clarrissa Jane, b. March 10, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Carlos S. Bingham, and resided at Middlesex, Vt. Mr. Bingham m. second, July 10, 1866, Mary A. Hart, widow of Stillman B. Hart. She d. March 24, 1882.

    Children:

    Mary Jane, b. in 1856; d. in 1865.
    Laura A., b. in 1859; d. in 1865.
    Clarra B., b. March 23, 1861.

114. Stillman Bean, b. April 15, 1837; lived in Sutton, N. H.

106.

David[7] Hart (Charles[6], Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., May 17, 1817, son of

Charles and Mary, or Polly, (Sargent) Hart; married April 6, 1842, Caroline Morse, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Cheney) Morse of Bradford, N. H. Moses was a son of Elder Timothy Morse of Newbury, N. H.

Mr. Hart resides at Sutton, N. H., a farmer. I saw this gentleman in 1902, and he is as tall and straight as an arrow.

Children born in Sutton:

115. Elizabeth Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 1, 1867, William Adams Chase, and resides at South Newbury, N. H.

Children:

i. Jennie Maria, b. July 14, 1873; m. Alonzo Chase Colburn of South Newbury, N. H. Children: Burnice A., Oscar A., and Bertha Ida Colburn.

ii. Mittie Belle, d. at the age of 18 months.

iii. Nellie Alberta, b. ——; m. Fred Muzzey, and lived at Concord, N. H. She d. and left a daughter, Gladdis E. Muzzey, b. 1899.

116. Mary, b. April 23, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1854.

117. Benjamin Arnold, b. April 16, 1848; m. in 1876, Louisa Bean, daughter of Jacob Bean, who is living (1902) at the age of 94 years. Benjamin A. Hart resides at Sutton, N. H., and is a farmer. No children.

118. Cassilda, b. May 8, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1853.

119. George Washington, b. April 13, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

120. Mark Laroy, b. June 16, 1856; d. July 9, 1856.

121. Howard Edson, b. June 23, 1859; d. March 5, 1865.

122. Carrie Lipha, b. April 20, 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

123. Clara Maria, b. June 22, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1884; unmarried.

124. Lizzie Anna, b. July 6, 1864; d. March 11, 1865.

125. Frank Albert, b. April 14, 1868. Resides at Sutton, N. H. (1902); unmarried.

107.

William[7] Sargent Hart (Charles[6], Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., April 8, 1819, second son of Charles and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married, Jan 29, 1846, Mary Merrill. She was born May 20, 1829, daughter of Charles K. and Mary (Follansbee) Merrill of Newbury, Vt.

Mr. and Mrs. Hart resided at Sutton, N. H., on a farm and died of a cancer, Aug. 31, 1891, and is buried in Sutton. His widow, Mary, died Dec. 29, 1899.

Children born in Sutton (family Bible record):

126. Sarah Jane, b. March 24, 1848; m. Sept., 1868, Mansel Blake Marshall, son of Webster Marshall of Sutton, N. H., and resided at Sutton. She d. Dec. 31, 1874. Two children d. young.
127. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Mansel B. Marshall, her deceased sister's husband. She d. of consumption May 11, 1883.
128. Mary Louisa, b. May 22, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1864.
129. Frank William, b. May 31, 1855; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
130. Emma Ardella, b. April 23, 1866; d. July 25, 1866.

Mansel Blake Marshall of Sutton Mills, N. H., son of Webster Marshall, married, Sept. —, 1868, Sarah Jane Hart, daughter of William S. Hart above. She died Dec. 31, 1874, and left two children, who died young. He married, second, Aug. 28, 1875, Martha Jane Hart, born Jan. 25, 1850, daughter of William S. and Mary (Merrill) Hart. She died of consumption May 11, 1883. Mr. Marshall married, third, June 12, 1886, Grace Ellen Hart, daughter of Charles, Jr., and Hannah M. (Bingham) Hart, and they live at Sutton Mills, N. H.

Children born in Sutton:

i. Eva Princetta, b. Oct. 1, 1876; m. John Robbins. They live at Unity, N. H. A child, Alberta Grace, was b. July 24, 1898.
ii. Edith Nora, b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. Wilfred Fowler of Sutton, N. H. Children: Estella Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1896, and Marion R., b. April 16, 1897.
iii. Isatena Nina, b. Oct. 10, 1880; unmarried in 1902.

112.

Charles[7] Hart, Jr. (Charles[6], Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1831, son of Charles and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married, Jan. 6, 1853, Hannah Maria Bingham, born July 27, 1832, in Pomfret, Vt., daughter of Abial C. and Sarah (Hart) Bingham of Pomfret, Vt. They are second cousins. Mr. Hart resides at Sutton Mills, N. H., a farmer. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in the Civil war, Co. F, Eleventh regiment, N. H. Volunteers, and was discharged for disability July 6, 1864.

Children born in Sutton, N. H. (family records):

131. Grace Ellen, b. Nov. 7, 1853; m. June 12, 1886, Mansel B. Marshall, as his third wife, and lives at Sutton Mills, N. H. They have no children.
132. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1859; d. Feb., 1865.
133. Effie May, b. May 19, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1889, Frank Edward Cheney of Sutton, N. H., where they live. They have one child, Alice May Cheney, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

114.

Stillman[7] Bean Hart (Charles[6], Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., April 15, 1838, youngest son of Charles and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married, Sept. 23, 1860, Mary Angeline Blodgett. She was born Aug. 1, 1845, in Newbury, N. H., daughter of John U. Blodgett.

Mr. Hart lived at Sutton, N. H., a farmer; died of diphtheria Jan. 25, 1865. The many deaths in Sutton during 1865 were caused by diphtheria. His widow, Mary A. Hart, married, second, Carlos S. Bingham, July 10, 1866, as his second wife, and had several children. She died March 24, 1882.

Children born in Sutton, N. H.:

i. Rosetta M., b. March 12, 1861; d. Jan. 21, 1865.
ii. John, b. April 8, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1865.
iii. Fred Stillman, b. April 9, 1864; m. at Wilton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1891, Hannah Satire Muzzey. She was b. March 30, 1869, in Newbury, N. H., daughter of Richard T. and Melissa J. (Thissell) Muzzey. Mr. Hart lives at Newbury, N. H., a carpenter by trade.

Children born in Newbury, N. H.:

a. Clarence Fred, b. July 30, 1894.
b. Charles Sylvester, b. June 15, 1897.

103.

Sally[6] Hart (Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Dunbarton, N. H., about 1796, daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Rozier) Hart; married Walter Clement of Goffstown, N. H., probably a grandson of Nathaniel Clement of Hopkinton, N. H. Sally Clement was a large woman.

Children born in Goffstown, N. H.:

i. Mary; lived at Nashua, N. H.; m. Mannering Tenney, and left two girls.

ii. Calvin; lived at Nashua, N. H. He is dead, and is supposed to have left a family.
iii. Hannah; m. Austin Day, and lived at Nashua, N. H. They had two children: George, who d. young, and John.
iv. Eliza Jane; unmarried; lived at Nashua, N. H; is now dead.
v. Fannie; m. John Fosdick of Nashua, N. H. She d. in 1902.

104.

Ruth[6] Hart (Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., March 1, 1798, fifth child of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Rozier) Hart; married, Dec. 5, 1822, Jesse Worthen Collins, born in Goffstown July 30, 1785, son of Reuben and Judith (Worthen) Collins, and lived at Goffstown, N. H. Ruth died Dec. 15, 1862; Mr. Collins died Oct. 22, 1863.

Children born in Goffstown, N. H.:

i. Martha Jane, b. June 18, 1826; m. Dec. 31, 1845, John Piper, who was b. March 8, 1828, in Gilmanton, N. H. They live at Martin's Ferry, N. H. Mr. Piper d. Jan. 18, 1889.

They had two children, born in Goffstown, N. H:

a. Charles William, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Abbie Wentworth, Dec. 25, 1869. They reside at Manchester, N. H. He is a stone mason by trade. Children: Fred, b. May 7, 1870; Mattie Christinia, b. April 18, 1871; Adelbert L., b. May 9, 1876; Lestina B., b. April 20, 1878.

b. Sarah Jane, b. May 14, 1854, in Goffstown, N. H.; unmarried.

ii. David, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Aug. 26, 1855, Lizzie Lydia Wilkins. She was b. Oct. 31, 1836, in Nashua, N. H., daughter of Hiram and Martha Wilkins. Mr. Collins resides at Hillsborough, N. H., Upper Village. A shoemaker by trade.

Children (family record):

a. Clara Sophia, b. Nov. 9, 1856, in Manchester, N. H.; m. Sept. 24, James Arthur Robinson, a dentist of Morrisville, Vt. They have a son, Lloyd Arthur Robinson, b. June 19, 1892.

b. Harry Alaric, b. Nov. 16, 1858, in Hooksett, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Annie Betsey Hazen, and lives at Hyde Park, Mass.

c. Cora Irene, b. March 17, 1861, in Goffstown, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Edwin H. Johnson, M. D., and resides at Naugatuck, Conn.

Children:

i. Harold Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
ii. Kenneth Edwin, b. May 31, 1894.

iii. Ruth Eliza, b. April 13, 1898.
iv. Marion Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1901.

d. Alice Marion, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Hillsborough, N. H.; m. Dec. 16, 1901, Charles Smith Farmer of Hillsborough, N. H., Upper Village.

e. Dana Clarence, b. Oct. 3, 1866, in Hillsborough, N. H.; m. June 7, 1892, Martha Susan Clark, and resides at Manchester, N. H. A salesman.

Children:

i. Clark Wilkins, b. May 12, 1898.
ii. Minot Farnham, b. Dec. 9, 1900; d. Oct. 21, 1901.

105.

Peter[6] Pattee Hart (Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Gofistown, N. H., Aug. 22, 1800, youngest son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Rozier) Hart; married Jane Wilson, daughter of William and Polly (Adams) Wilson of New Boston, N. H.

Mr. Hart lived several years at New Boston, N. H., and about 1842 went to Nashua, N. H., and in 1847 he settled at Goffstown Center, N. H. His wife died March 21, 1847, age 40 years, at Nashua, and is buried at Goffstown Center. He married, second, March 16, 1848, at Manchester, N. H., Matilda Hathaway Burbank. She was born Aug. 10, 1825, daughter of William and Fanny (Stark) Burbank. Mr. Hart was a stone quarryman, and died Sept. 27, 1879, and is buried at the Center cemetery. His widow, Matilda H., died in 1900.

Children born in New Boston, N. H.:

134. Eliza Jane, b. in 1822; d. Jan. 6, 1845, at Nashua, N. H.; unmarried.
135. John Wilson, b. March 9, 1825; lived at Manchester, N. H.
136. Andrew Jackson, b. in 1828, and resides at Laconia, N. H.
137. Lydia Ann, b. April 9, 1831; m. George Elliott, and lived at Nashua, N. H. She d. April 25, 1852. They had one son, Frank Elliott.
138. Charles, b. March 12, 1834. Resided at Manchester, N. H.
139. Louisa Wilson, b. April 24, 1838; m. May 19, 1865, Charles P. Ober, and resides at Nashua, N. H. He has a milk depot in the city.

Children born in Nashua:

i. Caroline Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1866.
ii. Mary S. T., b. April 21, 1870.
iii. Charles J., b. Sept. 29, 1872.

140. William Batchelder, b. Dec. 29, 1844, in Nashua, N. H. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in a New Hampshire regiment in the Civil war; discharged Feb. 2, 1862, for disability. He was out of health, but lived until March 9, 1866, and is buried at Goffstown Center cemetery; unmarried.

135.

John[7] Wilson Hart (Peter[6] P., Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., March 9, 1825, son of Peter P. and Jane (Wilson) Hart; married Oct. 20, 1846, at Manchester, N. H., Releaf Antonetta Parker, daughter of Jonathan and Releaf (Draper) Parker of Greenfield, N. H.

Mr. Hart lived at Manchester, N. H., and worked in the cotton mills there. He died of consumption Jan. 9, 1856, and his widow, Releaf A., married, second, Jan. 28, 1858, Gilman Plummer, and lived on the Mast road leading to Goffstown, N. H. She died Oct. 24, 1894.

Children born in Manchester, N. H.:

141. Mary Antonetta, b. May 22, 1848; d. in Goffstown, N. H., May 10, 1866; unmarried.

142. Jennie Eliza, b. April 4, 1850; m. by S. L. Gervale at Goffstown, N. H. Dec. 25, 1873, George Curtis Howe, son of George and Eleanor (Wright) Howe. They reside at Natick, Mass.

Children (record furnished by parents):

i. Clarence Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1874.

ii. Nettie Hart, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

136.

Andrew[7] Jackson Hart (Peter[6] P., Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., about 1828, second son of Peter P. and Jane (Wilson) Hart; married Lydia E. Conner.

Mr. Hart resides at Laconia, N. H., and keeps a livery stable there.

Children (record furnished by son, Charles):

143. Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Jan. 27, 1878, Fannie E. Stone; she d. Dec., 1880. A son, Walter A., b. Dec. 2, 1879; d. Aug. 2, 1880. Mr. Hart lives at Laconia.

144. Cora Jane, b. May 16, 1857; lives at Laconia, N. H.; unmarried.

145. William, b. March 11, 1859; m. Emma Hall. They live at Laconia, N. H., and have one child.
146. Lula Josephine, b. March 20, 1883.

138.

Charles[7] Hart (Peter[6] P., Charles[5] W., John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]), born in New Boston, N. H., March 12, 1834, third son of Peter P. and Jane (Wilson) Hart; married at Manchester, N. H., March 29, 1852, Almira Lane. She was born July 14, 1833, daughter of Jonathan and Sophia Lane.

Mr. Hart resided at Manchester, N. H., and worked in the mills. The date of his death is unknown by his daughter. His wife died Oct. 14, 1879.

Children born in Manchester, N. H.:

147. Ella, b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1854, age 14 months.
148. Ella Vernetia, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. at Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Joseph L. Seward, Sept. 4, 1878, Arthur E. Rogers, and resides at 82 Canton street, Lowell, Mass.

Children:

i. Addie Louisa, b. July 11, 1883.
ii. Carl Hart, b. May 24, 1889.

149. Addie Louisa, b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. at Lowell, May 18, 1881, John W. Stott, and resides at 26 Marlborough street, Lowell, Mass. No children.

99.

William[5] Hart (John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]), born in 1765, in the town of Hopkinton, N. H., as supposed.

It was the custom in olden times to name the first child, if a son, junior; and the second child, if a son, after the wife's father; and the third child, if a son, after the husband's father. This rule was applied to William Hart's family of children without doubt, and William Hart was son of a John Hart.

William Hart is supposed to be the youngest son of John and Margery (——) Hart, of Hopkinton, N. H., blacksmith. William Hart married about 1787, Mary[5] Sargent (called Polly). She was born in Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1768, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Hadley) Sargent. Abel[4] Sargent

was born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1734, son of Philip[3], William[2], William[1].

Mr. Hart settled in East Weare, N. H., at Oil Mills, and near the Dunbarton line. He was a neighbor of his sister, Elizabeth, or Betsey, Carr, wife of Jacob Carr, and near his brother, Charles W. Hart, who lived for a time in Dunbarton, near the Weare line. William Hart was a farmer, but never owned real estate. Tradition says he was a small, dark complexioned, black-eyed man; weight, 130 lbs. He died of what is called at the present day appendicitis, Oct. 7, 1810, age 45 years, and is buried in Weare, N. H.; no head stone. His widow, Mary, lived many years afterwards with a daughter, Mrs. Mary (Hart) Strong of Hartford, Vt. and died in Jan., 1834, and is buried in a cemetery at Quechee village, Hartford, Vt.

Children born in Weare, N. H.:

150. William, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1788; resided at Sutton, N. H.
151. Abel, b. in 1790; lived at Hartford, Vt., Goffstown, N. H., and other places.
152. John, b. June 25, 1792; resided at Pomfret, Vt.
153. Philip Sargent, b. April 10, 1794; lived at Goffstown, N. H.
154. Benjamin, b. April 5, 1796; lived at Pomfret, Vt., and Claremont, N. H.
155. Jesse, b. June 27, 1799; lived at Thornton, N. H.
156. Mary, b. April 30, 1802; m. Allen T. Strong of Hartford, Vt.
157. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. Abial C. Bingham. She had three other husbands.
158. Jeremiah Page, b. Aug. 26, 1807; lived at Pomfret, Vt., and Claremont, N. H.

150.

William[6] Hart, Jr. (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 27, 1788, oldest son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married at Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1814, Sarah Gould. She was born Feb. 7, 1795, in Dunbarton, N. H., daughter of Eben and Polly (Woodbury) Gould of Dunbarton.

Mr. Hart lived a few years at the Raymond place, and at the Oil Mills in Weare, N. H., and about 1827 settled at Sutton Mills, N. H., where he lived many years; was a wheel-

and millwright by occupation. While repairing a grist-mill he froze his feet, which caused blood poisoning, from which he died July 8, 1857. His widow, Sarah, lived many years afterwards and attained the age of 96 years, and died Nov. 28, 1891, in the house William Hart, Jr., built. She had a tradition that money was left in England for the Hart family, which is supposed to refer to the money Edmund Needham of Lynn, Mass., mentioned in his will of 1677, as expecting from England, a sketch of which is to be found in the first pages of this book.

Children (family Bible record):

159. Sarah, b. and d. in infancy.
160. Mary Gould, b. March 17, 1817, in Weare, N. H. Is living in Sutton, N. H. (1902).
161. Eben Gould, b. March 23, 1819, in Weare, N. H.; d. Nov. 30, 1823, in Hooksett, N. H.
162. John Gould, b. July 15, 1827, in Sutton, N. H.; lived at Webster, Mass.
163. William Henry, b. April 27, 1830; lived at Sutton, N. H.

160.

Mary Gould Hart, born in Weare, N. H., March 17, 1817, second daughter of William, Jr., and Sarah (Gould) Hart; married June 25, 1837, William Harrison Marshall of Bradford, N. H., son of Walker Marshall, and resided at Sutton, N. H., a farmer. He died April 17, 1887, age 86 years. His widow, Mary G., is living (1902) in the house built by her father at Sutton Mills, N. H.

Children born in Sutton, N. H. (from family Bible):

i. Mary F., b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. James Knowlton.
ii. Ellen L., b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. July 1, 1867, Westly J. Robinson of Concord, N. H.
iii. Charles C., b. May 29, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Lizzie M. Evans of Boscawen, N. H.; m. second, June 23, 1884, Fanny J. Marshall, and resides at Medford, Mass.
iv. Sarah J., b. Nov. 3, 1847; d. April 27, 1861.
v. Fred H., b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. July 1, 1880.
vi. John Hart, b. Jan. 21, 1855; resides at Manchester, N. H.
vii. Willie A., b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1885, Mary J. Lougee.

viii. Elmer W., b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1865.

Mary F. Marshall, b. in Sutton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1837, oldest daughter of William H. and Mary G. (Hart) Marshall; m. Jan. 9, 1855. James Knowlton of New London, N. H. Resides at Sutton, N. H.

Children born in Sutton, N. H. (family Bible record):

i. Edgar James, b. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Jamima C. Blanchard of Nicholsville, N. Y. They reside at 93 Liberty street, Manchester, N. H. Mr. Knowlton was mayor of Manchester 1890 to 1892, and was postmaster 1894 to 1898.

He has two daughters:

Bessie Geneve, b. April 2, 1885.
Belle Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1887.

ii. George H., b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1884, Alice T. Colby of Warner, N. H. They live at Manchester, N. H. He is a druggist.

iii. Nellie Gould, b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. Aug. 14, 1879, George F. Nelson of Sutton, N. H., and they live at Manchester, N. H.

iv. Alice B., b. March 25, 1864; m. William Heard of Manchester, N. H.

v. Wesley J., b. June 15, 1867; d. July, 1891.

vi. Mary F., b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. Frank Anderson, and lives at Laconia, N. H.

vii. Charles R., b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Feb. 1, 1896, Sylinia J. Butterfield. He is a druggist in Manchester, N. H.

viii. Ray F., b. March 5, 1878.

John Hart Marshall of Manchester, N. H., resides at 282 Laurel street, and is a druggist. He was born in Sutton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1855, son of William H. and Mary G. (Hart) Marshall; m. Oct. 10, 1882, Ellen M. Remo, b. Nov. 15, 1858; daughter of Lewis and Mary M. (Taber) Remo of Candia, N. H.

Children born in Manchester, N. H.:

1. Mildred G., b. May 26, 1886.
2. Gladys B., b. July 26, 1888.
3. Harry S., b. Sept. 4, 1890.
4. Earl J., Sept. 28, 1893.

162.

Dr. John[6] Gould Hart (William[5], William[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., July 15, 1827, second son of William, Jr., and Sarah (Gould) Hart; married at Web-

ster, Mass., by Rev. W. Ward, Nov. 10, 1853, Miss Adeline M. Richardson, born in Goshen, N. H.

Dr. Hart resided at Webster, Mass., and was a physician. He was troubled with weak lungs, and died of consumption Feb. 25, 1867; his widow, Adeline M., lived until Sept. 1, 1894.

One son, born in Webster, Mass.:

164. George Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1871; was married by William W. Sleeper, Congregationalist, at Webster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1887, to Miss Emma J. Barnett, b. in Dudley, Mass., 1866, daughter of Austin C. and Emma (Perry) Barnett. Dr. George F. Hart is a physician at Webster, Mass. No children (1900).

163.

William[7] Henry Hart (William[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., April 27, 1830, youngest son of William, Jr., and Sarah (Gould) Hart; married, Nov. 1, 1852, Eliza Little Nelson. She was born Jan. 21, 1829, in Sutton, N. H., daughter of William and Patty (Teel) Nelson.

Mr. Hart resided at Sutton, N. H., a painter by trade, and died of consumption Nov. 4, 1864, much beloved by all who knew him. He is buried at Sutton. His widow, Eliza L., married, second, Nov. 8, 1877, Charles Atherton Fowler of Sutton, who died Jan. 11, 1896. Mrs. Fowler is living in her home at Sutton, N. H. (1902).

Children born in Sutton, N. H.:

165. Selwyn Van Ness, b. Dec. 23, 1853, and lives at Methuen, Mass.

166. Estella Arletta, b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Fred Park Harvey of Sutton, N. H., son of Jacob and Almira Harvey. They live at Concord, N. H. Mrs. Harvey d. Dec. 23, 1901.

Children:

i. Albert Walter, b. March 10, 1878.
ii. Elwin Clifton, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

165.

Selwyn[8] Van Ness Hart (William[7] H., William[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Sutton, N. H.,

Dec. 23, 1853, son of William H. and Eliza L. (Nelson) Hart; married, by Rev. J. W. Walker at Methuen, Mass., Nov. 26, 1879, Louisa Hutchins, age 20 years, born in Andover, Me., daughter of Moody E. and Olive F. Hutchins.

Mr. Hart lives at Methuen, Mass., a car painter at Boston and Maine R. R. car shops, Methuen.

One son, born in Methuen, Mass.:

168. Walter Selwyn, b. April 18, 1881; m. in 1900 Olive Knapton, b. in Bradford, Eng., Sept. 4, 1879, daughter of Francis and Ann Mary (Taylor) Knapton. Mr. Hart lives at 65 Myrtle street, Lawrence, Mass., a locomotive fireman.

Child:

169. Blanche Estella, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

151.

Capt. Abel[6] Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., in 1790, second son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married at Hartford, Vt., Sept. 10, 1812, Amelia Porter. She was born in Hartford, Vt., July 4, 1791, fourth child of Elliot and second wife, Amelia (Wright) Porter of Hartford. Mr. Elliot Porter was born March 21, 1759; he married, May 3, 1781, Tamer Dimmick, who died May 18, 1790, and he married, second, Oct. 28, 1790, Amelia Wright. She was born Sept. 14, 1764, and died Nov. 22, 1831. Mr. Porter died Nov. 30, 1829.

Children born in Hartford, Vt. (from an old family Bible furnished by James G. Porter of Woodstock, Vt.):

i. Sally, b. May 3, 1782; d. Dec. 20, 1860; unmarried.
ii. Elliot, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1784.
iii. Tamer, b. Feb. 26, 1788; d. Apr. 3, 1809.

Children by second wife:

iv. Amelia, b. July 4, 1791; m. Abel Hart, son of William.
v. Mary, b. June 11, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1825, George Henry of Goffstown, Center, N. H., as his second wife. She d. Aug. 21, 1869, age 75 years. Her children were Sylina T., who m. Elnatha Whitney, and Amelia Henry, who m. Pasphal D. Simons of Manchester, N. H. She is living in 1902, a widow.
vi. Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1796; m. Rachel Gile, and resided at Hartford Vt.; d. June 24, 1866. He had a son, James Gile Porter, who lives at Woodstock, Vt., and is superintendent of the Woodstock railway.

Abel Hart.

vii. Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1799; m. Harriet Wright, and resided at Hartford, Vt.; d. May 22, 1883.
viii. Dolly, b. Dec. 11, 1801; d. June 24, 1802.
ix. Elan, b. March 3, 1804; studied for the ministry, and d. Sept. 28, 1838; unmarried.

Capt. Abel Hart lived at Hartford, Vt., until 1819, when he removed to Goffstown Center, N. H., and built himself a two-story brick house, where he lived several years. He subsequently went to Thornton, N. H., lived there for a time, and about 1846 was at Bristol, N. H. In 1855 he, with his second wife, went to Sheffield, Vt., to live with their daughter, Mrs. Amelia L. Ham. Mr. Hart's wife, Amelia, died Nov. 21, 1831, and he married, second, April 10, 1832, Jerusha D. Leach of New Boston, N. H. He was commissioned captain of the training companies of Goffstown, N. H., and was by occupation a house carpenter and wheelwright. He died at Sheffield, Vt., 1858, where he is buried. His widow, Jerusha D., died at Haverhill, N. H., about 1877.

Children born in Hartford, Vt., and Goffstown, N. H., (from family Bible):

170. A son, b. ——; d. in infancy, Jan. 3, 1813.
171. Edson Perkins, b. Oct. 16, 1814; lived at Campton, N. H.
172. A son, b. May 17, 1817; d. May 23, 1817.
173. Dan Wright, b. Aug 3, 1818; went West.
174. William Wiltshire, b. July 29, 1820; lived in Methuen, Mass.
175. George Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1822; lived in Dunbarton, N. H.
176. Philip Darius, b. May 7, 1825; lived at Wakefield, Mass.
177. Louisa Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. Lewis Keith, Jr., of East Bridgewater, Mass.
178. Abel Porter, b. Nov. 18, 1831; d. April 10, 1863, in Hopkinton, N. H.; unmarried.

A daughter by second wife, Jerusha D. Leach:

179. Amelia Lucinda, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Amos Ham. She d. Aug., 1861.

171.

Edson[7] Perkins Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1814, oldest living son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart; married as shown by Vital Records found at Manchester, N. H.:

"Hillsborough County, ss. Be it remembered that at Manchester, N. H., the county aforesaid, on the eighth day of April, 1841, Mr. Edson P. Hart and Miss Mary Jaen Morrison, both of the county aforesaid and state of Newhampshire, were duely joined in marriage by me.

"J. Jones, Minister.

"Manchester, N. H., April 8, 1841."

Miss Mary Jean Morrison was born Oct. 21, 1818, at Amherst, N. H., only daughter of James and Susannah (Clogston) Morrison.

Mr. Edson P. Hart was a carpenter and wheelwright by trade; lived at Thornton Gore, N. H., a few years, and 1855 bought the grist and sawmills at Mill Brook, Thornton, N. H. A tremendous freshet in July, 1856, carried this mill off, which he could not rebuild, and he was financially embarrassed for years afterwards. The year 1857 he went to Campton Village, N. H., and built a little cottage. His wife, Mary Jean, died Aug. 25, 1858, and he married, second, Aug. 19, 1859, Mary Story Stinson, born Sept. 16, 1815, in Dunbarton, N. H., daughter of John and Anna (Cunningham) Stinson.

Mr. Hart was a fair-sized man, 5 feet 8 inches tall, of medium complexion, brown hair, black beard, and dark gray eyes; weight, 175 lbs. About 1868 he bought a small farm on the hill three miles from Campton Village, where, with the aid of a pension for a son lost in the Civil war, he managed to live comfortably for 18 years. He died Sept. 3, 1886, aged 71 years, 10 months, 18 days, and is buried with his first wife in the Campton cemetery; head stones. His widow, Mary S., went to live with her cousin, David Story, of Dunbarton, N. H., where she died Sept. 7, 1898, and was buried at her own request in the cemetery at Dunbarton Center, with her father's family.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

180. James Morrison, b. May 13, 1843; m. Caroline Maria Brown. Now stopping at Pasadena, Cal.

Edson Perkins Hart.

Mrs. Mary Jean (Morrison) Hart.

Edwin Augustus Hart.

Philip Darius Hart.

Frank P. Hart.

Mrs. Mary Ella Howe.

181. Edwin Augustus, b. Nov. 26, 1844. Enlisted at Campton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1862; mustered in Oct. 8, 1862, as a nine months' man; was a private soldier in Co. B, Fifteenth regiment, N. H. Vols., U. S. Civil war. This regiment was sent under General Banks' expedition to Port Hudson, Louisiana. Mr. Hart had his right hand man, a Mr. Adams, from Campton, shot dead by his side, and was himself slightly wounded on the shoulder by a shell. The company were several days skirmishing on the battle-field, where he caught the swamp fever, but bravely kept up, and came home with the regiment. He was mustered out Aug. 13, 1863, and came to his father's in Campton Village, arriving Aug. 13, and d. Aug. 18, 1863, age 18 years, 8 months, and 23 days. He is buried in the cemetery at Campton, N. H.; head stone.

182. Philip Darius, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m., by Rev. Thomas Wyett at Rumney, N. H., May 11, 1870, Georgie Anna Caldon, b. in Campton, N. H., July 7, 1847, daughter of Charles Stark and Mary Ann (Foss) Caldon.

Mr. Hart lives at Rumney Village, N. H., a carpenter by trade. He owns several guns and enjoys the sport of rabbit, fox, deer, and bear hunting. No children.

183. Frank Perkins, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Esther E. Willey; b. in Campton, July 12, 1853, daughter of Selden C. and Melvina W. (Harvey) Willey. They live on the old Willey homestead at Campton, N. H., near the village. He is a carpenter and farmer. No children.

184. Mary Ella, b. June 3, 1858, in Campton, N. H. On the death of her mother she was taken into Charles Cutter's family of Campton Village in the year 1858, and reared by them. She was m. at the residence of Frank P. Hart in Campton, Aug. 3, 1898, to Edgar Alonzo Howe of Concord, N. H., where they reside. Mrs. Howe is a dressmaker on Main street. No children.

180.

James[8] Morrison Hart (Edson[7] P., Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Thornton, N. H., May 13, 1843, oldest son of Edson P. and Mary J. (Morrison) Hart; married at Rumney, N. H., by Rev. Thomas Wyett, Dec. 6, 1877, Miss Caroline Maria Brown, born in Campton, N. H., June 16, 1847, daughter of Nicholas and Eliza Ann (Page) Brown of Campton. She died Nov. 6, 1883, and is buried in the Campton cemetery.

Mr. Hart is a carpenter and contractor. He resided four years at Livermore Falls, Campton, and lived five years at Plymouth, N. H., and for a time at Tilton, N. H.; built several houses there, and in the fall of 1893 went to Manchester, N. H., and built two fine residences, one at 93 Liberty street and the other at 362 Walnut street. Since 1896 he has been searching early vital records for this genealogy, and in the fall of 1900 he and his son, Perley M. Hart, went to Los Angeles, Cal., and is now residing at Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

184. Perley Morrison, b. Sept. 3, 1879, in Campton, N. H., near Livermore Falls; lives at Los Angeles, Cal; a carpenter by trade.

185. Herman Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1881, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Nov. 4, 1883, of diphtheria. His mother also died of diphtheria, Nov. 6, 1883. They are buried in Campton cemetery, and a granite monument has been erected.

184.

Ancestry of Perley M. Hart on his mother's side: Caroline Maria Brown was born June 16, 1847, daughter of Nicholas Brown and Eliza Ann Page of Campton, N. H., who was born Aug. 13, 1823, in Holderness, N. H., daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Sabrina (Clement) Page. He was born in Centre Harbor, N. H., and died in Campton, Oct. 8, 1892, age 96 years, and was a son of Daniel and Ann (Towle) Page of Old Hampton, N. H.

Nicholas Brown was born Sept. 24, 1818, in Strafford, N. H., son of Daniel and Polly (Brown) Brown, who was born in Strafford, N. H. The ancestor of this line, John Brown, came from Jersey Island, England, to America about 1640, and tradition says served as a soldier under King Charles Stuart, who gave John Brown a large piece of land on Jersey Island, and the Brown family at this day (1903) are expecting payment for that land from England. Nicholas Brown lived at Campton, N. H., a farmer. He died Sept. 18, 1902, age 84 years, lacking 6 days, and his widow, Eliza Ann, died Jan. 30, 1903, age nearly 80 years.

Perley Morrison Hart.

Caroline Maria Hart.

Children born in Campton, N. H.:

i. Caroline Maria, b. June 16, 1847; m. James M. Hart, son of Edson P. Hart of Campton, N. H.

ii. George Oscar, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Alice Jane Roberts of Meredith, N. H., who was born July 26, 1857, daughter of Moody Roberts. George O. lives on his father's old farm in Campton.

Children born in Campton:

1. Amy Mabel, b. Sept. 24, 1879; is a school teacher. She m. Sept. 2, 1903, Fred Grant Hill of Campton, N. H.
2. Irving Herman, b. July 1, 1884; is a farmer.

180.

Ancestry of James M. Hart on his mother's side: Mary Jean Morrison was born Oct. 21, 1818, in Amherst, N. H., only daughter of James and Susannah (Clogston) Morrison. James Morrison was born Oct. 19, 1783, in Londonderry, N. H., and married April 16, 1816, Susannah Clogston. She was born Nov. 27, 1798, daughter of Matthew Little and Doratha (Sargent) Clogston of Goffstown, N. H. James Morrison was a carpenter by trade, and died at his home in Amherst, N. H., of a fever, June 26, 1819, age 36 years. The author of this genealogy was named for him. Mr. Morrison was son of Capt. Samuel and Jean (Adams) Morrison of Londonderry, N. H. Samuel Morrison was born Sept. 18, 1755, in Londonderry, N. H.; was a carpenter by trade, and fell from the roof of a building at Amherst, N. H., where he resided, June 13, 1820, and was killed. His wife, Jean Adams, was born April 5, 1754, and died Feb. 19, 1814, at Amherst. They had four children. Capt. Samuel was a son of Joseph and Mary (Holmes) Morrison of Londonderry, N. H., and tradition says that Joseph Morrison was born in 1720, and was one year old when his father, John Morrison, brought him across the ocean in 1721. This John Morrison, Sr., was born in Aberdeen, or Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1628; he married about 1679 and settled near Colrain, in the north part of Ireland, and had five children by his first wife. During the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, by the Catholics, Mr. Morrison and his family (John, Jr., only nine years of age) were driven under

the walls of the besieged city on June 30, 1689, where they were exposed to starvation and the missiles of both armies, and were subsequently admitted within the city. On the 4th* of July, 1689, they were permitted to return to their homes. John Morrison, Sr., married for his second wife Jane Steele, a Scotch lady, about 1708, by whom he had four children. The whole family of nine children came to Londonderry, N. H., about 1718 to 1721, and this John Morrison, Sr., lived until Feb. 16, 1736, aged 108 years. There is a genealogy of his descendants by Leonard Morrison of Windham, N. H.

173.

Dan[7] Wright Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1818, fourth son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart; married Jan. 1, 1840, Hulda Brown of Thornton, N. H. She owned a large farm on the west side of the river at the Grozery Harbor fordway, and about 1848 they sold out and went to Winslow, Ill.

Mr. Hart was a carpenter and carriage maker. His wife, Hulda, died Nov. 24, 1856, without leaving children, and he married, second, June 10, 1857, Cyntha Ann McDuff, a widow, of Monroe, Green county, Wis. She was born Aug. 1, 1834, daughter of Mary Ellen Pare. After this marriage Mr. Hart lived for a time at Monroe, Wis., but returned to Winslow, Ill., and later went to Hooper, Dodge county, Neb., where he died April 15, 1888, and is buried at Hooper. His wife, Cynthia Ann, died May 18, 1873, age 39 years, and is buried at Winslow, Ill.

Children (from family Bible):

186. Edson, b. Nov. 27, 1858, in Monroe, Wis. Resides at Freeman, Neb.; unmarried (1902).

187. Ida Wright, b. April 27, 1860, in Monroe, Wis.; m. March 20, 1876, Edward Brown, and lived at Warren, Ill. She d. Feb. 18, 1879. No children.

188. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 29, 1864, at Winslow, Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Charles Baker of Hooper, Dodge county, Neb., where they live on a farm. Mr. Baker was b. Feb. 26, 1853, in Marquette county, Wis., son of Levi and Ruth Baker.

Children born in Hooper, Neb.:

i. Ruth Birdell, b. March 4, 1886.
ii. Esther Laurett, b. April 27, 1896.
iii. Thelma Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1902.

189. William Francis, b. Aug. 5, 1867, in Winslow, Ill.; m. in 1887, Emma Hemoring. They parted and she married again.

Children:

i. Clara E.
ii. Laroy W.

190. Dan Wright, Jr., b. April 2, 1870, in Winslow, Ill.; m. Aug. 1, 1895, Altie Verlie.

174.

William[7] Wiltshire Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., July 29, 1820, fifth son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart; married at Methuen, Mass., by Rev. J. C. Phillips, Jan. 14, 1850, Mary Augusta Spencer, age 18 years, daughter of Henry and Paulina (Howard) Spencer of Methuen.

Mr. Hart lived at Methuen and South Boston, Mass., a pattern maker, and worked for a time making patterns at Providence, R. I. He boarded at 105 Clifford street, where he committed suicide, by cutting his throat, Sept. 22, 1872, and was carried to Methuen, Mass., for burial. His widow died later, and is buried at Methuen, Mass.

One son only, born in Methuen, Mass., whose name is supposed to be:

191. Henry Howard, b. Jan. 15, 1851; was fitted for college at New London, N. H., academy, and entered Dartmouth, graduating in the class of 1874. He was a lawyer, and went West-I have tried without avail to get data of this man.

175.

George[7] Henry Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 14, 1822, sixth son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart; married Nov. 20, 1853, Miss Mary Bailey. She was born Dec. 12, 1812, daughter of Phineas Bailey of Dunbarton, N. H.

Mr. Hart lived at Dunbarton, N. H., a farmer. He died of

blood poisoning, caused by the use of patent medicine for a corn, Aug. 2, 1892, and is buried at Dunbarton Center. His widow died April 2, 1898, at West Manchester, N. H. They adopted a girl, Miss Hattie Philbrick, who was born March 24, 1852, in Amherst, Me., daughter of Caleb and Louisa Philbrick. She married May 21, 1871, Warren J. Ayer of Goffstown, N. H., and they reside at 51 Eria street, West Manchester.

Children born in Reed's Ferry, N. H.:

i. Mary Lizzie, b. April 28, 1872; graduated at the McGaw Normal institute, Reed's Ferry, N. H. Is a school teacher at Manchester.
ii. Frances Parker, b. April 21, 1875; was a school teacher, but is now a stenographer at Boston, Mass.
iii. Josephine, b. Feb. 13, 1878; a trained nurse at Manchester.
iv. George Warren, b. Feb. 4, 1884; employed in John B. Clarke's printing establishment, Manchester.
v. Thomas Parker, b. April 3, 1886.

176.

Philip[7] Darius Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., May 7, 1825, seventh son of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart; married at South Reading, Mass., Sept. 10, 1850, Hannah Maria Carey. She was born April 5, 1833, in Bethel, Me., daughter of Zenas and Susan (Estes) Carey.

Mr. Hart lived 46 years in Reading, Mass., in the south part, which is now Wakefield, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade, and died June 27, 1896, beloved by all who knew him. His widow is still living (1902) at Wakefield, Mass.

Mr. Hart and his brother, William W., had a tradition that money was left by some early ancestor for the Hart families in Boston, Mass., and about 1860 they tried to look up the connection of their family, but without avail. This tradition is supposed to refer to money left for Samuel Hartt's children of Lynn, Mass., by Edmund Needham's will in 1777, the money being expected from England; or the Elisha Cook estate of Boston may have left money for John Hart of Hopkinton, N. H., a descendant.

Children born in Wakefield, Mass. :

192. Henrietta Stearns, b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. George M. Blake.
193. Susan Carey, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. at Melrose, Jan. 12, 1877, Fred W. Judkins and lived at Melrose, Mass. She died in childbirth May 26, 1878.
194. Martha Maria Carey, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. James Robert Reid.
195. Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
196. William Wiltshire, b. March 9, 1867. Resides at Wakefield, Mass.

192.

Henrietta Stearns Hart, born Sept. 17, 1851, in Wakefield, Mass., oldest daughter of Philip D. and Hannah M. (Carey) Hart; married at Reading, Mass., by Rev. J. Edmunds Bell, March 27, 1871, George M. Blake, age 26 years, born in Sebago, Me. They live at 291 Chestnut street, Chelsea, Mass. Mr. Blake is a carpenter by trade.

Children born in Reading, Mass. :

i. Lizzie Belle, b. April 6, 1872; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Frank Stoddard, and lives at Dorchester, Mass. No children.
ii. Charles, b. June 28, 1883.

194.

Martha Maria Carey Hart, born Aug. 9, 1862, in South Reading, Mass., daughter of Philip D. and Hannah M. (Carey) Hart; married at Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. E. A. Manering, Dec. 25, 1882, James Robert Reid, born Sept. 15, 1852, in Wentworth, Nova Scotia, son of Samuel and Margaret Reid. Martha is a second wife. They live at Wakefield, Mass., and he is a rattan worker.

One son :

Robert Philip, b. Aug. 17, 1892.

196.

William[8] Wiltshire Hart (Philip[7] D., Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]), born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., March 9, 1867, only son of Philip D. and Hannah M. (Carey) Hart; married at Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1890, Annie Muse, age 21 years, born in Yarmouth, N. S., daughter of David Muse. She died of consumption,

Aug. 22, 1895, age 26 years, 7 months, and 28 days. He married, second, Aug. 13, 1898, Miss Lalia Annie Maria Bishop, born Nov. 9, 1875, in Framingham, Mass., daughter of Jonathan C. and Jane Maria (Gwyther) Bishop.

Mr. Hart lives at Wakefield, Mass., a carpenter by trade.

Child:

197. Gertrude Muse, b. July 20, 1895; d. Aug. 20, 1895.

177.

Louisa[7] Maria Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 17, 1827, daughter of Abel and Amelia (Porter) Hart; married Lewis Keith, Jr., a lineal descendant of Rev. James Keith, the first minister of Bridgewater, Mass.

Lewis Keith, Jr., lived at East Bridgewater, Mass., a farmer. He died April 3, 1860, and his widow, Louisa M., died April 3, 1874.

Children born in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

i. Amelia Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1852, in Bristol, N. H.; m. June 3, 1871, George Luther Faxon, b. March 12, 1838, in Belfast, Me., son of Luther Faxon. Mr. Faxon is a lawyer and resides at Spencer, Mass. They are both school teachers.

Children born in Brookfield, Mass.:

Allen Hart, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
Mary Gannet, b. March 25, 1874.
Thomas Keith, b. Oct. 14, 1876.

ii. George Washington, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1875, Mercy Wade Vosmus, Oct. 14, 1855. They reside at Brockton, Mass.

Children:

Leon Everett, b. March 25, 1877.
John Atwood, b. April 14, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1879.
John Cushman, b. Sept. 29, 1879.
George Laroy, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
Lewis, b. Jan. 8, 1887; d. Feb. 4, 1887.

iii. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m., in 1872, Fred C. Gilbert, of Abington, Mass. She m., second, in 1880, Cyrus Jenkins Glover. They reside at 154 Court street, Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

Bertram Lewis, b. March 2, 1874.
Lydia Jenkins, b. July 3, 1881.
Howard Thurston, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

iv. J. Frances Bennett, b. Dec. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Frank Goddard. They reside on Standish avenue, Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

Grace Elsworth, b. April 30, 1878.
Maria Louisa, b. July 9, 1879.
Caroline Whiting, b. April 21, 1888.

179.

Amelia[7] Lucinda Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 10, 1833, youngest daughter of Abel and second wife Jerusha D. (Leach) Hart; married, in 1851, Amos Ham. They worked several years in the mills at Manchester, N. H., and in 1857 went to Sutton, near Sheffield, Vt., the home of Mr. Ham's parents, to live. Mrs. Ham died Aug. 26, 1861. Mr. Ham, in one week after her death, enlisted in the Civil war for four years; on returning from the war, in 1865, he married a widow, Mrs. Scott, and lives on her farm at Salisbury, N. H.

Children:

i. Nellie Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1857, in Sutton, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Ira Brown Shallis, of Concord, N. H., where they now reside, on Rumford street. He is a carpenter by trade. Mrs. Shallis has dressmaking rooms on Main street, Concord.

Children born in Concord:

Leon Forest, b. Oct. 19, 1879.
Eltha Achsah, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1893.

ii. Myrtle May, a daughter by second wife; m. Frank Forsaith of Manchester, N. H., and they live on a farm in Salisbury, N. H.

John[6] Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., June 23, 1792, third son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart (this man was named for his grandfather, John Hart); he married Dec. 27, 1814, Rebecca Webster Flanders. She was born Sept. 12, 1790, in Boscawen, N. H., daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Flanders) Flanders.

Mr. Hart lived in Thornton, N. H., three years and two years in Hartford, Vt.; he then settled at Pomfret, Vt., a farmer, and died June 24, 1878. His wife, Rebecca W., died Jan. 3, 1872.

Children:

198. Irena, b. June 23, 1816, in Thornton, N. H.; m. July 4, 1836, Isaiah Adams of Pomfret, Vt. They resided at Reading, Vt. She d. Oct. 7, 1838, in childbirth. No children.
199. Webster Flanders, b. April 16, 1818, in Hartford, Vt.; lived at Northfield, Vt.
200. Walter Franklin, b. Jan. 30, 1820, in Pomfret, Vt.; lived at Northfield, Vt.
201. Wales Glenmore, b. July 20, 1826, in Pomfret, Vt; lived at White River Junction, Vt.
202. John Omes, b. Sept. 4, 1840, in Pomfret, Vt; d. Nov. 5, 1892.
203. Lauretta Ellen, b. Feb. 23, 1834, in Pomfret, Vt.; m. Lorenzo Hackett.
204. Ada Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1835, in Pomfret, Vt.; m. Philander C. Spaulding.

199.

Webster[7] Flanders Hart (John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Hartford, Vt., April 16, 1818, oldest son of John and Rebecca W. (Flanders) Hart; married, in 1840, Mrs. Lucia Emoline Cook, a widow, and daughter of Nathan Ring of South Woodstock, Vt.

Mr. Hart was a carpenter by trade, and was living on a farm at Northfield, Vt., at the time of his death, Jan. 18, 1868. His wife, Lucia E., was born March 20, 1819, and died Dec. 2, 1878.

Children:

205. Irena Adelaide, b. Sept. 22, 1842, in Hartford, Vt.; d. Aug. 25, 1860, at Northfield, Vt.; unmarried.
206. Lorency Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1845, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. George Riley Waterman of Northfield, Vt.
207. Elsie Louise, b. Jan. 6, 1848, in Hartford, Vt.; m. Franklin McCluer Knowles of Northfield, Vt.

206.

Lorency Elizabeth Hart, born May 5, 1845, in Woodstock, Vt., daughter of Webster F. and Lucia E. (Ring) Hart; married Feb. 17, 1862, George Riley Waterman, and they reside at Northfield, Vt. He was born March 5, 1830, and is a farmer.

Children born in Northfield, Vt.:

i. Levi, b. June 20, 1865; d. June 15, 1879.

ii. Abbie Dollie, b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. Nov. 20, 1897, Thomas James Sexton.
iii. Lela May, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
iv. Leon Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1884.

207.

Elsie Louisa Hart, born Jan. 6, 1848, in Hartford, Vt., youngest daughter of Webster F. and Lucia E. (Ring) Hart; married Aug. 28, 1868, Franklin McCluer Knowles, born March 10, 1835. They reside at Northfield, Vt. Mr. Knowles is a farmer.

Children:

i. Eugene Webster, b. Nov. 11. 1873.
ii. Irena Adelaide, b. Oct. 7, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Carl Miller Coburn. They live at Northfield, Vt. Mr. Coburn is a stone cutter.

Children:

Glenn, b. Sept. 1, 1895.
Delbert, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

200.

Walter[7] Franklin Hart (John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820, second son of John and Rebecca W. (Flanders) Hart; married, about 1842, Ann Benson, daughter of Levi and Lydia Benson of Woodstock, Vt. She died March 14, 1847, and he married, second, April 15, 1848, Lucinda Benson, a cousin to his first wife. They resided at Northfield, Vt. He was a farmer; died March 22, 1892.

Children:

208. Ann Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1844, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. Edwin E. Smith of Woodstock, Vt.
209. Edwin Walter, b. Oct. 10, 1846, in Pomfret, Vt.

Children by second wife, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

210. Albert Franklin, b. Aug., 1849.
211. Eldorus Fernando, b. April 8, 1857.
212. Edwin Warbeck, B. Feb. 5, 1863.
213. Leon North, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

208.

Ann Jane Hart, born Nov. 28, 1844, in Woodstock, Vt., oldest child of Walter F. and Ann (Benson) Hart; married

Jan. 1, 1875, Edwin E. Smith, born April 21, 1832. They reside at Woodstock, Vt. He is a carpenter by trade.

Children born in Hartford, Vt. :

i. Grace Annie, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
ii. Ethel Parker, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

209.

Edwin[8] Walter Hart (Walter[7] F., John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 10, 1846, oldest son of Walter F. and Ann (Benson) Hart; married Dec. 10, 1871, Anna Rebecca Spaulding, born April 10, 1846, daughter of Lord Vernham and Mary White (Dean) Spaulding of Bridgewater, Vt.

Mr. Hart resided at Gardner, Mass., a dentist by occupation. He died March 1, 1894, and is buried in Crystal Lock cemetery at Gardner, Mass. His widow, Anna R., lives at Gardner.

Children :

214. Walter Vernley, b. May 21, 1873.
215. George Clezzon, b. Jan. 19, 1884.

210.

Albert[8] Franklin Hart (Walter[7] F., John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Aug., 1849, second son of Walter F. and second wife Lucinda (Benson Hart; married Jan. 1, 1878, Frances Maxham, born in 1857, daughter of Henry and Adalaide Maxham of South Pomfret, Vt.

Mr. Hart resides at White River Junction, Vt. His wife, Frances M., died Aug. 7, 1897. No children.

211.

Eldorus[8] Fernando Hart (Walter[7] F., John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., April 8, 1857, third son of Walter F. and second wife Lucinda (Benson) Hart; married Dec. 15, 1880, Helen Eloise Hoisington, born Oct. 17, 1860, daughter of Freeman Hoisington of Hartford, Vt.

Mr. Hart lives at Erving, Mass., and is employed in a chair factory.

One son:

216. Arthur Eldorus, b. May 4, 1883.

212.

Edwin[8] Warbeck Hart (Walter[7] F., John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born Feb. 5, 1863, in Pomfret, Vt., fourth son of Walter F. and second wife Lucinda (Benson) Hart; married Feb. 5, 1887, Nellie Maria Grout, born Aug. 9, 1863, daughter of Joel F. and Melvina A. Grout of Sunderland, Vt.

Mr. Hart lives at North Adams, Mass., and is a carpenter by trade. No children.

213.

Leon[8] North Hart (Walter[7] F., John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born Aug. 20, 1865, in Pomfret, Vt., youngest son of Walter F. and second wife Lucinda (Benson) Hart; married Sept. 23, 1891, Ida May Rice of Northfield, Vt., where they reside.

Children born in Northfield, Vt.:

217. Roscoe, b. Aug. 31, 1893.
218. Robert Mayo, b. March 8, 1895.

201.

Wales[7] Glenmore Hart (John[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., July 20, 1826, third son of John and Rebecca W. (Flanders) Hart; married April 15, 1847, Betsey Rhodes, born July 31, 1824, daughter of John and Sarah Rhodes of Tunbridge, Vt.:

Mr. Hart resided at White River Junction, Vt., a carpenter by trade. He died in 1900.

One daughter:

219. Almira Ellen, b. May 7, 1849, in Pomfret, Vt; m. Jan. 12, 1872, George V. Allen of Brookfield, Vt. They reside at Jackson, Mich. Mr. Allen is a machinist by trade. No children.

202.

John Omes Hart, born Sept. 4, 1830, in Pomfret, Vt., fourth

son of John and Rebecca W. (Flanders) Hart; married Nov. 24, 1854, Chloe Lovejoy Barron of Hartford, Vt.

Mr. Hart resided at Woodstock, Vt., a carpenter by trade. He died Nov. 5, 1892, leaving no children.

203.

Lauriett Ellen Hart, born Feb. 23, 1834, in Pomfret, Vt., daughter of John and Rebecca W. (Flanders) Hart; married Nov. 3, 1857, Lorenzo Hackett, born Oct. 11, 1831, in Pomfret, Vt. They resided at East Randolph, Vt. Mr. Hackett was a farmer and died Jan. 26, 1894.

Children:

i. Jennie May, b. May 30, 1860, in Pomfret, Vt.; m. May 15, 1882, Fred Spaulding, b. Oct. 15, 1856, in Cornish, N. H. They reside at Pomfret, Vt., and he is a farmer.
They have one son: Perley Hackett, b. March 27, 1894.

ii. Estella Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1862, in Hartford, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1885, William Savage Brown, born Nov. 11, 1861, in Hartland, Vt., where they now reside. No children.

iii. Havelin Town, b. July 11, 1864, in Hartford, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1894, Bessie Margaret Canning, born in 1869 in Donegal county, Ireland. They reside at East Randolph, Vt. He is a farmer.

iv. Hattie Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1868, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1889, Clark Willey, b. April 8, 1868, in Braintree, Vt. They reside at Tunbridge, Vt. He is a farmer.

Children:

Dean Eldorus, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
Annie Rena, b. Jan. 21, 1895.

v. Clayton Eldoras, b. July 3, 1874, in Hartland, Vt.; lives at Windsor, Vt.

204.

Ada Jane Hart, born Oct. 14, 1835, in Pomfret, Vt., youngest daughter of John and Rebecca W. (Flanders) Hart; married April 4, 1861, Philander Chase Spaulding, born Jan. 25, 1828, in Plainfield, N. H. They live at Pomfret, Vt., and Mr. Spaulding is a machinist by trade. No children.

153.

Philip[7] Sargent Hart (Abel[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., April 10, 1794,

fourth son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married Aug. 17, 1819, Lucinda Boynton Clogston, born May 7, 1800, daughter of Mathew Little and Doratha (Sargent) Clogston of Goffstown, N. H. She died Sept. 25, 1860, age 60 years, 4 months, 18 days, and he married, second, Mrs. Anna Brown, a widow, maiden name Anna Nutt. She died Nov. 26, 1864, age 65 years. He married, third, Eliza A. Brown, who survived him.

Mr. Hart lived after marriage at Thornton, N. H., until 1829, when he settled on the old Mathew L. Clogston farm in Goffstown, N. H., until 1868; he then went to Nashua, N. H.; was a farmer, and died at Nashua, April 23, 1869, age 75 years and 18 days, and is buried in the cemetery at West Goffstown, N. H. His first and second wives are buried beside him; head stones.

Children born in Thornton, N. H. (family Bible record):

220. William Henry Harrison, b. June 22, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1822.
221. Lucinda, b. April 24, 1822; m. Philip Hart Clogston Dec. 18, 1845, son of Mathew L. Clogston of Goffstown, N. H., and lived at Sunapee, N. H. He d. Oct. 15, 1850, and she m. second James McDoil of Goffstown, N. H., and left several children.
222. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. James Stiles of Goffstown, N. H.
223. Clarissa Boynton, b. ——; d. June 22, 1848, age 15 years.
225. Mary Ann, b. July 12, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1832.
225. William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1818; lives at West Goffstown, N. H.
226. Abel Horace, b. Aug. 8, 1837, in Goffstown, N. H.; d. June 6, 1845.

222.

Martha Jane Hart, born in Thornton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1824, third child of Philip S. and Lucinda B. (Clogston) Hart; married Nov. 28, 1850, James Stiles of Goffstown, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Stiles was a farmer and died Feb. 19, 1891. His widow is living (1902) at Clinton Grove, N. H.

Children born in Goffstown, N. H.:

i. Susan Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. July 23, 1868, Enoch W. Breed of Weare, N. H. They live at Clinton Grove, N. H.

Children:

a. Lillian M., b. Nov. 15, 1869.
b. Frank M., twin, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
c. Fred L., twin, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
d. Florence E., b. Aug. 21, 1884.

ii. James G., b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. May 7, 1861.

iii. Philip Hart, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. July 12, 1881, Umatilda Andrews. She d. April 24, 1882, and he m. second, Jan. 20, 1886, Lizzie A. Rogers, and they live at Manchester, N. H. He is a carpenter at the Manchester Locomotive Works.

Children:

a. Clara U., b. April 16, 1882, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
b. Philip A., b. Oct. 26, 1887, in Manchester, N. H.
c. Parker C. b. Oct. 1, 1891, in Manchester, N. H.

iv. James Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Luella Pattee of Goffstown, N. H., where they reside.

Children:

a. George Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1891.
b. Harlan Pattee, b. May 22, 1894.

225.

William[7] Henry Harrison Hart (Philip[6] S., William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Thornton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1828, son of Philip S. and Lucinda B. (Clogston) Hart; married Jan. 9, 1854, Elizabeth Tallent Dodge of Goffstown, N. H., born Nov. 18, 1831, daughter of John and Polly (Tallent) Dodge of Canterbury, N. H.

Mr. Hart lives at West Goffstown, a carpenter and farmer.

Children born in Goffstown, N. H. (family Bible records):

227. Horace Clinton, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. Oct., 1874, Etta Hubbard, age 16 years. They parted several years ago, and his wife lives at Nashua, N. H. He is a carpenter at Boston, Mass.

One daughter:

228. Ida, b. Oct. 4, 1875; lives at Nashua, N. H.

229. John Gordon, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Hattie Abbey, and lives in Florida.

230. Harry Philip, b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. Jan. 8, 1883, Etta S. French, and they live at West Goffstown, N. H. Mr. Hart runs an express team. No children.

231. Edward M., b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. Carrie S. Heramb.

229.

John Gordon Hart, born Oct. 23, 1856, in Goffstown,

N. H., second son of William H. H. and Elizabeth T. (Dodge) Hart; married Miss Hattie Abbey of Connecticut.

Mr. Hart resides at Sorasota, Fla., and is proprietor of the Hotel DeSota, of 46 rooms; rates, $2 per day. No children.

231.

Edward[8] M. Hart (William[7] H. H., Philip[6] S., William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 9, 1868, youngest son of William H. H. and Elizabeth T. (Dodge) Hart; married June 24, 1891, Carrie Sophia Heramb, born April 16, 1869, in Christiana, Norway.

Mr. Hart resides at 88 North Clark street, Chicago, Ill. (1900), an electrician by trade. He has since gone to some town in Indiana.

Children born in Chicago, Ill.:

232. William Henry Harrison, b. June 8, 1892; d. Aug. 4, 1896.
233. Etta Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1893.
234. Ethel Talent, b. April 30, 1896.
235. Gordon, b. June, 1899.

154.

Benjamin[6] Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., April 5, 1796, fifth son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married Dec. 5, 1816, Lucy[6] Champlin, born June 11, 1796, daughter of Joseph[5] and Mercy (Sisson) Champlin of Pomfret, Vt. She died Aug. 7, 1875, at Claremont, N. H. Joseph[5] Champlin was born about 1762 in Westerly, R. I., son of Col. Joseph[4] and his second wife, Mary (Noys) Champlin of Westerly, R. I., who was born Aug. 4, 1709, in Westerly, R. I., son of Christopher[3], Jr., and Elizabeth (Denison) Champlin, who was son of Christopher[2], who was born in Newport, R. I., son of Geoffery[1] Champlin, the emigrant from England to Newport, R. I.

Mr. John D. Champlin of 78th street, New York City, furnished above sketch of the Champlin ancestry.

Mr. Joseph Champlin, Jr., lost his property at Westerly, R. I., through the Continental money failure in the time of the Revolution of 1776, and he with his family emigrated to

Pomfret, Vt., soon after, walking most of the way. They raised a family of several children. I think John D. Champlin of 78th street, New York City, will print a genealogy of the Champlins.

Mr. Benjamin Hart lived at Pomfret, Vt., until 1856, when he went to Claremont, N. H., a farmer. He died Feb. 19, 1881, and is buried at Claremont, N. H.

Children born in Pomfret, Vt. (family Bible records):

James Harrison, b. May 5, 1818; d. March 2, 1820.
236. William Carter, b. March 5, 1820; lives at Haverhill, Mass.
237. Franklin Robert, b. May 22, 1822; d. March 20, 1823.
238. Emeline Rena, b. May 10, 1824; m. Sylvester N. Bartlett.
239. Caroline Mercer, b. April 5, 1826; m. James F. Bartlett.
240. Sylvester, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1830.
241. Frederick Plummer, b. Sept. 24, 1834; lives at Eureka, Cal.
242. Ada Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1839; lives at Claremont, N. H.
243. Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1842; lives at Eureka, Cal.

236.

William[7] Carter Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., March 20, 1820, oldest son of Benjamin and Lucy (Champlin) Hart; married at Oxford, Mass., by Rev. R. M. Bryan, Sept. 16, 1847, Elizabeth Fitts, born Dec. 9, 1824, in Oxford, Mass., daughter of Andrew and Ruth (Pike) Fitts.

Mr. Hart now lives at Ward Hill in Haverhill, Mass., a carpenter by trade. Friends and relatives greeted them at their golden wedding on Sept. 16, 1897.

Children (from their family Bible):

244. George Andrew, b. May 31, 1848, in Pomfret, Vt.; lives at Haverhill, Mass.
245. William Lazelle, b. July 16, 1850, in Pomfret, Vt.; lives at Haverhill, Mass.
246. Ella Elzoa, b. April 13, 1853, in Macedon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Fred Willis Lear, and lives at Ward Hill, Haverhill, Mass.

Two children:

i. Arthur W., b. Nov. 22, 1885.
ii. Chestina Mac, b. Jan. 8, 1890.

247. Willie Dewitt, b. Sept. 6, 1859, in Cornish, N. H.; lives at Windsor, Vt.

248. Etta Louisa, b. June 22, 1860, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Feb. 27, 1884, Elmer Joslin, son of Damon Joslin of Thompson, Conn., and resides at Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Damon is a plumber by occupation.

Children:

i. Etta Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1886, at Fitchburg, Mass.
ii. William Dana, b. Jan 1, 1889, at Haverhill, Mass.

244.

George[8] Andrew Hart (William[7] C., Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., May 31, 1848, oldest son of William C. and Elizabeth (Fitts) Hart; married Jan. 5, 1879, Clarrissa Cowler, daughter of Albert and Rebecca Cowler of Claremont, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided for a time at Sunapee, N. H., and was a dealer in furniture, paints, oils, etc., but sold out on account deafness, and now lives on a farm at Ward Hill, Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

249. Elzoa, b. July, 1881, at Windsor, Vt.
250. Andrew, b. Oct., 1887, at Sunapee, N. H.
251. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1893, at Sunapee, N. H.

245.

William[8] Lazelle Hart (William[7] C., Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., July 16, 1850, second son of William C. and Elizabeth (Fitts) Hart; married Nov. 9, 1875, Etta Pierce, daughter of Albert Pierce of Rutland, Vt.

Mr. Hart resides at Haverhill, Mass., and deals in butter, eggs, and canned goods at 214 Merrimac street.

One son:

252. Harry Pierce, b. July 29, 1877; deals in butter, eggs, etc., at Amesbury, Mass.

247.

Willie[8] Dewitt Hart (William[7] C., Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 6, 1859, third son of William C. and Elizabeth (Fitts)

Hart; married Dec. 22, 1881, Hattie Smith, daughter of Charles and Martha (Fitch) Smith of Cornish, N. H.

Mr. Hart lives at Windsor, Vt., and is a machinist and wheelwright by trade.

One son:

253. Charles William, b. Nov. 6, 1882; is a shoe cutter by trade.

238.

Emeline[7] Rena Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., May 10, 1824, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Champlin) Hart; married March 24, 1847, Sylvester Newton Bartlett, at Woodstock, Vt. They resided at Cornish, N. H., and later at Claremont, N. H. He was a farmer and died April 19, 1871. His widow, Emeline, died Feb. 19, 1901, age 77 years.

Children born in Cornish, N. H.:

i. Wallace Newton, b. June 15, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Mattie Lucy Thompson of Wetherfield, Vt., and they reside at Claremont, N. H. He died of apoplexy Nov. 25, 1898.

Children:

a. Oscar Elwin, b. June 9, 1875; lives at Claremont, N. H.; a farmer.

b. Lillian May, b. April 25, 1877; is a school teacher at Claremont.

ii. James Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. April 30, 1878, Abbie Sophia Lett of Claremont, N. H., and they live at Claremont. Mr. Bartlett is a wood dealer and concretor.

Children born in Claremont:

a. Edith Florence, b. June 15, 1890.

b. Maurice James, b. July 29, 1892.

iii. Lizzie Ena, b. July 23, 1856; m. at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 31, 1877, George Dana Kenyon, b. Sept. 27, 1865. They reside at Claremont. Mr. Kenyon is a farmer; he died Feb. 21, 1901.

A son:

Harry Bartlett, b. May 29, 1884.

iv. Addie Lucy, b. June 11, 1861; d. April 5, 1879; unmarried.

239.

Caroline[7] Mercer Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Jo-

seph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., April 5, 1826, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Champlin) Hart; married April 5, 1846, James F. Bartlett at Manchester, N. H. He was born Dec. 15, 1824, in Cornish, N. H. They resided at Claremont, N. H., until 1866, when they went to Ferndale, Cal., where Mr. Bartlett died Oct. 19, 1878. His widow, Caroline M., died Oct. 2, 1886, age 60 years:

Children:

i. Nathaniel Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1846, in Cornish, N. H.; d. April 2, 1850.

ii. James Carter, b. Sept. 21, 1850, in Cornish, N. H.; m. at Ferndale, Cal., March 8, 1877, Eliza Jenkins Elder. Mr. Bartlett d. of typhoid pneumonia Dec. 11, 1902.

Children born in Ferndale, Cal.:

a. Jennie Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
b. James Fred, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

iii. Emma Carrie, b. Oct. 24, 1853, in Cornish, N. H; m. July 17, 1884, Peter Theodore Hamann, and they live at Eureka, Cal.

Children:

a. Theodore Andrews, b. Oct. 31, 1872; lives at Blocksburg, Cal.
b. Lula May, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
c. Emma Caroline, b. July 17, 1884.

iv. Elmer Francis, b. March 8, 1855, in Claremont, N. H.; m. May 17, 1884, Eva Stewart.

Child:

Lottie Caroline, b. March 16, 1885.

v. Charles Augustus, b. March 5, 1860, in Claremont, N. H.; m. at Eureka, Cal., May 17, 1879, Katie Ursula Kirri, daughter of Oswald and Josephine Kirri. They live at Eureka, Cal.

One son:

Walter Augustus, b. April 13, 1880.

vi. Frederick Samuel Jarvis, b. Sept. 6, 1863, in Claremont, N. H.; m. at Ferndale, Cal., May, 1888, Delia Kirri, b. May 17, 1871, daughter of Oswald and Josephine Kirri, and they live at Ferndale, Cal.

One daughter:

Katie Donna, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

Mr. Bartlett married second Tina Kopler, March 4, 1902, and they have twin girls, b. Feb. 14, 1903, in Beardan, Wash.

241.

Plummer[7] Frederick Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 24, 1834, fifth son of Benjamin and Lucy (Champlin) Hart; married May 13, 1855, at Rollin, Mich., Mary Angeline Smith, born March 21, 1833, in Warsaw, Lenawe county, Mich., daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Chase) Smith.

Mr. Hart was admitted to the bar as a lawyer at Indianapolis, Ind., in the year 1862, and went to Eureka, Cal., in 1866; was admitted to the bar there in 1867, and practised law up to the time of his death May 22, 1894, at Ferndale, Humboldt county.

Mr. Hart enlisted at Rollin, Mich, 1864, in the Sixth Michigan cavalry for the Civil war; was promoted to the rank of major, and was discharged in 1865. He went to Ferndale, Cal., in 1866, where his family still resides. Mrs. Mary A. Hart furnished this family record from her Bible.

Children:

254. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1859, in Moorsvile, Ind.; d. at Ferndale, Cal., May 10, 1887; unmarried. He was a law student at San Francisco, Cal., in 1884–'86.

255. William Champlin, b. Oct. 9, 1860, in Moorsville, Ind; d. Jan. 22, 1882. He was a copyist and collector in his father's law office at Ferndale, Cal.

256. Frances Lucinda, b. Nov. 25, 1862, at Francisville, Ind. She was a copyist in her father's office, living at Ferndale; unmarried.

257. Mary Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1864, at Rollin, Mich.; m. at Ferndale, Cal., Jan. 15, 1889, Joseph Armitage Shaw, b. May 13, 1860, son of S. N. and Isabella Shaw. He was a civil engineer.

Four children:

i. Joseph Armitage, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
ii. Helen Isabella, b. Sept. 25, 1892.
iii. Frederick Vanstun, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
iv. Marion, b. March 5, 1900.

258. Smith Clark, b. Nov. 24, 1870, at Ferndale, Cal.; m. March 4, 1894, Meda Sage, daughter of Jacob and Martha Sage of Ferndale, Cal.

Mr. Hart resides at Ferndale, Cal., and is of the firm of Carr & Hart, editors and publishers of the semi-weekly *Ferndale Enterprise.*

259. Helen Mar, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Ferndale, Cal., where she resides; unmarried in 1903.

242.

Ada[7] Maria Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 26, 1839, youngest daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Champlin) Hart; married April 1, 1865, Edwin Hall. They resided at Claremont, N. H. Mrs. Hall died May 6, 1901.

Children born in Cornish, N. H.:

i. Lettie Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1866.
ii. Hattie E., b. Feb. 28, 1868; d. young.
iii. Benjamin, b. Oct 8, 1870.

243.

Charles[7] Benjamin Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 5, 1842, youngest son of Benjamin and Lucy (Champlin) Hart; married at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 16, 1861, Anna R. Foy, born June 15, 1842, in Sheffield, Vt.

Mr. Hart enlisted at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 16, 1861, in Captain Cross' company, Fifth regiment, N. H. Vols.; discharged Nov. 29, 1862, for disability, and in 1866 he went to Eureka, Cal., where he now lives. He is a carpenter by trade.

Children:

260. Carrie Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1863, Claremont, N. H.; d. Aug. 3, 1865, at South Hardwick, Vt.
261. Benjamin Osmand, b. Oct. 1, 1866, at Fortuna, Cal., and is employed as a clerk at Ferndale, Cal. He m. June 19, 1900, Nellie Silkwood, b. June 27, 1870, at Buck's Port, Humboldt county, Cal., daughter of Obadiah Stokes Silkwood, who was b. May 11, 1832, in Illinois, and his wife, Catherine (Fay) Silkwood, was b. Nov. 5, 1836, in Ireland, and d. in California Feb. 7, 1887.
262. George Delbert, b. June 16, 1873, in Ferndale, Cal.; is a stage-driver by occupation; unmarried (1900).
263. James Elmer, b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Oct. 30, 1879.

155.

Jesse[6], Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]),

born in Weare, N. H., June 27, 1799, sixth son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married March 26, 1817, Nancy Wells, born Dec. 12, 1793, in Sutton, N. H., daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Pressey) Wells, who was son of Benjamin Wells.

Mr. Hart lived for a time at Hartland, Vt., and subsequently settled at Thornton, N. H., a farmer. He died Jan. 5, 1855, and his widow, Nancy, dropped dead of apoplexy May 1, 1857.

Children:

264. Melvina, b. May 24, 1818, in Centre Harbor, N. H.; m. Daniel A. Peaslee.
265. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. May 8, 1850; unmarried.
266. Benjamin Wells, b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. Feb. 11, 1848; unmarried.
267. Philip H., b. April 17, 1824; living at Thornton, N. H.
268. Jesse, b. Jan., 1825; d. young.
269. Lucinda, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Moses Sargent.
270. Jesse, b. Sept. 12, 1830; m. Jerusha Boynton, and lived at Thornton, N. H.
271. Nancy, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Joseph Bennett of Sandwich, N. H., and went to Kansas, where she d. about 1880. No children.

264.

Melvina[7] Hart (Jesse[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1], born in Centre Harbor, N. H., May 24, 1818, oldest daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Wells) Hart; married Dec. 1, 1841, Daniel Andrew Peaslee of Sutton, N. H. He was born July 10, 1810, in Sutton, son of Thomas Peaslee.

Daniel A. Peaslee resided at Thornton Gore, N. H., a farmer and stone workman. He died Sept. 1, 1886; his widow, Melvina, died April 22, 1897.

Children born in Thornton, N. H. (family records):

i. Thomas J., b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. Mary ——, and they live at Black River Falls, Wis. They have two children: Estella and Jefferson E.
ii. Jesse Hart, b. March 3, 1843; m. Clara ——. Children: Jesse, Ada, and Clara.
iii. Daniel F., b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Emma J. Hart, daughter of Jesse and Jerusha (Boynton) Hart, and they live at West Thornton, N. H.

iv. Benjamin L., b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. Mary R. Sellingham of Thornton, N. H. They live at Woodstock, N. H. Mr. Peaslee is postmaster. They have one daughter, Vina A.

v. Nancy L., b. July 12, 1849; m. Frank B. Fox of Thornton, N. H. They reside at Malden, Mass. No children.

vi. Ada E., b. June 18, 1851; m. Minarch Wait. They live at Chicago, Ill., and have a son, Wilson.

vii. Marcella M., b. June 11, 1853; m. George S. Brown, and live at Malden, Mass. No children.

267.

Philip[7] H. Hart (Jesse[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Hartland, Vt., or Sutton, N. H., April 17, 1824, son of Jesse and Nancy (Wells) Hart. This Philip Hart threw the H into his name to distinguish himself from the other Philip Harts. He married Nov. 23, 1851, Martha Titus, born Nov. 24, 1833, daughter of Elezer Titus of Colebrook, N. H.

Mr. Hart resides at Thornton Gore, N. H., a farmer. His wife, Martha, died May 5, 1893, age 59 years.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

272. Eugene, b. Jan. 26, 1853; lives at home; unmarried.

273. Charles Will, b. May 7, 1858; lives at Thornton, N. H.

274. Joseph Clarence, b. Dec. 23, 1860; lives in Thornton, N. H.

275. Retta May, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Sept. 25, 1883, George Sullivan Cawley, b. March 7, 1861, in Manchester, N. H., son of John Sullivan Cawley. They live at 18 Carol street, West Manchester, N. H. Mr. Cawley is a carpenter. No children.

276. Bert, b. Oct. 16, 1875; lives at Thornton, N. H.; unmarried in 1902.

273.

Charles Will Hart, born May 7, 1858, in Thornton, N. H., second son of Philip H. and Martha (Titus) Hart; married May 5, 1884, Mary Abbe Sargent, daughter of Seneca and Eliza (Ham) Sargent of Thornton, N. H., where they reside. He is a farmer.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

Martha L., b. in 1895.

Retta May, b. in 1897.

277. Howard Wellman, b. March, 1898.

278. Philip Earl, b. in 1901.

274.

Joseph Clarence Hart, born Dec. 23, 1860, in Thornton, N. H., son of Philip H. and Martha (Titus) Hart; married Betsey Jane Merrill, daughter of Joshua and Joanna Merrill of Thornton.

Mr. Hart lives at Thornton Gore, N. H., a farmer.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

i. Howard Earl, b. March 22, 1900.
ii. Glen Herold, b. Aug. 31, 1901.

269.

Lucinda[7] Hart (Jesse[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Sutton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1827, daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Wells) Hart; married Sept. 8, 1854, Moses Sargent, born Feb. 25, 1826, in Thornton, N. H., son of Philip and Lucinda (Bancroft) Sargent.

Mr. Sargent resides at Plymouth, N. H. His wife, Lucinda, died July 31, 1902.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

i. Elmore F., b. Jan. 24, 1856; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
ii. Clara M., b. March 29, 1859; d. Oct. 30, 1861.
iii. Lizzie Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Mortimer H. Morrison, son of William Morrison. They live at Plymouth, N. H.

Children born in Plymouth, N. H.:

1. Harry M., b. April 16, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Gertie M. Powers. They have a child, Bernie E., b. Sept. 11, 1901.
2. Lester E., b. Feb. 26, 1886.
3. Earl S., b. Aug. 26, 1889.
4. Ezra A., b. May 13, 1899; d. March 1, 1900.

iv. Fred Francis, b. June 30, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1884, Anna A. Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1869, daughter of George Henry Brown of Woodstock, N. H. They reside at Plymouth, N. H. He is a locomotive engineer.

Children born in Plymouth, N. H.:

1. Effie M., b. April 1, 1886; d. April 13, 1886.
2. Leon H., b. Oct. 31, 1888.
3. Child, b. Dec. 28, 1891; d. Dec. 29, 1891.

v. Ellie M., twin, b. June 2, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1889, Ivah H. Parker of Lisbon, N. H.

Children:

1. Orisa M., b. Jan. 30, 1892.
2. Calvin E., b. May 23, 1894.

vi. Mellie M., twin, b. June 2, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

270.

Jesse[7] Hart, Jr. (Jesse[6], William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Thornton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1830, youngest son of Jesse and Nancy (Wells) Hart; married Aug. 30, 1854, Jerusha Boynton, born June 29, 1835, daughter of David and Hannah Page Boynton of Thornton, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided at Thornton, a farmer, and died of consumption Nov. 15, 1877. His widow married, second, Jan. 17, 1891, Ephraim Elliott of Thornton, N. H. He died of a fever March 22, 1894, and his widow is living at Plymouth, N. H., in 1902.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

279. Emma Jane, b. July 5, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Daniel F. Peaslee, and resides at West Thornton, N. H.

Children:

i. Clara E., b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Ernest Downing of Ellsworth, N. H.
ii. Bert F., b. Oct. 11, 1880.
iii. Grace M., b. July 18, 1884.
iv. Jesse Daniel, b. June 19, 1891.

280. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1857; m. Nov., 1880, William Harleigh, and lived at Laconia, N. H. She d. May 15, 1889, and is buried at Thornton. One daughter, Lillian M., d. young.

281. Carrie A., b. March 16, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Silas B. Elliott, son of Ephraim and Eliza Elliott of Thornton, N. H.

In 1883 Silas B. Elliott bought out the Merrill Greeley hotel at Waterville, N. H., a large summer resort, for which he paid thirteen thousand dollars, and was later stricken with typhoid fever and d. April 4, 1894. His widow still continues the hotel business.

Children born in Thornton, N. H.:

i. Lela C., b. Oct. 25, 1881; d. young.
ii. Bessie M., b. March 18, 1883.
iii. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1886.
iv. Mary E., b. June 16, 1890.

282. Etta C., b. May 5, 1861; d. March 24, 1880; unmarried.

283. Lillian J., b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Aug., 1880, George Elliott of Campton, N. H., son of Jason Elliott. She d. of typhoid fever March 1, 1881, leaving no children.

284. Anna Louisa, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. at Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 7, 1890, Clarence P. Spaulding, age 31, born in Dunstable, son of James and Mary Spaulding. They reside at Dunstable, Mass. No children in 1900.

285. Frank J., b. Aug. 29, 1872; d. of consumption Aug. 12, 1887.

156.

Mary[6] Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., April 30, 1802, seventh child of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married in 1820 Allen Tracey Strong, and lived at Hartford, Vt., a farmer. He died Nov. 18, 1857; his widow, Mary, died Jan. 4, 1881, and is buried in the cemetery at Quechee village, Hartford, Vt.

Children born in Hartford, Vt.:

i. Myron Tracey, b. in 1822; enlisted and served in the Mexican war of 1847, and d. of chronic diarrhea in 1849; unmarried.

ii. James Allen, b. Aug. 1, 1823; m. March 27, 1844, Deborah T. Randall of Hartford, Vt. They resided at Hyde Park, Vt. He d. Jan. 20, 1876, and his wife d. April 9, 1893.

Children:

1. Charles Marcelius, b. April 12, 1845; m. Hattie Maria Deming of Putney, Vt. They live at Hyde Park, Vt. He is a merchant.

Children:

a. Lavil Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
b. Walter Deming, b. Feb. 4, 1876.
c. Ethel Madeline, b. July 12, 1886.
d. Norman Bell, b. Nov. 20, 1894.

2. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1846.
3. Ada E., b. April 5, 1848; d. April 23, 1862.
4. Albert M., b. July 10, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1855.
5. Frank Hardy, b. March 30, 1852; m. Clara A. Goodrich. They had one child, Grace A., b. March 3, 1894.
6. Delia Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Oct. 8, 1862.
7. Ruth A., b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1876.
8. Celia Z., b. July 2, 1862; m. Frank Melendy. They had one daughter, Ella L., b. Jan. 18, 1886.
9. Ella J., b. Aug. 7, 1865; m. Guy C. Camp of Wolcott, Vt.

Children:

a. Herman Guy, b. July 6, 1884.
b. Blanch Stella, b. June 5, 1886.
c. Byron G., b. May 29, 1889.

iii. Jasper W., b. June 10, 1827; m. in 1848 Julia Bagley; he m. second, July 4, 1855, Elizabeth Marks, b. Feb. 24, 1833. She d. Sept. 6, 1893. Mr. Strong d. Nov. 14, 1892.

Children:

1. Julia Annetta, b. March 1, 1851; m. Benjamin K. Shute of Haverhill, Mass. She d. May 3, 1891.
2. Alice F., b. July 30, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
3. Effie Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1862; d. May 10, 1873.
4. Hattie Nell, b. Sept. 28, 1864; resides at Haverhill, Mass.; unmarried (1899).
5. Mertie Bell, b. May 16, 1867; m. Leslie Bullock of Haverhill, Mass.
6. Grace Glenwood, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. William H. Adams of Haverhill, Mass.
7. Dexter Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 24, 1886.
8. Scott J., b. Sept. 10, 1876; m. Agnes Clark, and they reside at Haverhill, Mass.

iv. Harper, b. in 1829; d. in 1832.

v. Emily Dedana, b. March 22, 1831; m. July 2, 1853, Henry S. Woods. He d. and she m. second, March 10, 1866, David P. Norris. They now reside at Newfane, Vt. (1899).

Children:

1. Melvin E., b. June 7, 1854.
2. Alma E., b. in 1859.

vi. Sarah Lavina, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Alfred Avery of Craftsbury, Vt. He enlisted in the Civil war, 1861, where he died. His widow, Sarah L., d. Aug. 26, 1875. Children: Agnes, Sarah, and Fred.

vii. Henry Benjamin, b. July 3, 1837; m. July, 1886, Edna Davis. He d. May 28, 1893. Children: Edith, George, Rosa, and Mary.

viii. William Gideon, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. Dora Hurd. He d. April, 1884. Children: Inez, Allen, Ola, and Walter.

157.

Sarah[6] Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 12, 1806, eighth child of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married, Dec. 2, 1824, Abial Chandler Bingham, born June 1, 1801. They resided in Hartford and Pomfret, Vt. He was a farmer and died Nov., 1850. She married, second, Nov., 1852, Asa Harding; married third, Sept. 4, 1868, Abram Peaslee; married fourth, June 24, 1877, Daniel Brown. She died in Warner, N. H., Aug. 2, 1881, and is buried in Sutton, N. H.

Children, all by first husband and born in Pomfret, Vt. :

i. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1849; unmarried.

ii. Burton Sargent, b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Feb. 16, 1863, his cousin, Emily Paulina Bingham, daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Childs) Bingham of Morristown, Vt. Mr. Bingham d. in Middlesex, Vt., Sept. 10, 1894. No children.

iii. Hannah Maria, b. July 27, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1853, Charles Hart, Jr., of Sutton, N. H., her second cousin. They reside at Sutton Mills, N. H. (See No. 112.)

iv. Carlos S., b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Clarrissa Jane Hart, his second cousin and sister of Charles Hart, Jr., above. They live at Middlesex, Vt.

Children:

1. Mary Jane, d. at age of 10 years.
2. Laura, d. at same time.
3. Clara Belle; m. Henry Fellows; they parted and she m. second Joseph Chambers. They live at North Newbury, N. H.

v. Lucy Chandler, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1855, John S. Sargent of Sutton, N. H., son of Asa Sargent, and they resided at Hillsborough, N. H. She d. Sept. 4, 1897.

Children:

1. John; lives in Massachusetts.
2. Clara; m. Frank Atwood and lives at Nashua, N. H.

vi. Irena, b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. March, 1839.

vii. Nancy M., b. Dec. 9, 1840; m. April 22, 1857, James S. Sargent of Sutton, N. H., son of Asa Sargent. They resided at Hillsborough, N. H. She d. Oct. 31, 1891.

Children:

1. Clarence D.
2. Frank.
3. Albert.

viii. Lucinda Hart, b. June 30, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Peter Sawyer of Wolcott, Vt. They live at Sutton, N. H.

Children:

1. Morris.
2. Ida.
3. Sarah.
4. Archie.

ix. Angeline A., b. June 4, 1846; m. June 15, 1867, Henry S. Strickland of Washington, N. H. They live in Sutton, N. H. One child, d. young.

158.

Jeremiah[6] Page Hart (William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 26, 1807, youngest son of William and Mary (Sargent) Hart; married Dec. 1, 1831, Leverna Sophronia Champlin, born in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 1, 1807, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Mercy (Sisson) Champlin of Pomfret, Vt., and a sister of Lucy Champlin, who married Benjamin Hart. Two brothers married two sisters.

Mr. Hart resided at Pomfret, Vt., and subsequently went to Claremont, N. H., a farmer. His wife, Leverna S., died March 1, 1851, age 43 years, and he married, second, Mrs. Sarah Whitcomb, a widow, of Pomfret, Vt. He died in Cornish, N. H., June 4, 1854, age 46 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Children:

286. Leora Ellen, b. June 12, 1835, in Pomfret, Vt.; m. Dec. 21, 1852, by Rev. Lorenzo Draper, Lyman Fitch of Cornish, N. H. They live at Claremont, N. H.

Children born in Claremont, N. H.:

i. Fred Hubbard, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

ii. Lena Lovena, b. July 19, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1862.

iii. Edith Maria, b. July 21, 1861; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Albro Proctor of Claremont, N. H. She d. July 18, 1888, leaving one daughter, Bessie Edith, b. Aug. 10, 1884.

iv. Orlando Parker, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Anna A. Stowell of Claremont, N. H. He was a merchant.

v. Arthur Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. March 17, 1892, Nettie M. Foye, and they live at Claremont, N. H. They had a daughter, Maria, b. June 3, 1893.

vi. William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Josephine Fram of Leominster, Mass., and they live at Claremont, N. H. They had one son, Frederick Lyman, b. April 30, 1896.

287. Sylvester Plummer, b. Aug. 25, 1837, in Hartford, Vt. Went to Indiana.

288. Maria Lorenna, b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. March 6, 1866, Carlos S. Porter of Hartford, Vt., and they live at Claremont, N. H.

Children born in Claremont, N. H.:

i. Bert Page, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Blanch Burdelle Eastman of Claremont, N. H., where they reside. He is foreman clerk in Spofford's pharmacy at Claremont. They have one son, Harry Page, b. Sept. 1, 1895.

ii. Ernest Samuel, b. April 9, 1877; employed in shoe factory at Claremont, N. H.; unmarried in 1899.

287.

Sylvester[7] Plummer Hart (Jeremiah[6] P., William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1837, son of Jeremiah P. and Lorenna S. (Champlin) Hart; married as shown by copy of certificate thus: "This certifies that Mr. Sylvester P. Hart and Miss Frances A. Brown were by me United in marriage according to the Law of God and of the state of Indiana, at Hallburg Township, Morgan County, Indiana, on Thursday, the 23rd day of Dec., 1858. Signed, Rev. Henry S. Dane."

Mr. Hart was a traveling Methodist minister, and a man of ability, beloved by all who knew him. He resided in his last days at Gillam township, Jasper county, Indiana. He enlisted in the Civil war of 1861 as a private in Company A, One Hundred Fifty-first regiment, Indiana Vols. He returned from the war and lived until Oct. 2, 1872. His widow, Frances A., married, second, William Anderson, by whom she had three boys. Mr. Anderson is dead.

Children:

289. Flora Ellen, b. Nov. 18, 1859, in Greg township, Morgan county, Indiana; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Preston M. Querry, son of John Querry, at her mother's residence in Gillam township, Jasper county, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Querry reside at Medarysville, Ind. He is a merchant, and deals in general hardware, stoves, ranges, buggies, and farm implements.

Children:

i. John Sylvester, b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. July 25, 1879.
ii. Adrastus Gilford, b. Feb. 19, 1885.
iii. Russell Floyd, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

290. Elmer Page, b. May 28, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

291. Frank Morton, b. Nov. 9, 1863, in Gillam, Ind; m. April 3, 1883, Hattie Cordelia Thompson. Mr. Hart resides at De Motte, Jasper county, Ind., a farmer.

Children:

292. i. Maggie Frances, b. March 5, 1884.
293. ii. Edna Pearl, b. June 9, 1887.
294. iii. Effie Bell, b. July 21, 1889.
295. iv. Ida Blanch, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

296. Nancy Margaret, b. June 17, 1867; d. March 20, 1872.

297. James Albert, b. July 16, 1869; d. March 8, 1872.

298. Ida Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Sept. 7, 1891, Preston Querry Conner, and they live on a farm near Medarysville, Ind.

Children:

i. Myrtle Glen, b. June 26, 1892.
ii. Frank Leroy, b. Nov. 23, 1894.

85.

Ruth[3] Hart (Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., April 3, 1697, fifth child of Joseph and Ruth (Chadwell) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., by Mr. Henchman, April 20, 1722, to Samuel Coats of Lynn, Mass.

Children born in Lynn:

i. Samuel, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1722.
ii. Sarah, b. July 3, 1726.
iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1731.
iv. John, b. April 2, 1738.

86.

Aaron[3] Hart (Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1700, fourth son of Joseph and Ruth (Chadwell) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 9, 1724–'25, Tabatha Collins, daughter of Henry and Mary (Tulson) Collins of Lynn.

Mr. Hart resided at Lynn, Mass., a carpenter by trade. He made his will, Oct. 4, 1774, and his son, Edmund Hart, of Boston, Mass., was administrator of his estate, which amounted to 3,722 pounds. This will was probated Feb. 3, 1780, recorded in book 354, page 41, at Salem, Mass.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (Vital Records):

299. Elias, b. Nov. 23, 1725; lived at Marblehead, Mass.
300. Moses. b. Feb. 15, 1727–'28; resided at Lynn, Mass.
301. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1733.
302. Lydia, b. Aug. 22, 1736.
303. Lois, b. Jan. 7, 1738–'39; unmarried. She willed her property to Edmund Hart of Boston, probated Oct. 19, 1807.
304. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1741; spinster.
305. Edmund, b. Nov. 3, 1744, settled at Boston, Mass., and spelled his name with double "tt."

299.

Elias[4] Hart (Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 23, 1725, oldest son of Aaron and Tabatha (Collins) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., Aug. 16, 1752, Jane Muzzey of Salem.

Mr. Hart resided at Marblehead, Mass., and was a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

306. Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1753, in Lynn, Mass.

307. Elias, Jr., b. ——; was a blacksmith and mariner. He made his will thus: "I, Elias Hart, Jr., of Lynn, Mass., Blacksmith and Mariner. First, I bequeath to Thomas Vineing, Jr., of Marblehead, Mass., Blacksmith, all of my Estate be it Real, Personal, or mixed, wages and money, and I nominate him Executor of this my last will and testament, etc., dated this sixth day of June, 1777. Signed,

"Elias Hart, Jr."

The will was probated at Salem, Mass., book 353, page 376, March 1, 1779. It was probably lost at sea.

300.

Moses[4] Hart (Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1728–'29, second son of Aaron and Tabatha (Collins) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Roby, Dec. 5, 1762, Lydia Fuller.

Mr. Hart resided at Lynn, Mass. He enlisted as a captain April 24, 1775, in Col. Dudley Sargent's regiment, War of the Revolution, and served 98 days. He died before 1779, as July 16, 1779, a guardian was appointed for his daughter, Lydia N. Recorded in book 353, page 523, at Salem, Mass.

One daughter, born in Lynn, Mass.:

308. Lydia Nicholson, b. Oct. 14, 1763; m. Oct. 1, 1786, Gardner Greenleaf of Medford, Mass.

305.

Edmund[4] Hartt (Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1744, youngest son of Aaron and Tabatha (Collins) Hart, as shown by a deed:

"I, Edmund Hartt, of Boston, Mass., Shipbuilder, For $50.00, Paid by Samuel Breed of Lynn, I sell land lying in Lynn, Mass., which was formerly owned by my father, Aaron Hart, late of Lynn, deceased, etc., date June 27, 1810. Signed.

"Edmund Hartt,
"Mehitable Hartt."

Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 241, page 151.

Mr. Hartt resided at Boston, Mass., and was a shipbuilder. He built the famous ship *Constitution* in 1797–'98, for a United States war vessel, which is now (1902) lying at the dock in Charlestown, Mass., navy yard. For this service his fellow-citizens of Boston made him a present of a silver service; part of this service is now at the Museum of Fine Arts, at Copley Square, Boston. It was made by Paul Revere of Boston.

Edmund Hartt continued the old style of spelling with double "tt," like the ancestor Samuell Hartt, who came from London, Eng., to Lynn, Mass., in 1640. Mr. Hartt was married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Lathrope, March 9, 1771, to Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Prudence (Hill) Clark of Cambridge, Mass. His wife died Jan. 19, 1806, and he married, second, Mrs. Mehitable (Lambert) Clark, widow of James Clark, a shipwright of Boston, who died Nov. 9, 1796. Mehitable's maiden name was Lambert, from New Ipswich, N. H.

Mr. Hartt died Aug. 13, 1824, age 79 years, and is buried in tomb 55, Copp's Hill, Old Grounds. His widow, Mehitable, died Dec. 27, 1842, age 76 years, and is buried in tomb 64, Copp's Hill, Old Grounds. Edmund Hartt made his will June 28, 1823, and it was probated Sept. 6, 1824; recorded at Boston, book 122, page 183, which tells his children's names, etc. His estate amounted to $15,965.47.

Children born in Boston, Mass. (furnished from on old Bible by Mrs. Joseph T. Hartt, of No. 11 Willow avenue, West Somerville, Mass.):

309. Betsey, b. Aug. 2, 1772; m. Thomas Gooding.
310. Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1774; m. Sally Webb.
311. Polly, b. March 30, 1776; m., by Rev. John Lathrope, at Boston, April 28, 1799, Richard Manson of Boston, Mass. She d. without children Feb. 1, 1852.
312. Sally, b. June 7, 1778; m. William Delano.
313. Lucy, b. July 27, 1780; m. Prince Snow and lived at Boston. She d. Feb. 16, 1864. No children.
314. Joseph, b. July 5, 1782; m. Betsey Eustis.
315. Prudence Clark, b. March 17, 1784; m. a Mr. Morris. She m. second James Loring of Boston.
316. Samuel, b. April 4, 1786; m. Mary T. Tolman.

317. Nancy Ann, b. May 1, 1790; m. John Bacon.
318. John, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Lucy Merry.

Children by second wife:

319. Henry Hunter, b. May 9, 1808; m. Lucy Ann.
320. Abigail Beals, b. Nov. 17, 1809; m. Charles Barrett.

309.

Betsey[5] Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1772, oldest daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt; married by Rev. John Lathrope at Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1795, Thomas Gooding of Boston, a mariner, who died Jan. 9, 1831.

Children:

Thomas, Jr.
Harriet Elizabeth; m. Rev. William F. Snow.

Edward[5] Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1774, oldest son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hart; married Sally Webb, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Webb of Boston.

Mr. Hartt resided at 9½ Hull street, Boston, Mass., a shipwright by trade. He was out of health and went to Louisville, Ky., where he died Oct. 27, 1822, and his widow was appointed guardian of their two children July 28, 1823. Joseph Hartt, a brother, settled his estate, according to his will, which is thus:

"I, Edward Hartt, of Boston, Mass., shipwright, will to my wife, Sally Hartt, one sixth part of my Estate, and at her death her Sister, Polly Webb, to have the income of ⅓ part of this share. Second, I give and bequeath to my Sister, Sally Delano, or other Sisters who Shall stand most in nead, One Eighth Part of all of my remaining property, And the ballance of my property I give to my Sons, Edward Hartt and William Hartt, and any other children I may have to their own use forever. And I appoint my Brother, Joseph Hartt, of Boston, Executor of this my last will and testament. Date 20th day of January, 1818.

"Signed, EDWARD HARTT.

"In presents of
Lucy Snow,
Prudence C. Morris,
Caleb N. Snow."

This will was probated Dec. 9, 1822, at Boston, Mass., book 120, pages 416–417.

His widow lived many years afterwards, and died at 26 Hull street, Feb. 28, 1853, age 79 years, 5 months, and is buried at Woodlawn cemetery.

Children born in Boston, Mass. :

321. Edward, Jr., b. about 1807; m. Lucy Richerson.
322. William, b. July 20, 1809; m. Nancy Stimpson.

321.

Edward[6] Hartt, Jr. (Edward[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., about 1807, oldest son of Edward and Sally (Webb) Hartt; married at Newton, Mass., May 5, 1825, Lucy Richerson of Newton, Mass.

Mr. Hartt resided at Newton, a farmer, and died Aug. 1, 1832. His widow was appointed guardian of their two girls, Sally W. and Lusy S., Nov. 15, 1834. She was then living at Medway, Mass., Norfolk county, as shown by probate records, at Cambridge, Mass., in case 7,375. I could find nothing more of this family or their descendants.

Children :

323. Sally Webb.
324. Lucy S.

322.

William[6] Hartt (Edward[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., July 20, 1809, second son of Edward and Sally (Webb) Hartt; married Nancy Stimpson, born in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1810, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Tamplin) Stimpson.

Mr. Hartt resided at Boston, Mass., and about 1843 he removed with his family to North Dana, Mass. He was a music teacher, and died June 5, 1872, age 62 years, 10 months, 15 days. His widow died of paralysis at North Dana, Aug. 15, 1897, age 86 years, 10 months, 21 days.

Children :

325. Emily Webb, b. in Boston, Mass.
326. Caroline, b. 1841 in Boston, Mass.; m. at North Dana, Mass., July 16, 1867, Alvah S. Oaks of Worcester, Mass., age 31 years, b. in Prescott, Mass., son of John and Mary Oaks. He is a machinist. They have one daughter, Grace Oaks.

327. Edward, b. in North Dana, Mass. I tried without avail to get records from this man.
328. Elizabeth, b. in 1848 in North Dana, Mass.; m. at Enfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1870, Francis W. Lindsey, age 21 years, son of Silas T. and Maria Lindsey of Dana, Mass. They had a son, Frank E., who d. at Southern Pines, N. C., March 3, 1900; funeral at North Dana, Mass.
329. Nellie Webb, b. ——; lives at home in North Dana, Mass., and keeps house for her brother Edward.
330. Clara, b. in 1853; m. at Dana, Mass., Feb. 18, 1872, William H. Gibbs, age 24 years, b. in Greenwich, Mass., son of George H. Gibbs. She is dead. No record of children.

312.

Sally[5] Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1778, third child of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Lathrope, Dec. 28, 1802, William Delano of South Scituate, Mass., a shipwright by trade. Administration was granted on his estate about 1816.

Children:

i. William Hart; m. Sarah ——.
ii. Edward Hart.
iii. Benjamin F.
iv. Mary F.
v. Prudence Clark.
vi. Sarah.
vii. Lutey Snow.

314.

Capt. Joseph[5] Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1782, second son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt; married at Boston, Mass., by Francis Parkman, July 24, 1814, Betsey Eustis, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Bruce) Eustis of Boston.

Captain Hartt resided at Boston, Mass., a master mariner and captain. Tradition says his ship was caught in the embargo at New Orleans, La., during the War of 1812 to 1815, and that he made the journey overland to Boston, Mass., where he died Aug. 26, 1842, age 60 years. His widow died April 9, 1849, age 66 years.

Children born in Boston, Mass. (family Bible):

331. Joseph Clark, twin, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. Sept. 16, 1817.
332. Elizabeth, twin, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 9, 1818.
333. Joseph, b. June 29, 1819; d. the same day.
334. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1821; m. Oct. 29, 1845, William H. Barns of Boston, Mass. He d. at Woburn, Mass., in 1886; she d. Jan. 1, 1875, in Boston, leaving no children.
335. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886, age 63 years; unmarried.
336. Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 7, 1825; d. Dec. 16, 1846; unmarried.
337. Abigail Eustis, b. Jan. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1827.
338. Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. July 21, 1845; unmarried.

The family above are all buried in Joseph Hartt's tomb, lot 460, at Mt. Auburn cemetery, Boston, Mass. No descendants living.

315.

Prudence[5] Clark Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., March 17, 1784, seventh child of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt; married first a Mr. Morris; married, second, James Loring and lived at Boston, Mass. She died Dec. 17, 1886.

316.

Samuel[5] Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., April 4, 1786, third son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt; married Nov. 14, 1813, Mary Turner Tolman, born in South Scituate, Mass., Aug. 16, 1792, daughter of Joseph Tolman.

Mr. Hartt was a shipwright by trade; was at Kittery, York county, Me., in 1820, and bought eight acres of land in Scituate, Mass., of Joseph Tolman, Sept. 25, 1820. Deed recorded at Plymouth, Mass., book 141, page 216. Descendants say Samuel Hartt was chief of the Bureau of United States Naval Construction for twenty years at Brooklyn, N. Y. While there he was stricken with paralysis and died at Scituate, or Norwall, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860, age 74 years, 8 months, 14 days. His widow died June 14, 1876. They are both buried at Scituate.

Children (family Bible):

339. Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1814, in Boston; d. Aug. 20, 1814.
340. Samuel, b. June 9, 1815, in Boston; d. June 12, 1815.

341. Samuel Tolman, b. June 9, 1816; m. Louisa Wolcott; m. second Celistia Pendleton.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1818.
John, b. Feb. 18, 1819; d. April 6, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1821.
Mary Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1829.
342. Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1825; m. Mary I. Burnet.
343. Joseph Tolman, b. Oct. 25, 1830, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nellie L. Brownell.
344. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1831, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1856, David Leavitt, Jr., and resided at Great Barrington, Mass. Their children were: Emma, Louisa, David, Jr., Helen Hudson, Hugh T., and Josephine. Mrs. Leavitt and two daughters went to Dresden, Germany, where she d. about 1897.

341.

Samuel[6] Tolman Hartt (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., June 9, 1816, third son of Samuel and Mary T. (Tolman) Hartt; married, first, Louisa Wolcott; married, second, Celistia Pendleton.

Mr. Hartt resided at Portsmouth, Va., and was employed by the United States government as naval constructor. He died May 10, 1859. His widow, Celistia, is still living (1900) at 32 Court street, Portsmouth, Va.

Children:

345. Mary Frances, b. in 1840; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1865, Thomas W. Prince of Portsmouth, Va., age 26 years, son of Thomas M. and Phebe G. Prince.
346. Louisa Wolcott.

Children by second wife, Celistia Pendleton:

347. Harry Pendleton, b. ——, and is married.
348. William Handy, b. in 1858; m. at Portsmouth, Va., by Robert W. Forsyth, justice, Jan. 14, 1892, Katherine Lucretia Armstead, b. in 1868, in Norfolk, Va., daughter of Beverly and Laura Armstead. Mr. Hartt lives at 32 Court street, Portsmouth, Va., and is employed at the United States navy yard as a draftsman.

Children born in Portsmouth, Va.:

i. Amnice, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
ii. William Handy, b. in 1895.
iii. Beverly Armstead, b. in 1898.

342.

Edward[6] Hartt (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 2, 1825, fourth son and eighth child of Samuel and Mary T. (Tolman) Hartt; married April 6, 1848; Mary I. Burnet, born in New York City, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1827, daughter of William Burnet, who was born in Scotland, and his wife, Mary (Ogden) Burnet of Elizabeth, N. J.

Mr. Hartt resided at East Orange, N. J., and was employed by the United States government as naval constructor. He died Sept. 12, 1883, and is buried in Greenwood cemetery, New York City, N. Y.

They had one daughter only:

349. Mary Emma, b. June 29, 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1869, Robert J. Davis.
They had a son, Edward Hart, b. Feb. 21, 1870.
Mrs. Davis got a divorce from Robert J. Davis July 17, 1881, at Plula, Pa., and took her maiden name, Hartt, as did also her son, Edward Hartt, who is now (1900) employed as salesman by S. Salter & Sons, at 47449 Washington street, New York City, N. Y. Mr. Hartt lives at 30 Dodd street, East Orange, N. J. His mother d. Dec. 29, 1890.

343.

Joseph[6] Tolman Hartt (Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1830, sixth son of Samuel and Mary T. (Tolman) Hartt; married by Rev. Samuel Cutter, rector of St. Andrew's church, Scituate, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867, Miss Nellie L. Brownell, born in 1847 in Rochester, Vt., daughter of Dr. Nathaniel P. and Clarrissa (Eaton) Brownell. The Eatons are descendants of a George Eaton, an early settler in Connecticut.

Mr. Hartt resided at Norwall, Mass., and was employed as clerk in his father's office on government work at Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Oct. 25, 1888. His widow, Nellie L. Hartt, lives at No. 11 Willow avenue, West Somerville, Mass. (1902). She furnished me data of Edmund Hartt's family and several other families, for which she has my thanks.

One son only:

350. Joseph, b. Oct. 23, 1868, and is employed by New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad company in the main office at New Haven, Conn.; unmarried in 1900.

317.

Nancy[5] Ann Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1790, ninth child of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt; married Sept. 29, 1811, by Rev. Joseph Lathrope, at Boston, Mass., John Bacon, an English surgeon, and resided at Boston.

They had one daughter:

Ann, b. ——; m. Dr. R. N. Nale, a Baptist clergyman of Boston, Mass. They left no children.

318.

John[5] Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1793, fourth son and tenth child of Edmund and Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt; married Lucy Merry, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of Jonathan Merry. He married, second, in China, Euphemia C. Budwell of Macao, China.

Mr. Hartt was a shipping merchant, in trade with China. He left property to the amount of $80,000, which was divided between his two children, as shown by his will, dated April 4, 1828, in Canton, China, and probated at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837, book 135, page 350. He died July 17, 1835, at Boston, Mass.

Chidren:

351. John, Jr., b. July 9, 1814, in Boston; m. Mary Bassett Lilly.
352. Matilda Candier, b. about 1828, in Canton, China, by second wife, Euphemia C. (Budwell) Hartt. This widow and daughter remained in China, as supposed.

351.

John[6] Hart, Jr. (John[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]) born in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1814, the only son of John and Lucy (Merry) Hartt; married Mary Bassett Lilly, born in Ashfield, Mass., daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Foster) Lilly.

Mr. Hartt resided at Roxbury, Mass., and subsequently at 40 Concord avenue, Cambridge, Mass. He was a shoe merchant, with stores at Roxbury and Boston, Mass. He died of paralysis Aug. 5, 1885, age 71 years and 27 days, and is buried at Mt. Auburn cemetery, Boston. His widow, Mary B., died March 7, 1899, age 82 years, 11 months, and 2 days.

Children (family record with Albert W. Hart of Groton, Mass.):

352. Lucy Merry, b. Oct. 15, 1837, in Ashfield, Mass.; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Edward E. Hale, Oct. 15, 1860, Charles E. Alexander, age 27 years, b. in Boston, son of Edward and Nancy Alexander. They reside at Brookline, Mass. He is a merchant.
353. Mary Ellen, b. June 4, 1840, in Boston, Mass.; m. at Boston, by Rev. Edward E. Hale, Sept. 21, 1864, John F. Demeritt, age 23 years, b. in Boston, son of John and Sarah S. Demeritt. They resided at Boston, Mass. Mrs. Demeritt is dead.
354. John Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1843, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. Emma L. Nickerson.
355. Albert Watson, b. Feb. 17, 1851, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. Caroline M. Bates; m. second, Isabell Harriet Gilson.

354.

John[7] Francis Hartt (John[6], John[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1843, oldest son of John, Jr., and Mary B. (Lilly) Hartt; married at West Roxbury, Mass., by Rev. George Putnam, May 10, 1865, Emma L. Nickerson, born in 1842, in West Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Louisa Nickerson.

Mr. Hartt resided at Brookline, Mass., and was a shoe merchant in Roxbury. He was killed in a railroad accident with his wife and one child in 1889.

Children:

356. Gertrude, b. July 29, 1868, in West Roxbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1881, age 13 years.
357. Arthur Winston, b. July 10, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass.
358. Dudley Nickerson.
359. John Philip, b. Nov. 11, 1879, in Boston, Mass.
360. Child, b. Sept. 21, 1886; killed with his parents in railroad accident in 1889.

357.

Arthur Winston Hart, born in West Roxbury, Mass., July 10, 1871, oldest son of John F. and Emma L. (Nickerson) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Charles F. Dale, June 5, 1895, Augusta G. Batchelder, born in West Roxbury, Mass., 1873, daughter of John L. and Augusta G. Batchelder.

Mr. Hartt has an office on Milk street, Boston, Mass.

355.

Albert[7] Watson Hartt (John[6], John[5], Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in West Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1851, youngest son of John, Jr., and Mary B. (Lilly) Hartt; married at Boston, by Rev. Edward E. Hale, May 13, 1875, Caroline M. Bates, born in 1855, in Revere, Mass., daughter of Henry and Mary A. V. Bates. She died Feb. 4, 1880, at Royalston, Mass., of consumption; he married, second, at Lancaster, Mass., June 28, 1887, Isabell Harriet Gilson, born in 1869, in Groton, Mass., daughter of John and Elizabeth Gilson.

Mr. Hartt resides at Groton, Mass., and owns a farm. I called on this gentleman in 1889, and he furnished data of his own and his father's families.

Children:

356. Walter Duncan, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Georgetown, Mass.
357. Carrie Merry, b. Sept. 21, 1877; living at home; unmarried in in 1899.
358. Albert Bernard, b. Jan. 2, 1879, in Royalston, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

A son by second wife:

359. John, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

319.

Henry[5] Hunter Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May 9, 1808, eleventh child of Edmund and his second wife, Mehitable (Lambert) Hartt; married Lucy Ann ——.

Mr. Hartt resided at Chelsea, Mass. In his last days he became blind, and died April 23, 1882, leaving a large estate.

His widow, Lucy Ann, died Feb. 10, 1896, age 80 years and 8 months. No children. Mr. Hartt willed his property to his wife, and she willed it to several. Recorded at Boston, Mass., book 712, page 352.

320.

Abigail[5] Beals Hartt (Edmund[4], Aaron[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809, youngest daughter of Edmund and second wife, Mehitable (Lambert) Hartt; married May 31, 1830, Charles Barrett. He was born deaf and dumb Jan. 11, 1807. They resided in Boston, Mass. He died Feb. 9, 1862. His widow is also dead.

Children:

i. Julia Maria, b. May 11, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Charles Marsh, a member of the firm of Jordan, Marsh & Co., of Boston. Mr. Marsh is deceased, and his widow resides at 32 Commonweath avenue, Boston. They have a son, Charles Marsh, Jr., also a daughter.

ii. Mary Darricott, b. June 28, 1840; m. a Mr. Hersey, and they have a son, Alfred H., who resides at Hingham, Mass. He furnished data of Abigail Beals Hartt and descendants.

88.

Benjamin[3] Hart (Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., April 21, 1705, sixth son of Joseph and Ruth (Chadwell) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Checkley, Sept. 18, 1735, Ann Franklin, born Sept. 18, 1715, in Boston, daughter of David and Elizabeth Franklin.

I find a Mr. William Clark of Newton, Mass., was appointed guardian of David Hart (at his own election), a miner, in his sixteenth year, son of Benjamin Hart, late of Boston, Mass.; date, fifth day of May, 1755. Probate records at Cambridge, Mass.

360. David Hart, b. about 1739.

Then I find a David Hart of Newburyport, Mass., married Aug. 28, 1803, Hannah Norton of Newburyport. He died Feb., 1805, probably lost at sea. She married, second, Oct. 9, 1806, Samuel Bartlett, of Newburyport. The administration on estate of David Hart, late of Newburyport, Mass.,

was granted to his widow, Hannah Hart, July 2, 1805. He was a mariner. Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 373, page 470. No mention of children.

89.

Samuel[3] Hart (Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1707, youngest son of Joseph and Ruth (Chadwell) Hart; married Phebe Ivory.

Mr. Hart resided at Lynn, Mass., a tailor by trade. He died in 1807.

Children (No Vital Records at Lynn. This is made up from fragments.) :

361. Joseph.

362. Benjamin. This boy carried the mail between Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H., in 1770. He with Nathaniel Burrell were rioters over stamp act and destroyed a church at Portsmouth, N. H., July 11, 1766. I cannot find records of a family.

363. John; m. Ann ——. Mr. Hart lived at Lynn, Mass., a cordwainer or shoemaker, and was administrator on his brother's, Joseph Hart, estate in 1807. This John Hart was later at Saco, Me., and d. Aug. 26, 1825. No record of children.

361.

Joseph[4] Hart (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, or Saugus, Mass., about 1735, son of Samuel and Phebe (Ivory) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1766, Eunice Burrill, daughter of Samuel Burrill of Lynn, and granddaughter of Hon. Ebenezer and Martha (Farrington) Burrill.

Mr. Hart resided at Lynn, Mass., and was a cordwainer or shoemaker by trade. Was a sergeant in Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, and marched to the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775, War of the Revolution. He died Dec. 15, 1806, and his widow died Nov. 25, 1816. They are buried in the Old cemetery in the west part of Lynn; head stones.

Children, as shown by the Lynn History:

364. Annie, b. April 12, 1767; m. Aug. 19, 1787, Joseph Lye of Lynn, Mass. She was grandmother of Amos P. Tapley, president of the Lynn City bank (1865).

365. Joseph, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1768; d. Nov. 15, 1786, age 18 years; head stones.

366. Eunice, b. Nov. 18, 1770; m. Jan. 16, 1802, David Tufts, who for many years ran an express wagon from Lynn to Marblehead, Mass.
367. Phebe, b. June 12, 1773; m. March 3, 1799, Israel Newhall of Lynn.
368. Burrill, b. Nov. 12, 1775; d. Dec. 8, 1786, age 11 years; head stone.
369. Samuel, b. May 2, 1776; d. July 18, 1802, age 24 years. He is buried in Old cemetery; head stone.
370. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1781; m. Benjamin Newhall of Lynn, Mass.
371. John, b. Dec. 8, 1783. I find nothing further.
372. Joseph Burrill, b. Oct. 8, 1788; d. Nov. 19, 1795, age 7 years. He is buried in Old cemetery, west part of Lynn. The name Hart is spelled with a single "t."

370.

Sarah[5] Hart (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 24, 1781, seventh child of Joseph and Eunice (Burrill) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., by Mr. Thacher, Aug. 16, 1801, Benjamin Newhall.

They resided at Lynn, Mass. Mrs. Newhall died Feb. 20, 1819.

Children born in Lynn, Mass. (Vital Records):

i. Samuel Hart, b. June 25, 1802; m. Sept., 1839, Hannah E. Whitten.
ii. Sarah Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1804.
iii. Benjamin Francis, b. Sept. 28, 1806.
iv. James Robinson, b. Dec. 25, 1809. He was the writer of the Lynn, Mass., History in 1865.
v. Edward Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1812.
vi. Mary Tufts, b. July 13, 1815.
vii. Joseph Hart, b. June 1, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1819.

THE NICHOLAS HART GENEALOGY.

The Savage Genealogy says: "Nicholas Hart was of Taunton, Mass., 1642, and was excommuned there and came to Boston, Mass., 1643; remained there to 1648, and at Warwick, R. I.; after 1648 a merchant."

Nicholas Hart was a Continental soldier in William Pool's company, 1643; he married Joana Rossiter, youngest daughter of Edward Rossiter of Rhode Island, who came from London, Eng., with, and was an assistant to, Governor John Winthrop of Massachusetts, who was chosen at London, Eng., in 1629, and came to America in the spring of 1630. Edward Rossiter died Oct. 30, 1630, at Warwick, R. I., as supposed. The Plymouth, Mass., deed records, book 5, page 171, say Joana Hart, wife of Nicholas Hart, late inhabitant of Taunton, Plymouth county, Mass., sold a piece of land to Edward Row of Taunton, where the land was situated, Feb. 18, 1661. There are no records of Nicholas Hart's, or his wife's, death.

In Henry Water's "Gleanings of Wills in England," book 2, pages 1397-1398, is a will of "William Harte of the Parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, Eng., Merchant Tailor, 17th of May, 1632, proved 23d May, 1632. To wife Mary. To oldest son, John Harte, provided otherwise in Lands. To daughter, Margaret Hartt. My wife shall have the bringing up of my said children. To my Uncle, Edmund Wilson, Dr. of Physic. To my Cousin, Mr. Richard Warwick. To every one of the children of my brothers, Richard and Thomas Hartt. To the Parish of Bove Tracy in Devonshier, England, where we were born, etc. To my cousin, Francis Southcott, gent. To my Uncle, William Tayler, dwelling in Pater Noster Row, London, Eng. To my brother, Mr. Thomas Somers, and Francis Tayler, etc."

Nicholas Hart is supposed to be the son of the Richard Hartt named in above will, who probably lived in London. Nicholas settled in Warwick, R. I., as shown by the Austin Genealogy of the first three generations, which says Nicholas Hart of Warwick, R. I., left one son only.

385 Richard, b. probably in London, Eng., about 1635.

385.

Richard[2] Hart (Nicholas[1]), married Hannah ——, her maiden name supposed to have been Keen. Mr. Hart lived at Portsmouth, R. I., and was a sailor or mariner. On Dec. 10, 1657, he received a grant of eight acres of land in Portsmouth, R. I., and Nov. 16, 1662, he sold Thomas Butts four acres of this land.

Then I find administration was granted to Patrick Keen, a kinsman, of Newport, R. I., Feb. 4, 1694–'95, on estate of Richard Hart, deceased, seaman, late belonging to the sloop *Dragon*, Robert Glover, commander. Recorded at Boston, Suffolk county, Mass., book 13, page 597. Richard Hart died in Jan., 1694–'95, near Boston. Probably lost in a gale.

Children born in Portsmouth, R. I.:

386. Alice, b. March 8, 1664; m. George Reace.
387. Richard, Jr., b. in 1667; lived at Little Compton, R. I.
388. Mary; m. John Tripp of Portsmouth, R. I.
389. Nicholas, b. in 1673; lived at Little Compton, R. I.
390. William; lived at Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass.
391. Samuel, b. in 1680; lived at Tiverton, R. I.

386.

Alice[3] Hart (Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 8, 1664, oldest daughter of Richard and Hannah (Keen) Hart; intention of marriage at Portsmouth, R. I., April 7, 1687, to George Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I., born July 10, 1662, youngest son of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce, who was born in England. Mrs. Alice Pearce died Sept., 1752, and he married, second, Temperence Kerby.

Children born in Portsmouth, R. I. :

1. Susannah, b. Aug. 21, 1688.
2. James, b. Sept. 4, 1691.
3. Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1695.
4. George, b. March 2, 1697.
5. Mary, b. May 16, 1700.

388.

Mary[3] Hart (Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I.; married, Sept. 6, 1693, John Tripp of Portsmouth, R. I., born July 19, 1673, son of John and Susannah (Anthony) Tripp.

Children born in Portsmouth, R. I. :

1. John, b. Nov. 3, 1694.
2. Sarah, b. April 23, 1696.
3. Richard, b. Jan. 24, 1698; d. young.
4. Susannah, b. Nov. 26, 1699.
5. Isabella, b. Jan. 14, 1702.
6. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1703.
7. Othniel, b. July 6, 1705.
8. Anna, b. June 16, 1707.
9. Abel, b. Dec. 1, 1709.
10. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1711.
11. Richard, b. Feb. 16, 1716.

387.

Richard[3] Hart, Jr. (Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1667, oldest son of Richard and Hannah (Keen) Hart; married, in 1693, Hannah ——, her maiden name is supposed to have been Williams. He married, second, at Little Compton, R. I., by Joseph Church, justice, Oct. 31, 1708, Amy Gibbs.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., near the Tiverton line. He made his will April 19, 1745, probated June 10, 1745, and recorded at Taunton, Mass, book 11, pages 1 and 2. Tradition says his wife, Amy, long outlived him. There was a path on his farm to five graves of Hart families with only plain granite stones, called the Amy Hart path. She frequently visited these graves, and wore the path. Eugene A. Hart now lives on the farm.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I. (Vital Records):

392. Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1694; published intention of marriage March 16, 1715, to Nathan Closson of Little Compton, R. I.
393. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1697; m. a Mr. Peacham.
394. Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1703; published intention of marriage at Little Compton, R. I., June 6, 1723, to Daniel Wilcox.
395. Richard, b. Dec. 22, 1704.

Children by second wife:

396. Comfort, b. April 4, 1710; published intention of marriage to John Gifford May 24, 1730. She d. 1790.
397. Stephen, b. Aug. 2, 1712.

395.

Capt. Richard[4] Hart (Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 22, 1704, fourth child and oldest son of Richard and Hannah (Keen) Hart; married at Little Compton, R. I., by Richard Billings, justice, Feb. 4, 1725, Mary Taber. She died Nov., 1760, and he married, second, Oct. 18, 1761, Abigail Taber at Tiverton, R. I., by Rescome Sanford, justice.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., a farmer, and died July 22, 1792.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I. (Vital Records):

398. John, b. April 4, 1729.
399. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1730; intention of marriage at Dartmouth, Mass., April 2, 1757, to John Macomber of Dartmouth, son of Philip Macomber.
400. William, b. Jan. 3, 1733; lived at Tiverton, R. I.
401. Phebe, b. May 15, 1735; m. a Mr. Howard of Little Compton, R. I.

    Children (records furnished by Isaac N. Merritt of New York):

    i. Stephen.
    ii. Matthew.
    iii. Ruth; m. a Mr. Macy.
    iv. Mary; m. a Mr. Tripp.
    v. Richard.
    vi. Sarah; m. a Mr. Stevens.
    vii. Edward.
    viii. Patience.
    ix. Phebe; m. a Mr. Martin.
    x. Thomas.

xi. John; m. Phebe H. Wescott.
xii. Benjamin.
xiii. William; m. Betsey Amelia H. Hart.

402. Richard, Jr., b. July 9, 1737; probably lived at Saratoga, N. Y.
403. Mary, b. July 28, 1739; intention of marriage at Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1759, to Nicholas Lapham of Dartmouth.
404. Lombard, b. Feb. 3, 1742.
405. Susannah, b. April 9, 1744; intention of marriage at Dartmouth, Mass. April 17, 1762, to Philip Macomber, Jr., of Dartmouth, Mass.
406. Jeremiah, b. April 5, 1745; lived at Saratoga, N. Y.
407. Philip, b. Jan. 12, 1749; lived at Hart's Village, Dutchess county, N. Y.

400.

William[5] Hart (Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 3, 1733, second son of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., a farmer. He made his will Dec. 23, 1790, and died Dec. 14, 1794.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

409. Eber, b. Nov. 16, 1756.
410. Gilbert; m. at Westminster Congregational church, Providence, R. I., April 20, 1779, to Rosanna Gore. No record of children. He was a private in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. Vose's regiment, Continental army from Massachusetts, and served from Nov. 17, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779, in quarters at Providence, R. I.
411. Humphrey.
412. William.

409.

Eber[6] Hart (William[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 16, 1756, oldest son of William and —— Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Walter Cook, justice, Dec. 24, 1778, Alice Devail, daughter of William Devail of Dartmouth, Mass., born June 6, 1756.

Mr. Hart resided at Westport, Mass., a farmer.

Children:

413. Abigail, b. April 6, 1780; published to m. Wanton Chase, March 17, 1802.
414. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1785.

415. Holden, b. March 15, 1787.
416. Eber, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1788.
I think these boys settled at Hart's Village, N. Y.

Richard[5], Hart, Jr. (Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., July 9, 1737, third son of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., March 8, 1759, Ruth Borden; he married, second, —— Irish. Mr. Hart went to Dutchess county, N. Y., about 1760, and bought a large farm on the turnpike leading from Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Sharon, Conn. This road was built in 1801. On this farm he built a large house, which was later occupied by his brother Philip, and is still standing.

Richard Hart, Jr., executed several deeds about 1767, signed by himself and wife, Ruth Hart. He called himself a "clothier." He afterwards moved to Albany, N. Y., where he and his brother, Jeremiah, on Jan. 7, 1783, deeded their interest in the farm to Philip Hart, and on Sept. 18, 1793, Abigail Hart, the widow of Richard Hart, of Little Compton, R. I., deeded her right to the same Philip Hart, so he became exclusive owner of the Dutchess county farm. As Jeremiah Hart settled at the southeast part of Saratoga, N. Y., this Richard may have lived at the same place.

404.

Lombard[5] Hart (Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 3, 1742, fourth son of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., in St. Michael's church, Feb. 3, 1769, Rebecca Sheldon of Tiverton.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, and died Jan., 1774.

Children:

446. Lombard, Jr., b. about Dec., 1769.
447. Daughter; m. a Mr. Luther. They had a son, Jonathan, who lived at Auburn, Ohio.

446.

Lombard[6] Hart, Jr. (Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., about Dec., 1769, settled in Rutland, Vt. Mr. Hart died Nov. 19, 1805, at Johnstown,

N. Y. Mrs. Peggy Hart died Feb. 23, 1812, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Mr. Kerk L. Hart of Tucson, Ariz., furnished the following records from an old family Bible owned by his great-grandfather, Lombard Hart of Rutland, Vt.

Children:

449. Betcy, b. May 10, 1790.
450. Philip, b. Feb. 14, 1792.
451. Lombard, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1793.
452. Sally, b. Dec. 22, 1794.
453. James, b. May 25, 1796.
454. George Washington, b. Dec. 29, 1800.
455. Polly, b. April 18, 1802.
456. Alexander Hamilton, b. Aug. 7, 1804, in Amsterdam, N. Y.
457. Mary Ann, b. May 3, 1806.

449.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Betcy Hart, born in Rutland, Vt., May 10, 1790, oldest daughter of Lombard Hart; married a Mr. Brockway, and lived in Syracuse and Utica, N. Y. He was a merchant and hotel keeper, and left several children.

One daughter:

Frances; m. a Mr. Clapp, and lived at Whitesboro, N. Y. She married, second, Charles W. Rose of Albany, N. Y., and lived in New York City in 1864.

Children:

Lorenzo, an engineer on N. Y. Central railroad.

Otis, an engineer on N. Y. Central railroad, and later inspector of buildings and fire escapes in New York City in 1864–'65.

450.

Philip[7] Hart (Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1792, oldest son of Lombard Hart, Jr.; married and settled at Bellville, Ontario, Can.

Children born in Bellville, Can.:

458. Samuel. Alexander H. Hart of Los Angeles, Cal., who furnished most of the records of Lombard Hart's descendants, says he met this Samuel Hart on a steamer up Detroit river in July, 1849, at Algonac, Can., but knows nothing further about him.

459. Miranda; m. Henry B. Nugent of Algonac, Can., as his second wife. Mr. Nugent kept a wood yard, and later went to Clifton, Wis., then to Menooka, Wis., where he and Mrs. Nugent both died. Their children were: James, Nancy, Alfred, and others.

452.

Sally Hart, born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 22, 1794, fourth child of Lombard Hart, Jr., and Peggy ——; married Dr. Seth Henderson, and lived at Newbury, Ohio, which is now within the limits of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1. Mary; m. Philetus Bosworth, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio; was divorced from this man and married, second, Judge Caldwell of Shelbyville, Tenn. Two children: Helen and Lucy.
2. Charles; was a noted physician at Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. leaving descendants.
3. Nancy; m. Huron Beebe, who was sheriff of Cleveland in 1849, and went to Racine, Wis., 1853; d. in 1883. Their children were: Charles S., Elenor, Callie, and Lucy.

453.

James[7] Hart (Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born May 25, 1796, in Rutland, Vt., third son of Lombard Hart, Jr.; married Ann Duzenbery.

Mr. Hart settled at Demorestville, Ontario, Can.

Children born in Demorestville:

460. Alexander Lombard, b. Oct. 25, 1817; resided at Demorestville.
461. James Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1820.
461½. Margaret E., b. Oct. 16, 1822.
462. Elleanor Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1826.
462½. John Duzenbery, b. Nov. 10, 1828.
463. Sarah Henderson, b. April 18, 1832; m. Dr. Thomas Moore.
463½. Philip, b. April 10, 1835.
464. Henry Tripp, b. April 4, 1838; d. Sept., 1888.

460.

Alexander Lombard, born Oct. 25, 1817, in Demorestville, Can., oldest son of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married Bertha Dehong, and resided at Demorestville. He was a merchant.

Child born in Demorestville:

1. Myra Maud; m. John McFee, of Bellville, Ontario, Can. Their children were: John Alexander, Allen Cameon, Myra Maud, Kate, Eleanor, and Grace.

461.

James[8] Benjamin Hart (James[7], Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Demorestville, Ontario, Jan. 21, 1820; married Jan. 21, 1841, Sarah Ann Demorest.

Mr. Hart resided at Demorestville, Ontario, a merchant. He died Sept. 18, 1898, and his wife died Dec. 18, 1885.

Children born in Demorestville:

Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1842; d. May 19, 1857.

George Demorest, b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Louisa Phillips. Resides at Demorestville.

Children:

1. James Demorest, b. July 28, 1846. Resides at Demorestville; unmarried in 1902.
2. Sarah Emily; m. David Borgard.

461 1-2.

Margaret E. Hart, born Oct. 16, 1822, in Demorestville, Ontario, third child of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married George Demorest, and had one son who died young. Mrs. Demorest is dead.

462.

Eleanor Ann Hart, born Jan. 16, 1826, fourth child of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married Louis Rockwell Dunning March 21, 1843; he was born Oct. 17, 1822, and died April 1, 1867. His widow married second, Feb. 18, 1878, John Thompson, and lives at Chicago, Ill., with her daughter, Mrs. James J. Barton.

Child:

1. Geordina, b. June 15, 1845; m. Sept. 30, 1868, James J. Barton. They had a daughter, Georgiana, b. June 2, 1869; d. Dec. 5, 1882, age 13 years.

462 1-2.

John[8] D. Hart (James[7], Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born Nov. 10, 1828, in Demorestville, Ontario, third son of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married Charity Salisbury.

Mr. Hart resided in Detroit, Mich.; is dead.

Children:

1. Louisa; m. a Mr. Myrick, and has one son.
2. William John.
3. James; m. and has one child.

463.

Sarah Henderson Hart, born April 18, 1832, sixth child of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married Dr. Thomas Moore, and resided in Demorestville. Both are dead, Mrs. Moore dying March 8, 1899.

Children:

i. Emily Ann; m. George Tumbell, and they have a son, Thomas Moore.
ii. Sarah Catherine; m. James Carr. Children: Allen John, Sarah, James Alexander, Mary, and Thomas Moore.
iii. Margaret.

463 1-2.

Philip[8] Hart (James[7], Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born April 10, 1835, in Demorestville, Ontario, fourth son of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married Alzina Bull.

Mr. Hart resides at Bellville, Ontario, a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

1. Frank; is dead.
2. Hattie; is dead.

464.

Henry Tripp Hart, born April 4, 1838, in Demorestville, Ontario, youngest son of James and Ann (Duzenbery) Hart; married Cynthia Fones. They are both dead. A son, Fred Allen, lives at Bellville, Ontario.

454.

George[7] Washington Hart (Lombard,[6] Lombard,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Nicholas[1]), born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 29, 1800, fourth son of Lombard Hart, Jr, ; married July 4, 1822, Elizabeth Young, daughter of Daniel Young.

Mr. Hart resided at Waupun, Wis., a farmer and blacksmith. He died Jan. 31, 1884, and his widow died April 9, 1891; both are buried at Waupun, Wis.

Children born in Hangerford, Ontario:

465. William Dougall, b. May 29, 1823; m. Elmira Comer at Ontario, Can. They have a son, George Lewis.
466. George Alexander, b. April 12, 1825; m. at Ontario, Can., Feb. 26, 1850, Deborah Ann Comer, daughter of Willard Comer. No children. Mr. Hart resides at Soda Springs, Idaho.
467. Ursula M., b. May 19, 1827; m. John Seeger, and they lived at Hangerford, Ontario, and Stockbridge, Wis. Four children: Adelaide, Alford, Edna, and Warren.
468. Eliza Ann, b. April 4, 1830; m. Alexander Patrick Wright.
469. Samuel Solms, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1894.
470. David Philip, b. June 4, 1835; resides at East Saginaw, Mich.
471. Margaret Adelaide, b. May 13, 1837; m. Sept. 26, 1865, John Cronk, b. Nov. 16, 1834, in Whitby, Ont., son of Simon and Eleanor Cronk. Mr. Cronk and wife reside at Waupun, Wis. He is a farmer. They have one son, Edwin, b. July 3, 1866, and is now at Phillipsburgh, Mont.
472. James A., b. June 14, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
473. Mary Jane, b. May 23, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1847.
474. Wellington J., b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. young.

468.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Eliza Ann Hart, born April 4, 1830, at Northport, Ontario, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Young) Hart; married April 19, 1864, Alexander Patrick Wright, born March 17, 1826, in Bethel, Me., son of Seth Wright.

Mr. Wright and wife reside at Waupun, Wis. He is a farmer.

Children born in Venton, Ontario:

i. Ida Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Henry M. Binford of Los Angeles, Cal. A son, Henry Wright, b. May 21, 1893; d. March 31, 1900.

i George Nahum, b. March 28, 1858; m. at Princeton, Wis., July 25, 1886, Annie Merrill, who d. March 20, 1893. They lived at Fox Lake, Wis.

Children:

1. Frances Lula, b. June 21, 1887.
2. Noda Eliza, b. March 16, 1892.

iii. Frances Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1859; unmarried.

iv. Mary Augusta, b. May 14, 1868; m. April 27, 1892, Colver E. Hooker of Waupun, Wis., son of Eli Hooker. A son, Edward Wright, was b. March 31, 1899.

469.

Samuel[8] Solms Hart (George[7] W., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born Oct. 17, 1832, in Hangerford, Ontario, third son of George W. and Elizabeth (Young) Hart; married at Thurlow, Can., Jan. 29, 1855, Harriet Gordanier, born July 2, 1834, in Thurlow, daughter of Henry Gordanier.

Mr. Hart resided at 297 Hudson avenue, Detroit, Mich., a laborer. He died Oct. 31, 1894. His widow is living in 1903.

Children born in Detroit, Mich.:

478. Henry Oscar, b. Jan. 29, 1857.
479. Louisa Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1861.

478.

Henry[9] Oscar Hart (Samuel[8] S., George[7] W., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born Jan. 29, 1857, in Detroit, Mich., son of Samuel S. and Harriet (Gordanier) Hart; married Jan. 29, 1878, at Bellville, Ontario, Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of William Nicholson.

Mr. Hart resides at 619 Wealthy avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich., and is an order clerk.

Child born in Detroit, Mich.:

Lucile, b. July 6, 1894.

479.

NINTH GENERATION.

Louisa Jane Hart, born Aug. 28, 1861, in Detroit, Mich. daughter of Samuel S. and Harriet (Gordanier) Hart; married

Nov. 27, 1889, Luther L. Bullard, son of George Bullard, and resides at Detroit, Mich. No children.

470.

David[8] Philip Hart (George[7] W., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born June 4, 1835, in Bellville, Ontario, fourth son of George W. and Elizabeth (Young) Hart; married at Saginaw, Mich., about 1867, Josephine Hughes, born in 1851, daughter of Abram Hughes.

Mr. Hart resides at 423 Douglas street, East Saginaw, Mich. He is a longshoreman.

Children born in Saginaw, Mich.:

Several d. young.

i. ——; m. George B. Dow, and resides at 44 Johnson street, Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

ii. ——; m. Fred Shutle, and resides at 502 Main street, Saginaw, Mich. They have three children.

iii. ——; m. a Mr. Sheppard, and lived at Fall River Mills, Cal. She d. in 1900. They had one son, Summerfield.

iv. Rolland, b. in 1890; living with his parents.

455.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Polly Hart, born April 18, 1802, in Rutland, Vt., daughter of Lombard Hart, Jr.; married John Tanner, and lived at Johnstown, N. Y.

Children:

1. John; is a carpenter. Last heard of at Fort Howard, Wis., opposite Green Bay. His wife and two children were burned in the big fire at Peshtigo, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871. I think he is married again.
2. A daughter.

457.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Mary Ann Hart, born May 3, 1806, in Amsterdam, N. Y., youngest child of Lombard Hart, Jr.; married William Dickerson, and lived many years at Gloversville, N. Y.; removed to Appleton, Wis., about 1862, where both died.

Children born in Gloversville, N. Y.:

i. Henry. He has a son Fred, living in Chicago, Ill. Henry Dickerson is still living at Appleton, Wis. (1902).
ii. Eliza Jane; m. Ansel Scidmore of Glenville, N. Y. They had one daughter, Kate, who m. a Mr. Koony of Gloversville, N. Y.
iii. Kate.
iv. William.

456.

Alexander[7] Hamilton Hart (Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1804, fifth son of Lombard Hart of Rutland, Vt.; married Feb. 5, 1827, Polly Eldredge, born Aug. 7, 1809, in Gorman, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge, who was born July 13, 1775, in Wellington, Conn. His wife died July 17, 1846, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and he married, second, Aug., 1846, Minerva Eldredge, a sister of his first wife. Minerva died Oct. 1, 1849, and he married, third, at Oshkosh, Wis., July 16, 1850, Dolly Farrand. His wife, Dolly, died Nov. 22, 1851, at Clifton, Wis., and he married, fourth, at Mayfield, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1854, Clarrissa Peterson, born Aug. 21, 1817, in Lenox, N. Y. She died March 4, 1889, at Bloomville, Wis.

Mr. Hart lived in several towns; at Groton and Solon, N. Y., Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Clifton, Stockbridge, and Appleton, Wis., where he died July 29, 1879, age 75 years.

Children:

480. Sarah Margaret, b. July 13, 1828, in Groton, N. Y.; m. Burritt Sanford, and resided at Menasha, Wis. She d. Oct. 26, 1857.
481. Samuel Lombard, b. April 25, 1830, in Solon, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1893.
482. Nancy Maria, b. April 13, 1832, in Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1849, at Oshkosh, Wis.
483. Alexander Hamilton, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1835, in Orange, Chagrin Falls, Ohio; resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
484. Lucia Adoline, b. April 29, 1838, in Russell, Ohio; m. Albert Darius Ballou, son of Darius Ballou, and resides at San Francisco, Cal.
485. Polly Lestina, b. Nov. 11, 1840, in Orange, Chagrin Falls, Ohio; d. Nov. 11, 1844.

486. Harriet Pirmeday, b. June 2, 1843, in Orange, Chagrin Falls, Ohio; m. John Tanner. She and her two children perished in the tornado of fire that wiped out Peshtigo, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871.
487. Henry Eldredge, b. Jan. 9, 1846, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Children by second wife:

488. George Lewis, b. April 5, 1847, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
489. Lucia Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1849, in Oshkosh, Wis.; d. July 1, 1851, at Menasha, Wis.

Child by third wife:

490. Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1851, in Clifton, Wis.

Children by fourth wife:

491. Clara Celestia, b. July 11, 1856, in Clifton, Wis.
492. Charles Hamilton, b. April 1, 1859, in Stockbridge, Wis.
493. Lois May, b. Aug. 20, 1863, in Stockbridge, Wis.; m. Edwin C. Sawyer.

480.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Sarah Margaret Hart, born July 13, 1828, in Groton, N. Y., oldest daughter of Alexander H. and Polly (Eldredge) Hart; married Burritt Sanford, and resided at Menasha, Wis. She died Oct. 26, 1857. Mr. Sanford died at Madison, Wis., in 1892.

Children:

i. Luther Hart, b. May 10, 1847, in Madison, Wis.; m. July 10, 1866, Phebe Jane Wing, b. June 12, 1852. They resided at Neenah, Wis., where he d. Feb., 1903.

Children born in Neenah, Wis.:

1. Mary Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Jan. 12, 1886, Thomas Woolett.
2. Elmer James, b. April 15, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Albortena Brietung.
3. Arthur Proctor, b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. Oct. 15, 1874.
4. Herbert Hart, b. April 10, 1875; m. May 20, 1892, Estella Hurlbert.
5. Luther Alexander, b. April 27, 1876; m. April 28, 1897, Lillie Jones.
6. Phebe Edna, b. Nov. 19, 1880; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Walter Dene Lennox.
7. Alice Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

ii. Amy D.; m. a Mr. Harvey, and is supposed to be living at Lower Cabot, Vt.

iii. George Minot, b. Feb. 23, 1854, in Menasha, Wis.; m. July 9, 1876, Cora Frances Hancock, daughter of Elijah and Margaret (——) Hancock. She died at Sacramento, Cal., April 9, 1893. Mr. Sanford has a second wife, Ellen Sarah Mohler.

Children:

1. Fred Leon, b. July 18, 1885, in Spring Green, Neb.
2. Charles William, b. Jan. 28, 1895, in Santa Cruz, Cal.
3. Raymond Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

iv. Julia; m. Leon Harvey, and they reside at Philadelphia, Pa. He is employed in a laboratory there.

481.

Samuel[8] Lombard Hart (Alexander[7] H., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born April 25, 1830, in Solon, N. Y., oldest son of Alexander H. and Polly (Eldredge) Hart; married May 1, 1851, Ellen Day. She died Jan. 14, 1853, and he married Dec. 25, 1854, Jane Maria Nugent, born Dec. 12, 1838, in Sombra, Canada West, daughter of H. B. Nugent.

Mr. Hart went to Tombstone, Ariz., in 1880, and to Tucson, Ariz., in 1890. He was a gunsmith. He died July 13, 1893, and is buried at Tucson. His widow is living in 1903. Mr. Hart enlisted in the United States army Sept. 30, 1861, as second lieutenant Company C, Wis. Vols., and was captain of Company D, Forty-first regiment, Wis. Vols. He was discharged Sept. 23, 1864.

Children:

494. Minnie Jane, b. April 20, 1857, at Menasha, Wis.; d. June 16, 1897, at Tucson, Ariz.

495. Kirk Lombard, b. Jan. 28, 1864, at Menasha, Wis. He resides at Tucson, Ariz., dealer in general sporting goods, guns, bicycles, cameras, and photographic supplies; unmarried.

496. James Henry, b. July 25, 1868, at Clifton, Wis.; lives at Tucson; unmarried in 1903.

497. Charles Philip, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at Menasha, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Carrie Lena Cole, b. Nov. 28, 1868, in Bloomington, Ill., daughter of Neemias B. and Matilda Catherine (Evans) Cole, of Grandmill, Ohio. They live at Tucson, Ariz., and have one daughter, Catherine Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1902, at Bisbee, Ariz.

Alexander[8] Hamilton Hart, Jr. (Alexander[7] H., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1835, second son of Alexander H. and Mary, or Polly, (Eldredge) Hart; married at Menasha, Wis., Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Lucretia Sanford, born March 31, 1837, in Hudson, Ohio, daughter of ——— and Celista (DeForest) Sanford.

Mr. Hart and his wife parted and were divorced in 1894. She now lives at Palo Alto, Cal., with a daughter, Ethel T., who is attending the Stanford university. Mr. Hart married, second, June 26, 1895, Miss Florence Wentworth, born Oct. 29, 1854, in Somersworth, N. H., daughter of Benjamin R. and Deborah (Hanson) Wentworth. He resides at the Van Nuys hotel, 416 Broadway street, Los Angeles, Cal. His second wife died May 16, 1902. In his younger days Mr. Hart was a gunsmith and later a commercial traveler for Clark, Whitehouse & Co., of Chicago, Ill., from 1864 to 1868. He traveled fifteen years for Butler, Pilkin & Co., wholesale notions, of New York city, N. Y., and the last fifteen years for Cheeney Brothers, silk manufacturers, of South Manchester, Conn.

Children:

498. Harriet Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1857, at Clifton, Wis.

498½. Elmer Hamilton, b. May 22, 1861, in Appleton, Wis.; d. March 3, 1863.

499. Charles Alexander, b. Jan. 27, 1867, in Appleton, Wis.

499½. Ethel Terry, b. Sept. 2, 1876, in San Bernardino, Cal. Is attending the Stanford university at Palo Alto, Cal., near San Francisco.

Harriet May Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1857, at Clifton, Wis., oldest daughter of Alexander H. and Mary L. (Sanford) Hart, m. at San Bernardino, Cal., Vinton Lyttleton Mitchell, b. Aug. 20, 1854, in Springfield, Mo. They reside at 912 Bonnie Brae street, Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Mitchell is a commercial traveler.

Children born in San Bernardino, Cal:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1879.

ii. Florence Nina, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

iii. Ethel Pearl, b. July 31, 1885, in Los Angeles, Cal.

499.

Charles[9] Alexander Hart (Alexander[8] H., Alexander[7] H., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]) born Jan. 27, 1867, in Appleton, Wis., second son of Alexander H., Jr., and Mary L. (Sanford) Hart; married at New Haven, Conn., March 23, 1888, Ada Bristol, born March 23, 1870, in Belmont, Ohio.

Mr. Hart resided at New Haven, Conn. He was a butcher by trade, and died Dec. 14, 1893, and is buried at New Haven, where his widow is still living.

Children born in New Haven, Conn:

i. Leroy Alexander, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
ii. Marjorie A., b. July 5, 1890; d. Dec. 7, 1891.
iii. Charles Vinton, b. July 12, 1894.

Lucia[8] Adolin Hart (Alexander[7] H., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard , Nicholas[1]), born April 29, 1838, in Russell, Ohio, fifth child of Alexander H. and Mary, or Polly, (Eldredge) Hart; married at Clifton, now Hilbert, Wis., Dec. 26, 1854, Albert Darius Ballou, born in Monroe, Mass., Nov. 10, 1828, son of Darius Ballou, born July 3, 1805, in Monroe, Mass., and his first wife, Abigail Bishop. This Abigail Bishop was a daughter of Joy and Abigail (Blakesley) Bishop.

Mr. Ballou and wife resided at San Francisco, Cal., where he died March 20, 1899.

Mrs. Lucia A. Ballou is the author of a poem called "Driftwood," of 238 pages, published in 1899. She has an office, room 62, Donohoe building, at No. 1170 Market street, and is a notary public, a writer for the press, and an artist.

Children born in Clifton, Wis.:

i. Edward Lull, b. March 30, 1856.
ii. Miner Hart, twin, b. Oct. 12, 1858.
iii. Myron Hamilton, twin, b. Oct. 15, 1858, three days later; d. Jan. 22, 1859.
iv. Clarence Jefferson, b. July 27, 1860; resides at Delphos, Kan.
v. Evangeline, b. April 11, 1866, in Makato, Minn.

Edward Lull Ballou, b. March 30, 1856, in Clifton, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1886, at Chico, Cal., May Vashti Wood, b. Sept. 25, 1863, in Camargo, Ill., daughter of Charles E. and Delia F. (Barnett) Wood. They reside at Igo, Cal.

Children born in Igo, Cal.:

i. Roy Sanford, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
ii. Edith Lucia, b. June 20, 1889.
iii. Laura Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
iv. Charles Kenneth, b. Feb. 10, 1894.
v. Clarence, b. Aug. 22, 1899.
vi. Edna May, b. Sept. 16, 1901.

Miner Hart Ballou, b. Oct. 12, 1858, in Clifton, Wis.; m. at Downs, Kan., Dec. 13, 1882, Flora Irene Blount, b. June 10, 1861, in Stockbridge, Wis., daughter of Cornelius and Emily J. (Halstead) Blount, who was b. Oct. 24, 1835, in Prince Edward county, Canada, and d. in the United States army Feb. 14, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

i. Harry, b. July 24, 1883, in Clifton, Wis.
ii. Belle, b. May 19, 1887, in Carney, Mich.

Clarence Jefferson Ballou, b. July 27, 1860, in Clifton, Wis.; m. at Grant, Kan., Nov. 17, 1878, Miss Mary Louisa Mills, b. Aug. 10, 1858, in Hartwick, Ia., daughter of Mahlon Day Mills, b. Jan. 12, 1832, in Burlington, Conn., and wife, Lestina Rhoana (Bishop) Mills, b. Sept. 16, 1840, in Readsboro, Vt.

Children born in Delphos, Kan.:

i. Clarence Albert, b. Aug. 10, 1879; d., aged 10 weeks.
ii. Florence Evacella, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
iii. Jessie Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
iv. Alice Claire, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
v. Hazel Hart, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
vi. Miner Mahlon, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
vii. Russel Kenneth, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
viii. Donald David, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
ix. Louis Marvin, b. Dec. 30, 1900.

Evangeline Ballou, b. April 11, 1866, in Mankato, Minn.; m. by Judge Budd, at Stockton, Cal., July 27, 1891, Frank Happersberger, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1859, in Auburn, Cal., son of Frank and Eliza (Zeilgler) Happersberger, both b. in Bavaria. Mr. Happersberger, Jr., and wife reside at San Francisco, Cal.

Children born in San Francisco, Cal.:

i. Frank, b. Sept. 23, 1892.
ii. Harry, b. June 12, 1896.

487.

Henry[8] Eldredge Hart (Alexander[7] H., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Chagrin

Falls, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1846, eighth child of Alexander H. and Polly (Eldredge) Hart; married at Vineland, Wis., Nov. 29, 1868, Lettie Hayward, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Pittsfield, N. Y., daughter of Samuel B. Hayward.

Mr. Hart resides at Omro, Wis., a farmer.

Children born in Stockbridge, Wis.:

Emma Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1871.

500. Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Willis Anderson Goodell, b. Aug. 16, 1874, in Stockbridge, Wis.

Children:

1. Philip Hart, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
2. Florence Auzolette, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

501. Phillip Hayward, b. Oct. 14, 1876; resides at 591 West Chicago avenue, Chicago, Ill.

502. Flora Mae, b. Jan. 28, 1879.

503. Charles Henry, b. June 15, 1882.

504. Samuel Alexander, b. Dec. 14, 1886.

488.

George Lewis, Hart, born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, April 5, 1847, ninth son of Alexander H. and second wife Minerva (Eldredge) Hart; married Nov. 25, 1875, Alice May Banter, born May 1, 1857, daughter of Frederick I. Banter.

Mr. Hart resides at Appleton, Wis., a machinist.

Children born in Appleton Wis.:

505. George Elwin, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

506. Ivy Pearl, b. March 5, 1878.

507. Marion May, b. June 30, 1879.

508. Clarrissa Belle, b. July 18, 1881.

509. Fred Lombard, twin, b. May 25, 1890.

510. Glen Lewis, twin, b. May 25, 1890.

492.

Charles[8] Hamilton Hart (Alexander[7] H., Lombard[6], Lombard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Stockbridge, Wis., April 1, 1859, thirteenth child of Alexander H. and fourth wife, Clarrissa (Peterson) Hart; married Oct. 13, 1881, Christabel A. Taylor, born Oct. 13, 1860, daughter of Benjamin P. Taylor.

Mr. Hart resides at Appleton, Wis., a carpenter.

Children born in Appleton, Wis.:

511. Leonard Myron, b. Aug. 22, 1882.
512. Benjamin Harold, b. Oct. 27, 1885.

490.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frances Hart, born Nov. 5, 1851, in Clifton, Wis., eleventh child of Alexander H. and third wife Dolly (Farrand) Hart; married James G. Tisdale; married, second, Albert O. Terry, and resides at Bloomville, Wis. The family now (1902) live at Gleason, Wis.

Children:

i. Angie, b. Dec., 1873, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. John R. Perry, and they live at Berlin, Wis.
ii. Ruby C., b. April, 1882.
iii. Winfred A., b. July, 1885.
iv. Alberta H., b. Dec., 1888.
v. Lorin A., b. Dec., 1890.

491.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Clara Celestia Hart, born July 11, 1856, in Clifton, Wis., twelfth child of Alexander H. and fourth wife, Clarrissa (Peterson) Hart; married Sylvanus A. Churchill, son of Elijah Churchill and they reside at Waupaca, Wis.

Children:

i. Fannie M., b. May 7, 1877, in Waupaca, Wis.
ii. Adelbert H., b. Jan. 12, 1879, in Appleton, Wis.
iii. Irma A., b. May 2, 1884, in Bloomville, Wis.
iv. Charles B., b. April 9, 1889, in Bloomville, Wis.
v. Ethel A., b. Nov. 29, 1891, in Waupaca, Wis.

493.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lois May Hart, born Aug. 29, 1863, youngest and fourteenth child of Alexander H. and Clarrissa (Peterson) Hart; married July 18, 1883, at Merrill, Wis., Edward Clayton Sawyer, born Aug. 16, 1857, in the state of Maine.

Mr. Sawyer and wife are living at Stonewall, Manitoba, B. C. Children:

i. Blanch May, b. April 18, 1884, in Merrill, Wis.
ii. Ray Emerson, b. Feb. 20, 1890, in Portland, N. D.
iii. George W., b. Jan. 10, 1894, in Portland, N. D.
iv. Leonard Hart, b. Sept 13, 1899, in Portland, N. D.

406.

Jeremiah[5] Hart (Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., April 5, 1745, fifth son of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart; he went with his brothers, Richard, Jr., and Philip Hart, to Dutchess county, N. Y., and on Jan. 7, 1783, Jeremiah Hart, then at Albany, N.Y., sold his interest in the Dutchess county farm to Philip Hart. A descendant, Newton W. Hart of Wabash, Ind., says his great-grandfather, Jeremiah Hart, settled on a farm at the south-east side of Saratoga lake in Saratoga county, N. Y. Jeremiah Hart married Abigail Pearsall. Mr. Hart was scout in the American army, War of the Revolution, and came from Rhode Island about 1775,—so says N. B. Sylvester in his history of Saratoga county, N. Y., page 289.

Mr. Hart settled on the east side of Stillwater, or Saratoga Lake, on the farm now owned by Charles Arnold, where he lived and died in a log house by the lake.

Children:

i. Jeremiah, Jr; lived at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and had one son and two daughters, as supposed.
ii. Reuben, b. May 23, 1775; lived at Stillwater and Hartsville, N. Y.
iii. Stephen; lived at Turin and Pinckney, N. Y.
iv. John; had several children, among them Stephen D. and Mary.
v. Philip; is said to have had fifteen children, the oldest being Philip, Jr.
vi. Sarah; m. a Mr. Bidwell.
vii. Hannah; m. Bronson Hill, and lived at or near Sandusky, Ohio.
viii. Phebe; m. a Mr. Rogers, and lived near Sandusky, Ohio.

The following records were furnished by Newton W. Hart of Wabash, Ind., a descendant:

Reuben[6] Hart (Jeremiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), was born May 23, 1775, probably at Hart's Village, N. Y., son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pearsall) Hart; married Sarah Powell, daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Frost) Powell.

Mr. Hart lived at Stillwater, and later at Hartsville, Dutchess county, N. Y., a hatter by trade. He died Sept. 12, 1840, and his widow died Oct. 23, 1863. Both are buried at Hartsville, N. Y. They had eleven children. One of them, Orville Child Hart, born May 30, 1811, at Stillwater, N. Y., married at Hartsville, N. Y., Sept., 1833, Miss Mary Elizabeth Clason, born at Stamford, Conn., June 19, 1815, daughter of James and Abigail (Ferris) Clason.

Mr. Hart was a farmer by occupation and lived a few years in several places. He lived first at Hartsville, N. Y., Sandusky, Ohio, Beaver Dam, Wis., Cherry Grove, Lake Lillian, Minn., and, lastly, at Ellendale, N. D., for fourteen years, where he died Aug. 3, 1896. His wife died July 12, 1891, and both are buried at Ellendale, N. D.

Children:

i. George Washington, b. Aug. 31, 1835.
ii. Isaac Ferris; m. Jane Miller, and lives at Ellendale, N. D. His wife is an inmate of the North Dakota Asylum for the Insane.
iii. James Rutherford; m. Mrs. Ann W. (Remington) Kribbs; was divorced from her in 1891. His address not known at present.
iv. Charles Elwin, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Elizabeth Olson. She d. in 1879.
v. William Niles.
vi. Lucy Stearns; unmarried.

George[8] Washington Hart (Orville[7] C., Reuben[6], Jeremiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born Aug. 31, 1835, at Hartsville, N. Y., oldest son of Orville C. and Mary E. (Clason) Hart; married, by Rev. W. Charles Harding, at Cedar Mills, Minn., Aug. 8, 1868, Miss Ella Martha Wheeler, born Sept. 23, 1846, in Frankfort, Me., daughter of Isaac and Martha Springer (Norcross) Wheeler.

Mr. Hart enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, in the Civil war, in Com-

pany I, Second Minnesota infantry, and was discharged for disability March 31, 1862; reënlisted Feb. 15, 1865, in First Minnesota Heavy artillery, and was discharged at close of war, Sept. 27, 1865. He also served thirty-three days against the Indians, during the Minnesota massacre, with Capt. Fletcher Hegler's company, which was organized Aug. 28, 1862.

Mr. Hart has lived at the following places: Beaver Dam, Wis., Cherry Grove, Lake Lillian, and Cedar Mills, Minn., Columbia, S. D., and now resides at Wabash, Ind., a farmer.

Children:

i. Newton Wheeler, b. Aug. 28, 1869; resides at Wabash, Ind.; unmarried. He furnished records of Reuben Hart and descendants.
ii. Mary Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1872; unmarried in 1903.
iii. Frank Wheeler, b. March 20, 1876. He is a clerk at present in the Fountain Hotel at Yellowstone National Park; unmarried in 1903.
iv. James Wheeler, b. July 10, 1879; lives at Wabash, Ind.
v. Luett Wheeler, b. Nov. 9, 1882; lives at home.

Stephen[6] Hart (Jeremiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in 1769, second son of Jeremiah Hart of Stillwater, or Saratoga, N. Y. Mr. Hart married Sarah Sidmore and settled at Turin and later at Pinckney, N. Y., in the Black river section. He was a farmer, a justice of the peace, and a member of the legislature. Mr. Hart served a short time as a soldier in the New York state militia, War of 1812 to 1815. He was a large landowner and accumulated considerable wealth, and gave farms to his sons, but most of his property was left to his son, George, a banker of Watertown, N. Y.

Mr. Hart died in 1862, aged 93 years, and is buried at Pinckney, N. Y.

Children:

i. Richard; a farmer in New York.
ii. John; a farmer in New York.
iii. Jeremiah, b. in 1805; was a stone mason in New York.
iv. Philip, b. Feb. 14, 1809, in Pinckney, N. Y.; is still living (1903) at Willard, Cal.
v. Alvin; was a farmer in New York.

vi. George; was a banker at Watertown, N. Y.
vii. Reuben; was a farmer in New York.
viii. Stephen, Jr.; lived at Redwing, Minn.; d. several years ago. No children.
ix. James; was a farmer in New York.
x. Fanny.
xi. Phebe.
xii. Sarah; lived with her parents; unmarried.
xiii. Wealthy.
xiv. Abigail.

I tried without avail to continue this family further.

Philip[7] Hart (Stephen[6], Jeremiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Pinckney, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1809, fourth child of Stephen and Sarah (Sidmore) Hart; married, April 22, 1833, Fanny Bishop. She died in 1854.

Mr. Hart resided for forty years at Conneaut, Ohio, a cabinet maker by trade. He went to Pasadena, Cal., in 1889, and is now living (1903) at a daughter's, Mrs. Alice A. Farey, at Willard, Cal. As far back as known this line of Harts were Methodists.

Children born in Conneaut, Ohio:

i. Martha Ann; d. at the age of 9 years.
ii. James; d. in infancy.
iii. Charles; went in the Civil war of 1861, and d. there.
iv. Elizabeth; m. Theodore Alvoid, and lives at Sandusky, Ohio. No children.
v. Mary Jane; m. Charles Risley and lived at Conneaut, Ohio. She is dead. Children: William, Mildred, Fanny, Philip, Angeline, Alice, and Louis.
vi. Alice Amelia, b. July 23, 1848; m. Henry N. Farey, and resides at Willard, Cal. Children: William, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Alice D., Burdett, and Bertha.
vii. James Wesley, b. March 31, 1852; lives at Pasadena, Cal. He furnished above data.

James[8] Wesley Hart (Philip[7], Stephen[6], Jeremiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Conneaut, Ohio, March 31, 1852, youngest son of Philip and Fanny (Bishop) Hart; married at Conneaut, Jan. 7, 1873, Anna Patten Hayne, born Feb. 15, 1854, in Conneaut, daughter of F. N. and Caroline (Woodworth) Hayne. After marriage Mr. Hart

went to Centralia and Solomon City, Kan., and was editor of a paper there. In 1889 he settled in Pasadena, Cal., and is a printer by trade, having an office at 48 East Colorado street.

Children:

i. Ruth Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1874.
ii. Nellie Pearl, b. April 9, 1878.
iii. Lottie Edith, b. Aug. 31, 1883.
iv. Paul Hayne, b. May 4, 1886.
v. Frederick Philip, b. July 17, 1889.
vi. Dorothy Woodworth, b. May 15, 1899.

Philip[5] Hart (Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 12, 1749, youngest son of Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart. Evidently Philip Hart went with two brothers, Richard and Jeremiah, about 1770, to Dutchess county, N. Y., and bought a large farm on the Turnpike road leading from Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Sharon, Conn., about fifteen miles east of Poughkeepsie. On this farm Richard built a house, which was later occupied by Philip Hart, and is standing yet (1903). Soon after 1770 a large population from Dartmouth, Mass., settled at this place, and among them were Hart families and a Benjamin Aiken, Jr., and family. It became known as Hart's Village, and is now Millbrook. Philip Hart married Dec. 18, 1774, Susannah Akin, born in Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of the above Benjamin Akin, Jr., and Mary (Allen) Akin.

On Jan. 7, 1784, he bought out Richard and Jeremiah Hart, who were then at Albany, N. Y., and Sept. 18, 1793, Abigail Hart, the widow of Richard Hart (father of Philip), of Little Compton, R. I., sold her dower right to Philip Hart, who became exclusive owner of the Dutchess county farm. He built a new house in the year 1800, in which he lived until his death, Aug. 31, 1837. His wife died Sept. 30, 1829. Tradition says Philip Hart was a soldier of the Revolution, 1776. Mr. Alfred T. White of 130 Water street, New York City, residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., a descendant, has the old Philip Hart family Bible with records of births, marriages, and deaths, etc., from which he kindly gave me a copy for this book.

Children born in Hart's Village, N. Y.:

i. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1777; m. Jacob Merritt of Whiteneek, N. Y.
ii. Richard Philip, b. Feb. 11, 1780; lived at Troy, N. Y.
iii. Catherine, b. Jan. 5, 1772; m. Dr. Alfred Tredway of Hart's Village, N. Y.
iv. Philip, b. Sept. 27, 1784; lived at Hart's Village, N. Y.
v. Jacob Akin, b. Oct. 28, 1786.
vi. Benjamin, b. April 22, 1789.
vii. William, b. in 1791; d. in 1793.
viii. Susannah, twin, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. Willis Harland in 1834. She d. March 13, 1875. No children.
ix. Phebe, twin, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. Joseph Lapham; m., second, Amos Willetts. No children.
x. William, b. April 29, 1797; d. March 28, 1849; unmarried.
xi. Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1799; m. Isaac Merritt.
xii. Isaac, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. Harriet E. Griswold, and resided at Troy, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 17, 1867, leaving no children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Mary Hart, born Nov. 16, 1777, at Hart's Village, N., Y., oldest daughter of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married Oct. 27, 1796, Jacob Merritt of Whiteneck, N. Y., born Sept. 1, 1773, and died July 1, 1852.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann, b. March 22, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1807.
ii. Charles Hart, b. June 14, 1801; m. Mary Amelia White; m. second Ann Maria White.
iii. Isaac, b. March 20, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1807.
iv. Isaac Jacob, b. March 11, 1808; d. May 21, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Charles Hart Merritt, born June 14, 1801, son of Jacob and Mary (Hart) Merritt; married July 18, 1826, Mary Amelia White of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Dec. 8, 1805, died May 12, 1829; he married, second, July 22, 1833, Ann Maria White, born May 8, 1804, and died April 11, 1866. Mr. Merritt lived at New York, and died July 25, 1875.

Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION.

i. Mary Hart, b. Sept. 30, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
ii. Hannah Maria, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1900.

Children by second wife:

iii. Amelia White, b. Oct. 5, 1835; m. July 21, 1859, Joseph Moss Ives, b. Dec. 20, 1832. She d. Dec. 16, 1862. They had one son, Howard Merritt, b. May 21, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1894. He m. Annie Miner, b. June 16, 1857. They had three children: Amelia Merritt, b. Dec. 24, 1884. Harry Miner, b. Nov. 18, 1886. Charles Merritt, b. Jan. 12, 1881.

iv. Jacob, b. July 10, 1837; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Sarah Cooley, b. Dec. 22, 1837. Mr. Merritt lived at New York City, and d. Oct. 24, 1871.

v. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1839.

vi. Rebecca Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. June 21, 1860.

vii. Charles Hart, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1865, Luana Kniffen, b. Jan. 12, 1843.

Their children were:

1. Joseph Moss, b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. March 9, 1872.
2. George White, b. July 25, 1868; m. April 27, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Rider, b. March 31, 1868, d. April 2, 1898. He m. second May 15, 1900, Julia Lacey Stebbins. They had two children: Frances Luana, b. Oct. 13, 1884. Elizabeth Rider, b. Sept. 8, 1896.
3. Charles Hart, b. July 5, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1894, Clara Louisa Meeker, b. Dec. 1, 1872. They have a daughter, Louisa Meeker, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
4. Amelia White, b. June 28, 1872; d. March 25, 1873.
5. Mary Hart, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
6. Ann Gordon, b. March 2, 1877.
7. Nelson White, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
8. Walter Gordon, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

Richard Philip Hart, born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1780, oldest son of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married Phebe Bloom of Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1800, daughter of Judge Isaac Bloom; married, second, Delia Maria Dole, Feb. 10, 1805, daughter of James Dole; married, third, Betsey Amelia Howard (his cousin) of Quaker Hill, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1816, daughter of William and Rebecca (French) Howard.

Mr. Hart resided at Troy, N. Y., and died Dec. 27, 1843.

Children:

1. Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. April 25, 1837, Harrison Durkee.
2. Harriet Howard, b. May 11, 1818; m. Thompson Doughty of Troy, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1836. She d. Sept. 10, 1870.

3. Phebe Bloom, b. June 30, 1819; m. David Thomas Vail of Troy, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1838; d. Oct. 24, 1870.
4. William Howard, b. April 7, 1820; m. Mary Elizabeth Lane. She d. April 3, 1883. No children.
5. Elizabeth H., b. July 2, 1822; m. John A. Griswold of Troy, N. Y.
6. Jane Rebecca, b. June 20, 1824; m. Samuel Gale Doughty. She d. Nov. 15, 1861.
7. Richard, b. May 21, 1826; m. Maria Davis Tielman of Troy, N. Y.
8. Joseph Moss, b. Nov. 4, 1827.
9. Susan, b. Sept. 21, 1829; d. young.
10. Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1851, Hamilton Leroy Shields of the United States army.
11. Julia Ann, b. March 20, 1883; m. William Borden of Troy, N. Y.
12. Frances, b. July 14, 1835; m. Samuel Vail of Troy, N. Y.
13. Sarah Wool, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. unmarried.
14. Austin Spencer, b. March 7, 1841; d. Dec. 6, 1842.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Caroline Hart, born Feb. 23, 1831, in Troy, N. Y., tenth child of Richard P. and Betsey A. (Howard) Hart; married Feb. 20, 1851, Hamilton Leroy Shields of Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Shields died July 17, 1899.

Children born in Troy, N. Y.:

i. Elizabeth Hart, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1882, James A. Eddy of 27 First street, Troy, N. Y. They have a daughter, Ruth Hart, b. Jan. 22, 1885.

ii. William Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. May 20, 1885, Anna Wabrum; m. second, in 1893, Sarah Johnson.

Children:

William Laroy, b. Aug. 8, 1886.
Anna Wabrum, b. July 20, 1888.

iii. Henry Coffee, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. June 3, 1889, Juliet M. Cuiber.

Children:

Juliet, b. March 30, 1890.
Harriet Hart, b. April 23, 1895.

iv. Frances Hart, b. Dec. 8, 1855; unmarried.

v. Harriet Doughty, b. March 10, 1857; unmarried.

vi. Caroline Hart, b. April 24, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Lyman Van Sanbwood, as a second wife.

vii. Virginia, b. March 21, 1862; m. Lyman Van Sanbwood. She d. Nov. 5, 1896.

Children:

Virginia, b. Jan. 29, 1889.
George, b. June, 1890.
Agnes, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
John.
Richard.
Alexander.

viii. Howard Hart, b. April 18, 1865; m. April 29, 1890, Jessie Van Buskick; m. second June, 1900, Caroline T. Lane.

Children:

Edith.
Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1901.
Hamilton L., b. Oct., 1902.

Catherine Hart, born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1782, third child of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married Oct. 10, 1837, Dr. Alfred Tredway, born Sept. 1, 1781, son of Elijah Tredway. They lived in Hart's Village, N. Y. Mrs. Tredway died Dec. 31, 1863.

Children born in Hart's Village, N. Y.:

1. Isaac Hart, b. March 10, 1810; d. in 1817.
2. Susan, b. May 22, 1817; m. June 11, 1845, Barclay Haviland, and lived at Hart's Village, N. Y. She d. March 31, 1897.

Children:

i. Katharine A., b. March 19, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1870, John Calhoun Otis, and they live at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They have one son, John Haviland, b. July 27, 1871. He m. Oct. 24, 1895, Louisa N. Smith.

Children:

Anna Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
John Hunting, b. Aug. 8, 1900.
Katherine Haviland, b. July 7, 1902.
Annie S., b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. April 11, 1884.

ii. Isaac E., b. July 7, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Frances Wheat Shober.
iii. Alfred T., b. 1851; d. in 1853.
iv. Alfred T., b. 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1874.
v. Caroline E., b. Nov. 24, 1857; unmarried.

3. Elizabeth Hart, b. April 27, 1819; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Alexander Moss White of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Jan. 3, 1892.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. William Augustus, b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. April 27, 1868, Harriet Hillard.

Children:

a. Frances Hillard, b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1888, George B. Moffat.

Children:

Alexander White, b. June 26, 1891.
Donald, b. July 18, 1894.
George Barclay, Jr., b. May 16, 1897.
Frances White, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

b. Alexander Moss, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1899, Elsie H. Ogden.
c. Harold Tredway, b. Oct. 10, 1875.
d. Alfred Hillard, b. Oct. 3, 1876; d. March 5, 1877.
e. Margaret Low, b. March 2, 1883.

ii. Katherine Tredway, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Benjamin Thompson Frothingham. He d. April 30, 1902.

Children:

a. Elizabeth White, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
b. Thomas Goddard, b. Oct. 17, 1871; d. March 29, 1877.
c. John Whipple, b. June 8, 1878.
d. Philip Hart, b. Feb. 22, 1881; d. April 5, 1888.

iii. Alfred Tredway, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1846; m. May 29, 1878, Annie Jean Lyman. Mr. White furnished the most of Philip Hart's and Susannah (Akin) Hart's descendants for this book. His residence is in Brooklyn, N. Y., and office of business at No. 130 Water street, New York City, N. Y.

Children:

a. Katherine Lyman, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
b. Annie Jean, b. Feb. 28, 1888.

iv. Frances Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1847; unmarried.
v. Harriet Hart, b. Aug. 11, 1857; unmarried.

4. Catherine A., b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Edward H. R. Lyman, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. April 23, 1899. No children.

Philip[6] Hart, Jr. (Philip[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born at Hart's Village, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1784, second son and fourth child of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married June 26, 1815, Elizabeth Graham of Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Hart resided at Hart's Village, now called Millbrook, N. Y., a farmer. He died April 17, 1861.

Children born in Hart's Village:

i. Theodore, b. May 13, 1816; d. Aug. 22, 1816.
ii. Philip Merritt, b. Dec. 7, 1817; lived at Hart's Village, N. Y., and Bristol, Ill.
iii. Jane Maria Storm, b. May 14, 1820; d. unmarried.
iv. Susan, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Charles E. Case of Fulton, N. Y.
v. John Van Wyck, b. Nov. 5, 1824.
vi. Theodorus Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1827.
vii. Thomas Boyd, b. Dec. 15, 1828.
viii. William, b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. in 1854; unmarried.
ix. Elizabeth Graham, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. Henry Case of Fulton, N. Y.

Philip[7] Merritt Hart (Philip[6], Philip[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1817, second son of Philip and Elizabeth (Graham) Hart; married Nov. 22, 1844, Harriet Sacket of Oswego, N. Y.; married, second, Elviria Snow.

Children:

i. James.
ii. Bessie.
iii. Ardelle.
iv. Susan.
v. Orville M.

Susan Hart, born Oct. 28, 1832, in Hart's Village, N. Y., fourth child of Philip, Jr., and Elizabeth (Graham) Hart; married Sept. 11, 1844, Charles E. Case of Fulton, N. Y. She died in 1866.

Children:

i. Magdalena Graham; is dead.
ii. Anna Lee; is dead.
iii. Ida; is dead.
iv. Dora; m. John Barridale.
v. Howard Merritt.
vi. Albertia Lee; m. Edward A. Cook.

John[7] Van Wyck Hart (Philip[6], Philip[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1824, third son of Philip, Jr., and Elizabeth (Graham) Hart; married July 3, 1845, Hannah Miller, born March 7, 1829, in Oswego Falls, N. Y. She died Nov. 2, 1871.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. Jacob Van Delinder.
ii. Mary M., b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. George Smith of Fulton, N. Y.
iii. Jane Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. William Ellis of Fulton, N. Y.
iv. Charles C., b. Jan. 11, 1864; m. Mary Swart.
v. Thomas.

Thomas[7] Boyd Hart (Philip[6], Philip[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1828, fourth son of Philip, Jr., and Elizabeth (Graham) Hart; married May 7, 1856, Marion Marshall of St. Thomas, Ontario, Can. Mr. Hart died Jan. 16, 1900.

Children:

i. Edith Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. July 30, 1864.
ii. Julia Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1861; d. May 19, 1878; unmarried.
iii. Fannie Marshall, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. June 20, 1865.

Elizabeth Graham Hart, born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834, youngest child of Philip, Jr., and Elizabeth (Graham) Hart; married Henry Case of Fulton, N. Y.

Children:

i. William Hart.
ii. Henry, Jr.

Jacob[6] Akin Hart (Philip[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1786, fifth child and third son of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married Anna Maria Moore. Mr. Hart lived at Hart's Village, N. Y., and died April 2, 1824.

Children:

1. Phebe Bloom; m. a Mr. Pomeroy and left children.
2. William Edward; m. and left children.
3. Eliza M.; m. a Mr. Hadley and left children.

Benjamin[6] Hart (Philip[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Hart's Village, N. Y., April 22, 1789, sixth child and fourth son of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married Maria Townsend Gidley, born Dec. 10, 1794, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Townsend) Gidley. She died April 4, 1826, and Mr. Hart married second July 9, 1834, Maria T. McCabe, born Jan. 1, 1805. She died May 17, 1885. Mr. Hart died Jan. 21, 1849.

The descendants of Benjamin Hart are nine children, four grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Children (records furnished by Isaac N. Merritt of 105 West 128th street, New York city):

i. Sally Ann Merritt, b. April 1, 1814; m. Edgar Buckingham, b. Aug. 29, 1812, son of Joseph T. Buckingham. He d. May 2, 1894, and his wife d. May 17, 1893. No record of children.

ii. Catherine Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. May 18, 1838, Norton Allen, b. April 3, 1811, son of John Allen. Mr. Allen d. Oct. 6, 1890, and his wife d. Aug. 23, 1846.

Child:

1. Louisa M., b. May 6, 1840; m. July 1, 1859, Stephen T. Derrel, b. May 27, 1833, son of Isaac and Cynthia (Thorne) Derrel. Mr. Derrel and wife lived at Little Rest, N. Y. She d. Jan. 24, 1864. They had one son, Isaac N. Derrel, b. Nov. 25, 1860, who m. Katie F. Maroney. Their children are: Stephen T., Isaac M., Olive C., Cynthia T.

iii. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1818; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Edwin Haight Mabbett, b. Dec. 19, 1818, son of James and Sarah (Frink) Mabbett. Mr. and Mrs. Mabbett lived at Mabbittsville, Hibernia, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Chattanooga, Tenn. He d. Nov. 12, 1872, and his widow d. June 11, 1900. They had two daughters:

1. Amelia, b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. April 25, 1883, James Jackson, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1841, and d. March 14, 1903. They had one son, Gerald Breck, b. Sept. 17, 1885.
2. Louisa Hart, b. July 18, 1851; unmarried.

iv. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. at Penn Yan, N. Y.

v. Alfred Tredway, b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. Dec. 27, 1823.

Children by second wife:

vi. Cornelia Lydia, b. June 6, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1902; unmarried.

vii. Henrietta, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. Sept. 16, 1879, William P. Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1848, and lives at Penn Yan, N. Y.

viii. Benjamin Mathew, b. March 31, 1841; m. Dec. 1, 1873, Mary Townsend, b. June 6, 1849. Mr. Hart is a fruit grower, and resides at Penn Yan, N. Y. They have one son, Fred Miller, b. May 12, 1889.

ix. Isaac Bloom, b. July 31, 1846; d. May 3, 1875; unmarried.

Eliza Hart, born in Hart's Village, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1799, eleventh child of Philip and Susannah (Akin) Hart; married

April 26, 1821, Isaac Merritt, born March 17, 1799, son of Nehemiah and Phebe (Thorne) Merritt.

Mr. Merritt died Nov. 6, 1876, and his wife died Aug. 5, 1848.

The descendants of Eliza Hart are thirty-six, fourteen of them deceased and twenty-two now living, April 21, 1903.

Children (record furnished by Isaac N. Merritt) :

i. Amelia Hart, b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. Dec. 20, 1842, Charles Frost, b. July 10, 1819, son of Solomon V. and Abigail (Smith) Frost. Mr. Frost and wife lived at Bloomville and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He d. Oct. 27, 1870, and his widow d. July 15, 1889.

Children:

1. Eliza M., b. April 24, 1844; m. June 10, 1891, George M. Hoyt.
2. Arthur Lockwood, b. July 22, 1846; m. June 15, 1875, Ella Pearsall, b Sept. 24, 1849, daughter of Lothrop P. and Elsiette (Cole) Stafford. She was adopted by Samuel C. Pearsall.

Children:

a. Leila Eastman, b. May 10, 1884; d. May 10, 1884.
b. Florence White, b. March 5, 1886.
c. Arrita Merritt, b. April 27, 1888.
d. Charles Pearsall, b. June 27, 1892.

3. Julia M., b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 12, 1899; unmarried.
4. Franklin M., b. Oct. 8, 1850; d. May 22, 1858.
5. Alfred M., b. Dec. 13, 1857; m. June 6, 1894, Mattie E. Hume. They have one son, Hume Merritt, b. May 20, 1895.
6. Louisa, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1880, Bevier S. Bayley, b. Jan. 12, 1860, son of John A. and Cornelia (Southwick) Bayly. They have two children:

a. John Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
b. Adele Frost, b. July 4, 1888.

7. Amelia, b. March 15, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1865.

ii. Philip Hart, b. Jan. 26, 1825; m. June 4, 1851, Sarah Eliza Haviland, b. Oct. 24, 1825, daughter of Willis and Phebe (Searing) Haviland. He lived at Hart's Village, N. Y., and Bristol, Ill.

Children:

1. Eliza Hart, b. July 7, 1855; d. May 13, 1858.
2. Caroline V., b. Nov. 15, 1860; unmarried.

iii. Alfred Tredway, b. Jan. 27, 1827; m. May 16, 1848, Sarah Sutherland, b. April 12, 1830, daughter of Platt and Lydia (Sowle) Sutherland. Mr. Merritt lived at Hart's Village, Pawling, N. Y., and Bristol, Ill. He d. Jan. 5, 1896, and his wife d. Oct. 20, 1887.

Children:

1. Kate Sutherland, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1872, William Allison Evans, son of Joseph D. and Julia A. (Hart) Evans.

Children:

a. Joseph D., b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Oct. 9, 1881.
b. Alfred Merritt, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. April 13, 1900, Grace Lucretia Welton. They have one son, William Dorr, b. March 25, 1901.
c. William Dorr, b. Nov. 16, 1883; d. July 25, 1884.

2. Lydia S., b. July 26, 1853; m. July 29, 1874, Thomas T. Haviland, b. Sept. 1, 1851, son of Justin C. and Elizabeth (Townsend) Haviland.
3. Marianna, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. April 29, 1902, Frank Alonzo Farwell.

iv. William Howard, b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Cora Mabbett, b. July 5, 1830, daughter of James and Sarah (Frink) Mabbett.

v. Richard P., b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1895. He m. April 26, 1866, Harriet Frost, b. Oct. 30, 1839, daughter of Solomon V. and Abigail (Smith) Frost. Mr. Merritt lived at Hart's Village and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1. Richard P., Jr., b. May 25, 1872; d. Dec. 13, 1876.
2. Eliza Hart, b. March 22, 1876.
3. Grace Frost, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
4. Anna Vail, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

vi. Isaac N., b. July 24, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Almira Henderson, b. May 11, 1849, daughter of James and Elenora (Haskell) Henderson. Mr. Merritt resides at 105 West 128th street, New York City, N. Y., and furnished this data of Eliza Hart and descendants.

Children:

1. Elizabeth White, b. March 13, 1884.
2. Howard Henderson, b. June 8, 1887.

vii. Charles Frost, b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Amanda A. Blake, b. Sept. 28, 1845, daughter of James S. and Elinor J. (Clinch) Blake. Mr. Merritt resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife d. Jan. 5, 1900. No record of children.

397.

Stephen[4] Hart (Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1712, youngest son of Richard, Jr., and Amy (Gibbs) Hart; married at Little Compton, R. I., by Job Almy, justice, May 6, 1736, Sarah Taber, born May 6, 1716, daughter of John and Susanna (———) Taber. Her father, John Taber, was son of Philip, Jr., and Mary (Cooke) Taber, who was son of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber.

The above Mary Cooke was a daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Cooke, who were on the *Mayflower;* Sarah Warren was daughter of Richard and (———) Warren, who came over and landed at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1620, on the *Mayflower.* This ancestry of Sarah Taber was furnished by George T. Hart of 322 Broadway street, Providence, R. I.; his number is 755. Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart leave 424 descendants of the *Mayflower*, up to the year 1900.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., a farmer. He died Sept. 16, 1778, and his widow died July 16, 1792.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I.:

512. Thomas, b. May 1, 1739; d. 1770; unmarried.
513. Nicholas, b. Feb. 14, 1742; resided at Little Compton, R. I.
514. Constant, b. Aug. 10, 1744; resided at Tiverton, R. I.
515. Restcome, b. 1746; d. young.
516. Lydia, b. 1748; nothing more found.
517. Joseph, b. 1750; resided at Little Compton, R. I.
518. Aaron, b. 1752, in Tiverton, R. I.
519. Noah, b. 1754, in Little Compton, R. I.

513.

Nicholas[5] Hart (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 14, 1742, second son of Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Restcome Sanford, justice, March 13, 1760, Mary Manchester of Tiverton.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I. The census of 1774 says his family consisted of a wife and two females under sixteen years of age. I have since learned that Nicholas Hart committed suicide by hanging himself with a fish line in the woods south of the Amy Hart house, and his widow afterwards

became insane. They had a daughter, Anna; marriage intention May 27, 1786, to Philip Potter of Dartmouth, Mass. There was probably a daughter Rhoda; marriage intention January 17, 1787, to Daniel Mate of Dartmouth, Mass. These girls were both from Tiverton, R. I. (Dartmouth records.)

514.

Constant[5] Hart (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 10, 1744, third son of Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Restcome Sanford, justice, Feb. 4, 1760, Deborah Sanford, born Dec. 23, 1739, eighth child of Restcome and Elizabeth (Lake) Sanford of Tiverton, R. I. She died March 30, 1804, age 65 years; he married, second, Miss Margaret Hart, oldest daughter of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha (Carr) Hart.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and was a farmer and carpenter. About 1760 he built a cottage on the Crandal road in which he raised a large family. His son John afterwards built an addition, making it twice as large, yet retaining the same style in front. It is not plastered and is built of hewn beams and posts, which are painted. I saw this house in 1899. Constant Hart died Dec. 1, 1824, age 86 years; his second wife died about 1845, and both are buried in the Hart cemetery on Crandal road, Tiverton.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

520. Peleg, b. Feb. 8, 1761; went to New York state.
521. Ruth, b. March 6, 1763; m. at Tiverton, Jan. 17, 1784, Thomas Potter, and resided in Westport, Mass. They had a son, Joshua.
522. John, b. Jan. 18, 1766; m. Ruth Rounds.
523. Nancy, b. July 17, 1771; m. a Mr. Jennings.
524. Abraham, b. May 13, 1776; m. Fally Simmons, and went to New York state.
525. Lewis, b. Sept. 9, 1778.
526. Silas, b. Dec. 17, 1781; was troubled with fits while young, and d. unmarried.
527. Asa, b. April 7, 1784.
528. Abel, b. Sept. 27, 1786.

520.

Peleg[6] Hart (Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 8, 1761, oldest son of Constant and Deborah (Sanford) Hart; intention of marriage published at Dartmouth, Mass., March 16, 1781, to Hannah Potter of Dartmouth, Mass. Mr. Hart settled in New York state.

522.

John[6] Hart (Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard,[3] Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 18, 1766, second son of Constant and Deborah (Sanford) Hart; married Ruth Rounds, born Dec. 4, 1769, in Tiverton, R. I., daughter of David and Hannah Rounds.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., a farmer. He died May 15, 1855, age 89 years, 4 months. His wife died Nov. 9, 1849, age 80 years.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

529. Cyntha; m. Otis Tripp, and resided at Westport, Mass.
530. Constant, b. Aug. 22, 1794.
531. Nancy, b. in 1796; m. John Durfee, and resided at Tiverton, R. I.
532. David, b. Oct. 17, 1798.
533. Reuben, b. in 1801.
534. John, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1803.
Simeon Rounds, b. about 1805; was a sailor, and d. at sea in 1824; unmarried.
535. Allen, b. in 1810.
536. Clarrissa, b. Sept. 11, 1812; m. Oct. 31, 1845, William Cole, and resided at Fall River, Mass. She d. June 25, 1891, and is buried in Tiverton, R. I. They had a son, William, b. Feb. 5, 1848, who m. Malissa A. Greene, and resides near Boston, Mass.

530.

Constant[7] Hart (John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 22, 1794, oldest son of John and Ruth (Rounds) Hart; married Nancy Crandell of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Stephen and Mary Crandell. Mr. Hart resided at Fall River, Mass., and died at Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 5, 1878, age 84 years and 13 days. His wife died Aug 31, 1853, at Taunton, Mass., age 51 years.

Child :

537. Firdand B.; m. Meribah E. Durfee, and they reside at Fall River, Mass.

532.

David[7] Hart (John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 17, 1798, fourth child and second son of John and Ruth (Rounds) Hart; married Nov. 18, 1826, Hannah Borden Cook, born Feb. 24, 1806, in Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Little) Cook.

Mr. Hart resided in New Bedford, Mass., and was a mariner. He died Dec. 16, 1888, of heart failure, age 90 years 2 months. His wife died April 12, 1877.

Children :

538. Oliver, b. March 28, 1828, in Tiverton, R. I.; resides at West Point, Calvers county, Cal.; unmarried.
539. Lamira Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1831.
540. Samuel Cook, b. Dec. 9, 1834.
541. Isaac Cook, b. May 4, 1839.

539.

Lamira[8] Martin Hart (David[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 25, 1831, only daughter of David and Hannah B. (Cook) Hart; married Dec. 20, 1847, William West, born Jan. 27, 1825, son of Benjamin and Sarah West. They reside at New Bedford, Mass., at 53 First street.

Children :

i. William Eugene, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. Dec. 8, 1852.
ii. Oliver H., b. Oct. 16, 1849.
iii. Eva L., b. Feb. 17, 1851.
iv. William E., b. Dec. 6, 1853.
v. Effie C., b. Nov. 28, 1855.
vi. Harry F., b. Jan. 12, 1858.
vii. Jennie S., b. Jan. 1, 1860.

540.

Lieut-Colonel Samuel[8] Cook Hart (David[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1834, second son of David and Hannah B. (Cook) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by

Rev. Wheeler M. Craige, Sept. 28, 1856, Sarah Nickerson Briggs, born in New Bedford, Mass., March 23, 1837, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Wilber) Briggs.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass., and was agent for New Bedford Tow Boat company and president of Union Supplies and Coal Co., 168 South Water street. He died of heart failure, Feb. 4, 1894, age 59 years. Mr. Hart was commissioned first lieutenant in the Twenty-third Massachusetts regiment, Oct. 8, 1861, and received a captain's commission June 25, 1862; was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth regiment heavy artillery, Nov. 14, 1864.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

542. Harriet Frances, b. July 11, 1858; m. Oct. 22, 1896, Frank L. Gilman, Jr. They live at New Bedford, and have one daughter, Frances Hart, b. June 17, 1897.
543. Nellie Barker, b. March 27, 1866; unmarried in 1900.
544. Sarah Wilber, b. Dec. 20, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1893; unmarried.
545. Samuel Cook, b. Jan. 19, 1875, unmarried.
546. Charles Briggs, b. March 19, 1876; d. Aug. 22, 1876.
547. Edith Russell, b. July 10, 1877; unmarried in 1900.

541.

Isaac[8], Cook Hart (David[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., May 4, 1839, youngest son of David and Hannah B. (Cook) Hart; married at New Bedford, by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 25, 1864, Clementine O. Perry, born in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 4, 1842, daughter of Capt. Thomas C. and Hannah (Ellis) Perry. She died Aug 30, 1880, and he married second, June 20, 1883, at Cinta, Ohio, Mrs. Dolly (Eastman) Crocker, widow of Charles Crocker.

Mr. Hart resides at 523 Hopkins street, Cincinnati, Ohio, a clerk. He was first lieutenant Twenty-third Massachusetts regiment, Dec. 30, 1862, from New Bedford, Mass.

Child:

548. Harry May, b. May 21, 1868, in Galesbury, Ill.; m. May 30, 1889, at Boston, Mass., Isabel Victoria Canedy, b. in Lakeville, Mass., Jan. 6, 1868, daughter of Thomas W. and Cynthia Annie (Parris) Canedy. Mr. Hart resides at 65 Spruce street, Memphis, Tenn., and is a salesman for S. A. Woods Machine Co.

Children:

i. Annie Mildred, b. May 14, 1890, in Lynn, Mass.
ii. Ralph Harold, b. Oct. 23, 1891, in Boston, Mass.
iii. Agnes Canedy, b. March 6, 1893, in Boston, Mass.

533.

Reuben[7] Hart (John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1801, third son of John and Ruth (Rounds) Hart; married Phebe Simmons, daughter of Ichabod and Nancy (Thomas) Simmons.

Mr. Hart resided on the Crandal road, Tiverton, R. I., on the old John Hart farm, where he died Dec. 31, 1886, age 85 years, 11 months, and 13 days. His wife died Feb. 2, 1874, age 70 years, 1 month, and 7 days, and is buried in Hart cemetery, on Crandal road.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

549. Sarah; m. Pardon C. Williston of Tiverton, R. I.
550. Hannah W., b. in 1830; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 12, 1860, Nathaniel Gifford, age 50 years, son of Abraham and Susan Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass., where they reside. They have a son, Frank.
551. Reuben Allen, b. May 27, 1837.
552. Mary Jane, b. in 1833; married Jefferson King and resided at Tiverton, R. I. She d. March 17, 1864, age 30 years, 11 months, 19 days, and is buried in Crandal road cemetery.
553. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 21, 1839.
554. Orlando Wilson, b. May 11, 1841; died Nov. 10, 1861, age 20 years, 5 months, 29 days, and is buried in Hart cemetery, Tiverton.

551.

Reuben[8] Allen Hart (Reuben[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., May 27, 1837, oldest son of Reuben and Phebe (Simmons) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Warren Hathway, June 10, 1857, Mary A. Allen of Fall River, age 20 years, daughter of Thomas D. and Ann A. (Baker) Allen.

Mr. Hart resided at Fall River, Mass. His wife died of a cancer, Dec. 14, 1894, age 57 years, 6 months, 17 days.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

555. Annie D. A., b. May 3, 1858; was a school teacher, and d. of pneumonia Jan. 1, 1885, age 26 years, 7 months, 28 days; unmarried.

556. Orlando Wilson, b. in 1865.
557. Ernest S., b. Oct. 12, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1870.

556.

Orlando[9] Wilson Hart (Reuben[8] A., Reuben[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., in 1865, son of Reuben A. and Mary A. (Allen) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Williams, March 3, 1891, Annie R. Davoll, age 22 years, born in Fall River, daughter of James A. and Annie E. Davoll.

Mr. Hart resides at 151 Rock street, Fall River, Mass., an electrical engineer.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.

558. Annie Davoll, b. June 23, 1891; d. Nov. 27, 1891.
559. Raymond Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

553.

Horatio[8] Nelson Hart (Reuben[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 21, 1839, second son of Reuben and Phebe (Simmons) Hart; married Sept. 23, 1883, Sarah R. Manley, born May 11, 1848, daughter of William N. and Abigail (Brownell) Manley of Tiverton. Mr. Hart resides on the Crandal road at Tiverton, a farmer.

Children:

560. Abbie Laura, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
561. James Nelson, b. April 16, 1886.

534.

John[7] Hart, Jr. (John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 3, 1803, sixth child and fourth son of John and Ruth (Rounds) Hart; married Freelove Simmons, born Oct., 1806, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Church) Simmons of Tiverton. Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I. He died Sept. 1, 1830, age 27 years, 1 month, and is buried in Crandal Road cemetery. His widow married second Aaron Slocum. She died March 27, 1881, age 74 years, 6 months.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I. :

562. Simeon Rounds, b. Dec. 23, 1826.
563. David Gray, b. Dec. 15, 1829.
There were three children born to Mr. and Mrs. Slocum.

562.

Simeon[8] Rounds Hart (John[7] John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 23, 1826, oldest son of John, Jr., and Freelove (Simmons) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. David Anderson, June 18, 1854, Caroline Matilda Simmons, born April 2, 1836, daughter of Amasa and Nancy L. (King) Simmons of Tiverton, R. I.

Mr. Hart resides at Tiverton, on the Crandal road, a farmer. He was a seaman in his younger days, and is now (1899) a straight and young-looking man. No children.

563.

David[8] Gray Hart (John[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 15, 1829, second son of John, Jr., and Freelove (Simmons) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. James A. McKenzie, March 11, 1863, Caroline Amelia Brownwell Hart, born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 8, 1838, third daughter of Jonathan and Maria (Hart) Hart. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1898.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., until 1867, when he removed to Little Compton, R. I., and to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1892, and now resides at 186 Whitney place. He was a sailor in his younger days.

Children born in Tiverton and Little Compton, R. I. :

564. Charles Everett, b. Jan. 15, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
565. Marion, b. Dec. 12, 1866; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried in 1900.
566. Herbert Lynde, b. Jan. 22, 1869, in Little Compton, R. I.; unmarried in 1900.
567. Arthur Sanford, b. Nov. 25, 1870; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried in 1900.
568. Maria Freelove, b. June 4, 1873; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried in 1900.

569. Caroline Macy, b. March 27, 1878; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried in 1900.

535.

Capt. Allen[7] Hart (John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1810, sixth son of John and Ruth (Rounds) Hart; married Inocent C. Albert, daughter of Joel and Ruth (——) Albert.

Captain Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and was a sea captain. He died of paralysis Feb. 25, 1889, age 79 years, 9 months. His wife died Aug. 11, 1885, age 71 years, 3 months. Both are buried in Hart cemetery on Crandal road.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

570. Louisa Phinney, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Alexander H. Sowle, son of Isaac and Lucy Sowle. They reside at Tiverton. Mr. Sowle d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1899, age 82 years, and is buried at Tiverton.

Children:

i. Ruth Anna; d. young.
ii. Hattie Emerly.
iii. Augusta Anna; d. young.
iv. Eudora Mable.

571. Harriet Allen, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Jeremiah L. Newton, who is dead.

Children:

i. Bradford Allen.
ii. Ruth Lee.
iii. Ida Louisa.
iv. Harry Hart.

572. John Allen, b. Oct 10, 1837.

573. Henry Clay, b. July 31, 1839.

572.

John[8] Allen Hart (Allen[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 10, 1837, oldest son of Allen and Inocent C. (Albert) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Jan. 22, 1861, Frances Maria Hart, daughter of Stephen C. and Ann Maria (Wilber) Hart. She died June 24, 1864, leaving no children; he married second at Tiverton, Sept. 30, 1866, Sabrina Frances Gray, born Sept. 22, 1847, daughter of David D. and Nancy P. (Manchester) Gray of Tiverton.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., on the Crandal road, a carpenter by trade. He died March 14, 1901.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

574. A child, b. Dec. 22, 1866; d. young.

575. Bertha Frances, b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. March 31, 1892, William H. Pettey, age 26 years, son of Henry F. and Harriet A. (Mosher) Pettey. They reside at Westport, Mass. They have two children, Mildred A. and Clifford H.

576. Augusta Bradford, b. Oct. 19, 1869; m. May 21, 1889, Philander R. Davis, son of George and Julia A. B. Davis. They reside at Westport, Mass., and have one son, John H.

577. Roland Grayton, b. Nov. 21, 1871; m. at Westport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1889, Ada Eliza Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1881, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Hathaway) Smith. They reside on Crandal road, Tiverton, R. I., and have a son, Harry H., b. Jan. 13, 1902.

578. Anna Gray, b. Jan. 30, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1892, Harry J. Caswell, who d. Jan. 1, 1895; she m. second Oct. 15, 1896, Robert A. Hastie, and they reside at Tiverton. They have two children, Wesley Gray, b. March 12, 1897, and Dorris Wardsworth, b. Jan. 13, 1900.

573.

Henry[8] Clay Hart (Allen[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1839, youngest son of Allen and Inocent C. (Albert) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Jan. 3, 1871, Emoline Gifford, born Aug. 7, 1846, at Westport, Mass., daughter of Thomas B. and Hannah (Butts) Gifford.

Mr. Hart resides just off of Crandal road, Tiverton, R. I., a farmer.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

579. George Gifford, b. Nov. 30, 1871.

580. Lester Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

579.

George[9] Gifford Hart (Henry[8] C., Allen[7], John[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 30, 1871, oldest son of Henry C. and Emoline (Gifford) Hart; married Jan. 26, 1899, Susan Wing Alma, born July 25, 1880, daughter of Jacob and Annie Alma.

Mr. Hart resides on the Crandal road in Tiverton, R. I., a farmer.

Child:

581. Allen Leland, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

525.

Lewis[6] Hart (Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 9, 1778, seventh child and fourth son of Constant and Deborah (Sanford) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Lemuel Tabor, justice, Jan. 1, 1801, Mary Taber, daughter of Moses and Jane (——) Taber.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., near the Crandal road, and was the proprietor of a grist-mill. He died about 1850. His wife died before 1850, and he married second Annie Sanford, daughter of Isaac Sanford. She died Sept. 3, 1872, age 90 years.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

582. Sally, b. April 30, 1801; m. Gideon Grinnell, and resided at Tiverton, R. I. Children: Mary, Isaac, Falley, Sarah, Harriet, Nancy, Cornelia, Gideon H., and Grace.
583. Peleg, b. Jan. 12, 1802.
584. Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1805.
585. Alden, b. Oct. 13, 1807.
586. Joshua B. W., b. Jan. 17, 1810.
587. Selina, b. July, 1812; m. Burlington Manchester, and lived at New Bedford, Mass. Children: Elery, Mary Ann, and Thomas.
588. Thomas, b. June 8, 1814.

583.

Peleg[7] Hart (Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 12, 1802, oldest son of Lewis and Mary (Taber) Hart; married Ruth Wood; she died and he married second Mary Manchester, daughter of Lydia Manchester.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., was a farmer, and died of heart disease Dec. 15, 1862, age 60 years.

Children born at Tiverton, R. I.:

589. Lucy S., b. in 1827; m. at Westport, Mass., March 27, 1855, Peleg P. Briggs, age 28 years, b. at Westport, mariner, son of Perry and Dianna Briggs.
590. Louisa, b. in 1829; m. at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1847, Otis A. Session, age 18 years, son of Daniel W. and Charlotte Session. They resided at New Bedford, Mass.

591. John; unmarried, and resides at Tiverton, R. I.
592. Mary Clarinda; m. March 30, 1853, James Clark; she m. second at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 7, 1863, William F. Cassedo, age 40 years, a mariner, and resided at New Bedford, Mass. She died in 1898, leaving one daughter, Mary.

Children by second wife:

593. Edward Payson, b. in 1841.
594. Isaac Edwin, b. in 1844; m. at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881, Mrs. Rachel Annie Rounds, widow of Orrin C. Rounds, and daughter of Benjamin Simmons. Mr. Hart resides on the Crandal road, and is a mariner and farmer. No children.
595. Betsey, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Theodore Taber, b. March 10, 1851, son of Clark and Ruth Taber. They reside at Adamsville, Tiverton, R. I.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1. Lillian Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Gideon Pecham, and has one child.
2. Ruthie Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1877; m. Lester Wardell.
3. Ida Louisa, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

593.

Edward[8] Payson Hart (Peleg[7], Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., 1841, son of Peleg and Ruth (Wood) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Nov. 20, 1870, Laura E. Wilcox, age 17 years, daughter of William and Mary Wilcox.

Mr. Hart resides on the Main road in Tiverton, R. I., a farmer.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

596. Charles LeRoy, b. Dec. 12, 1871; d. unmarried.
597. Carrie A., b. Oct. 8, 1875; unmarried in 1900.
598. William Peleg, b. and d. Aug. 14, 1879.
599. Eva Frances, b. July 15, 1880; d. March 20, 1883.
600. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1882.
601. Willis Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
602. Edward, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

584.

Joseph[7] Hart (Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 22, 1805, second son of Lewis and Mary (Taber) Hart; married Mrs.

Lorinda Simmons, a widow, daughter of William and Phebe Wilcox. She died Sept. 23, 1864, age 62 years, 2 months; he married second Sept. 3, 1865, Miss Lydia Ann Lamanyon, daughter of Aronit and Phebe L. (Munyon) Lamanyon.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., a farmer, and died Oct. 25, 1873, age 68 years, 9 months. His wife died March 2, 1872, age 48 years.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

603. Susan, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1849, at Tiverton, John Lamanyon, and they reside at New Bedford, Mass. They have four children: Emma, Charles, Nora, and Delia.
604. Benjamin Taber, b. Dec. 28, 1830.
605. Phebe Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. at Westport, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855, Alexander S. Brightman, age 21 years, and they reside at Westport, Mass. Children: Nancy A., Lorinda, Frank, Nellie, Arthur, Laura, Julia, and William.
606. Asa; m. Peace Case Mosher, daughter of John and Ardelia H. Mosher. Mr. Hart resides on Crandal road in Tiverton, R. I. His wife d. Oct. 23, 1880, age 44 years.
607. Nancy E., b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. July 11, 1891; unmarried.
608. Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. George W. Carr, son of Rodman Carr. They resides on Crandal road, Tiverton, R. I., and have two children: Edwin, b. April 13, 1875, and Wilford, b. Feb. 4, 1877.
609. William A., b. Aug. 28, 1849; unmarried in 1900.

604.

Benjamin[8] Taber Hart (Joseph[7], Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 28, 1830, oldest son of Joseph and Lorinda (Simmons) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 21, 1855, Almedia Williston, born April 11, 1835, daughter of Isaac and Betsy (Wait) Williston.

Mr. Hart resides on the Crandal road in Tiverton.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

610. Isaac Alamson, b. May 31, 1856, a carpenter by trade; lives at Tiverton; unmarried in 1900.
611. Etta Levinia, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. William P. Barstow, son of Zucarius M. Barstow. No children.
612. Lizzie Bell, b. May 23, 1864; unmarried in 1900.
613. Frederick Cogswell, b. Feb. 14, 1867; unmarried in 1900.
614. Charles Everett, b. Aug. 16, 1872; unmarried in 1900.

585.

Alden[7] Hart (Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1807, third son of Lewis and Mary (Taber) Hart; married Clarrissa Sanford, daughter of Deborah Sanford.

Mr. Hart resided for a time at Tiverton, R. I., and subsequently removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he died June 2, 1868, age 60 years.

Children:

615. Maria Aldana, b. in 1834; m. at Fall River, Mass., Jan. 6. 1862, Benjamin Buffington, age 28 years, son of Isreal and Nancy B. Buffington of Fall River, Mass., where they resided. Children: Luzetta, Mary Elizabeth, Thomas Benjamin, and Clarrissa.

616. Deborah; resides with her sister, Mrs. Buffington, at Fall River, Mass.; unmarried.

617. Olando Frazier, b. April 22, 1842; m. June 18, 1867, Mrs. Susan Catherine Tripp, widow of Philander B. Tripp, b. April 5, 1848, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Simmons) Manchester of Tiverton. Mr. Hart resides on the Crandal road in Tiverton, R. I.

Children:

618. 1. Clarrissa Aldana, b. March 4, 1868; d. March 7, 1871.

619. 2. Frank Elmer, b. July 30, 1869, at Westfield, Mass.; resides at Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried in 1900.

586.

Joshua[7] B. W. Hart (Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 17, 1810, son of Lewis and Mary (Taber) Hart; married Susan Beal; married second at New Bedford, Mass., by T. R. Denniston, justice, Feb. 15, 1867, Margaret Davis, age 30 years, born in Blanta, Scotland, daughter of James and Elizabeth Davis.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass., where he died Nov. 25, 1873, age 63 years.

Children:

620. Julia Ann, d. unmarried.

621. Joseph; d. unmarried.

622. Mary, b. in 1836; m. July 29, 1853, at New Bedford, Mass., Wing Spooner, age 40 years, and resided at New Bedford.

623. Lewis, b. in 1837.

624. Mary.
625. Charles; settled in the Sandwich Islands.
626. Oliver H., b. in New Bedford, Mass.
627. Henry R., b. June 10, 1843, in New Bedford, Mass.; lives in Little Compton, R. I.; unmarried.
628. Joshua B. W., enlisted May 19, 1863, in the Civil war; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1864; unmarried.

623.

Lewis[8] Hart (Joshua[7] B. W., Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in 1837, second son of Joseph B. W. and Susan (Beal) Hart; married at Westport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1846, Anna Wilcox; he married second at Fairhaven, Mass., May 8, 1884, Mrs. Betsey Haskins, age 42 years; he married third at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1892, Lydia A. Spicer, age 36 years, born in New Bedford, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Spicer.

Mr. Hart resided at 142 Arnold street, New Bedford, Mass. He died Jan. 21, 1899, age 61 years. No children.

625.

Charles[8] Hart (Joshua[7] B. W., Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), third son of Joshua B. W. and Susan (Beal) Hart; married Harriet Emily Young. She died at Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1872, age 28 years, 1 month, 5 days, daughter of Perry and Susan (——) Young.

Mr. Hart went to the Sandwich Islands.

626.

Oliver[8] H. Hart (Joshua[7] B. W., Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., fourth son of Joshua B. W. and Susan (Beal) Hart; married first ——; married second at New Bedford, Mass., Mrs. Mary A. Jasper of Fall River, Mass., age 57 years, daughter of John Silva.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass., and is dead. No children.

588.

Thomas[7] Hart (Lewis[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., June 8, 1814,

youngest son of Lewis and Mary (Taber) Hart; married Nancy Williston, born July 8, 1821, daughter of Pardon J. and Sarah (Tripp) Williston.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., a farmer and mariner. He died of paralysis Feb. 13, 1874, age 59 years, 8 months.

Children:

629. George Gould Barker, b. April 5, 1847. This young man while on his way from Adamsville to Newport, R. I., with a boat load of wood was drowned, May, 1862, age 15 years.

630. Harriet Maria, b. March 28, 1851; resides at Little Compton, R. I.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I.:

1. Ella Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
2. William Franklin.
3. Flora Lizzie, b. April 3, 1883. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Pardon G. Pickham of Little Compton, R. I., and was m. in 1902 to Frank W. Hathaway.
4. Herbert Wallace, b. June 19, 1885.
5. Grace LaForest, b. May 2, 1887.

631. Eugene Augustus, b. July, 1855; resides on a farm in Tiverton, at Adamsville, near Little Compton; unmarried in 1900.

527.

Asa[6] Hart (Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2] Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., April 7, 1784, sixth son of Constant and Deborah (Sanford) Hart; married at Bristol, R. I., Nov. 15, 1807, Lydia Manchester of Little Compton, R. I.

Mr. Hart resided a while in Bristol, R. I., and was a sailor. He finally went to New York state and became blind in his last days. The Bristol records say his wife died July 16, 1807. He married a second time.

Children (Bristol, R. I. records):

632. Child; d. July 25, 1811, age 18 months.

633. Child; d. June 17, 1812.

528.

Abel[6] Hart (Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1786, youngest son of

Constant and Deborah (Sanford) Hart; married Abigail Sherman, daughter of William Sherman of Tiverton.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, a farmer, and died Aug. 22, 1872, age 86 years. His wife died March 20, 1859, age 72 years, and is buried in yard on Crandal road.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

634. Deborah, b. July 26, 1808; d. of a cancer March 25, 1877, age 69 years; unmarried.
635. Betsey, b. April 8, 1810; m. Orrin Rounds, and resided at Tiverton, R. I. Children: Fannie and David.
636. Rhoda, b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. David D. Gray. She d. Jan. 26, 1844, and he m. second Nancy ——. She d. Jan. 3, 1884, age 65 years, 4 months, 5 days.
637. Fannie, b. April 9, 1815; m. Gideon Gray, and resided at Tiverton, R. I.
638. Abel, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1817.
639. Stephen C., b. Oct. 16, 1819.
640. William Green, b. Sept. 27, 1823.
641. Jotham Sexton, b. Jan. 16, 1826.

638.

Abel[7] Hart, Jr. (Abel[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 26, 1817, oldest son of Abel and Abigail (Sherman) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Dec. 22, 1855, Harriet A. Hart, age 25 years, widow of William Greene Hart, and daughter of Godfrey and Cynthia P. King.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and was a wheelwright and blacksmith. He died Sept. 1, 1892, age 74 years. His widow is living (1900) with her son, Ansel C. Hart, at Tiverton.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

642. Eugene Albert, b. May 19, 1856.
643. Laura Frances, b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. March 15, 1878, David A. King, son of Albert King, and they live at Westport, Mass. They have one son, Laroy Chester, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
644. Ansel Clifton, b. Oct. 20, 1868.

642.

Eugene[8] Albert Hart (Abel[7], Abel[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., May 19,

1856, oldest son of Abel, Jr., and Harriet A. (King) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., June 8, 1878, Mrs. Betsey Jane King, widow of Nathan D. King, born May 2, 1855, at Westport, Mass., daughter of John A. and Betsey B. (Carr) Gifford of Tiverton, R. I.

Mr. Hart resides on Crandal road, Tiverton, R. I., a fisherman and farmer.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

645. Eugene Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
646. Myra Alice, b. April 2, 1882.
647. Rodman Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1886.

644.

Ansel[8] Clifton Hart (Abel[7], Jr., Abel[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 20, 1868, second son of Abel, Jr., and Harriet A. (King) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 24, 1896, Pamelia G. Simmons, daughter of David W. and Grace A. (Grinnel) Simmons.

Mr. Hart resides on Crandal road, Tiverton, a farmer, painter, and blacksmith.

Children:

648. Ellery Preston, b. Oct. 7, 1897.
649. Olive, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

639.

Stephen[7] Carpenter Hart (Abel[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 16, 1819, second son of Abel and Abigail (Sherman) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 23, 1842, Ann Maria Wilber, born in Tiverton, July 21, 1823, daughter of David and Pamelia (Simmons) Wilber.

Mr. Hart resided on Crandal road, Tiverton, and was a cooper and farmer. He died July 1, 1895, age 75 years, 8 months, 16 days, and is buried in Crandal Road cemetery. His widow is living (1900).

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

651. Frances Maria, b. March 10, 1843; m. Jan. 22, 1861, John A. Hart, son of Allen and Inocent (Albert) Hart; she d. June 24, 1864. No children.

652. Stephen William, b. Dec. 14, 1844.

653. Alonzo Fitzland, b. April 19, 1848; m. at Weymouth, Mass., June 28, 1882, Alice Helen Richards of Weymouth, Mass., age 29 years, daughter of Francis and Almira (Hunt) Richards. He resides on Crandal road, Tiverton, R. I., and was tax collector for the year 1899. No children.

654. David Wilber, b. June 13, 1849; m. Louisa Parker White, daughter of Andrew White. He resides on the Main road, Tiverton, R. I., near the Little Compton line, a farmer.

Child:

655. George Pardon White, b. Aug. 8, 1881.

652.

Stephen[5] William Hart (Stephen[4] C., Abel[3], Constant[2], Stephen[1], Richard[1], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 14, 1844, oldest son of Stephen C. and Ann M. (Wilber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1867, Nancy A. Tripp, age 20 years, daughter of Preserved and Lydia (——) Tripp.

Mr. Hart resided at Russell Corners, Dartmouth, Mass., and was a blacksmith. He died Aug. 7, 1873, age 28 years.

Child:

656. Arthur Stephen, b. May 8, 1872; d. July 15, 1872.

640.

William[4] Greene Hart (Abel[3], Constant[2], Stephen[1], Richard[1], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 27, 1823, third son of Abel and Abigail (Sherman) Hart; married at Westport, Mass., by George H. Clifford, justice, Dec. 22, 1847, Miss Harriet Alma King, age 16 years, daughter of Capt. Godfrey and Cynthia Palmer (Simmons) King.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., a carpenter by trade, and died Sept. 8, 1853. His widow married second Abel Hart, Jr., a brother of her first husband. She is still living (1900).

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

657. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Jan. 28, 1866, Holden H. Manchester, son of Philip and Abbie (——) Manchester, and resided at Tiverton. They had one son, Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

658. Abbie Greene, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Jan. 9, 1873, John Carr. They reside at Dartmouth, Mass. He is a farmer.

Children:

1. Elizabeth May, b. April 13, 1874.
2. Harriet Alma, b. Aug. 12, 1875.
3. Jeneva Aubery, b. Dec. 4, 1876.
4. Nellie Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
5. John Allison, b. July 23, 1881.
6. Cora Elva, b. April 16, 1884.
7. Elvira Alice, b. May 12, 1887.
8. Lester Bernard, b. July 5, 1889.
9. Byron Richard, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

641.

Jotham[7] Sexton Hart (Abel[6], Constant[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 26, 1826, youngest son of Abel and Abigail (Sherman) Hart; married at Tiverton, by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Aug. 5, 1860, Eliza Ann Brown of New Bedford, Mass., born Oct. 5, 1837, daughter of Simeon and Lucy (Tripp) Brown.

Mr. Hart resided in the old Constant Hart house on Crandal road, Tiverton, a farmer, and died March 9, 1893, age 67 years. He is buried in the Hart cemetery on Crandal road. His widow resides with her son, William E., at Fall River, Mass.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

659. Ladora Lucy, b. July 17, 1862; d. March 28, 1866.
660. William Edmund, b. May 19, 1865; resides at Fall River, Mass., a tinsmith; unmarried in 1900.
661. Simeon, b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 25, 1875.

517.

Joseph[5] Hart (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1750, fifth son of Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 19, 1772, by Walter Cooke, justice, Miss Amy Taber, daughter of John Taber.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., a farmer. He died March 17, 1794.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I.:

662. Joseph; lived in Little Compton, and d. unmarried.
663. Hannah; m. at Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 15, 1797, George Wood.

664. Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1777.
665. David.
666. Daniel.
667. Sarah; m. at Warwick, R. I., Sept. 24, 1826, Capt. Benjamin Bateman, b. in Coventry, R. I., July 15, 1779, son of Hector Bateman. He resided at East Greenwich, R. I., and d. Dec. 24, 1830. His widow d. Aug. 16, 1861. They had one son, Ephraim, d. young.
668. Elizabeth; she m. and lived at Little Compton, R. I.

664.

Thomas[6] Hart (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 17, 1777, second son of Joseph and Amy (Taber) Hart; married at Newport, R. I., June 29, 1800, Sarah Bateman, born July 3, 1785, daughter of Hector and Susannah (Nicols) Bateman of Warwick, R. I., son of William Bateman of England.

Mr. Hart was a farmer and lived at Newport, Geenwich, and Warwick, R. I. He died Feb. 5, 1841; his widow died Jan. 7, 1855.

Children:

669. Nicols, b. Dec. 23, 1800, at Newport, R. I.
670. Manley, b. Nov. 6, 1802, at Greenwich, R. I.; he was second mate of a ship; d. Dec. 1, 1827; unmarried.
671. Lorin, b. Nov. 21, 1804, at Greenwich, R. I.; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Freelove Greene, daughter of Caleb Carr and Maria (——) Greene of Warwick, R. I. He resided at 142 Pine street, Providence, R. I., and d. Sept. 27, 1837. His widow d. March 21, 1882, age 73 years, 10 months, 16 days. No children.
672. Anna Greene, b. Aug. 13, 1806, in Greenwich, R. I.; m. Feb. 27, 1825, Job Comstock Eldred, and resided at Providence, R. I. She d. Feb. 21, 1850.
673. Edwin, b. July 3, 1808, in Warwick, R. I.
674. Joseph Cora, b. July 4, 1810, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Oct. 23, 1828; unmarried.
675. Philip, b. June 18, 1812, in Warwick, R. I.
676. John Hawkins, b. May 26, 1814, in Warwick, R. I.
677. Susan Bateman, b. July 22, 1816, in Warwick, R. I.
678. Mary Spencer, b. May 25, 1818, in Warwick, R I.; m. Aug. 24, 1841, Richard F. Whitford, and resided at Pawtuxet, R. I. She d. May 16, 1852.
679. Abner Alden, b. July 6, 1820.
680. Thomas Wilber, b. June 28, 1822.

681. Hiram, b. Jan. 31, 1825.

682. Sarah Bateman, b. Aug. 10, 1827; d. June 30, 1853; unmarried. She was a cripple, caused from falling down stairs.

669.

Nicols[7] Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 23, 1800, oldest son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married Oct. 23, 1822, Penelope Bowen, born in Richmond, N. H., April 8, 1799, daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Allen) Bowen.

Mr. Hart resided at North Kingston and Cranston, R. I. He died Feb. 3, 1837, and his wife died April 24, 1836, age 37 years, at Pawtuxet, R. I.

Children born in North Kingston:

683. Lucy Bowen, b. July 18, 1823; m. April 27, 1856, Philemon Richardson Fairbanks. They had a daughter, d. young. Mrs. Fairbanks d. Dec. 1, 1886, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

684. Sarah Bateman, b. Jan. 7, 1826; she was m. twice, and d. Jan. 23, 1882, leaving no children.

685. Hannah Allen, b. March 30, 1829; m. May 9, 1848, William H. Orcutt, and resided at Woonsocket, R. I. She d. Dec. 9, 1892.

Children:

1. Wallace Adelbert, b. in 1852.
2. Clara Rosabella, b. in 1854.
3. William Nichols, b. in 1856.

673.

Edwin[7] Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., July 3, 1808, fourth son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 15, 1831, Lusealy Gorton, born July 4, 1808, in Warwick, daughter of John and Hannah (Stone) Gorton.

Mr. Hart resided in Providence, R. I., the last years of his life, where he died of heart disease, Aug. 26, 1875, age 67 years. His widow died Nov. 5, 1893, age 85 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Children:

686. Olive Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1855, William Gardner, son of William and Louisa (Gorton) Gardner; reside at Seekonk, R. I.

Children:

1. Marcus B., b. March 29, 1859.
2. Edwin E., b. Dec. 20, 1860.
3. Lena L., twin, b. Oct. 27, 1865.
4. Leon G., twin, b. Oct. 27, 1865.
5. Etta L., b. Nov. 2, 1867.

687. Lorin Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. in Cranston, R. I., April 1837.

688. Manley Bateman, b. in Warwick, R. I., April 28, 1836.

689. Charles Edwin, b. in Cranston, R. I., April 8, 1838.

690. Rensselaer Brown Smith, b. in Cranston, R. I., Dec. 31, 1839.

691. Josephine Celia, b. in Cranston, R. I., Feb. 1, 1846; m. Joseph Remington, and lives at Pawtuxet, R. I.

688.

Manley[8] Bateman Hart (Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., April 28, 1836, second son of Edwin and Lusealy (Gorton) Hart; married in Cranston, R. I., by Rev. George Pierce, Sept. 16, 1855, Abbie D. Dodge, born Oct. 11, 1838, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Mott) Dodge. She died June 22, 1876, and he married, second, March 30, 1881, Loretta Graham Cross.

Mr. Hart resided in Iowa, and Providence, R. I., and died April 12, 1893.

Children:

692. Leila Lucelia, b. Oct. 16, 1857, in Fort Madison, Ia.

693. Eleanor Field, b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Field Point, R. I.; m. Oct. 20, 1880, John L. Shaw. They reside at Springfield, Mass. No children.

694. Genevia, b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Providence, R. I.; m. June 28, 1888, Frank G. Letters, and resides in Putnam, Conn. No children.

695. Hester Jones, b. April 28, 1882 (a child by his second wife).

692.

NINTH GENERATION.

Leila Lucelia Hart, born Oct. 16, 1857, at Fort Madison, Ia., oldest daughter of Manley Bateman and Abbie D. (Dodge) Hart; married Nov. 25, 1875, Albert Lester Arnold, son of Lester and Charlotte (Cook) Arnold. They reside at Putnam, Conn.

Children:

1. Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1876.
2. Gertrude, b. May 13, 1878; m. July 20, 1899, Charles M. Letters.
3. Ethel Olive, b. Jan. 13, 1883.
4. Florence Allison, b. Dec. 30, 1885.

689.

Charles[8] Edwin Hart (Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., April 8, 1838, third son of Edward and Lusealy (Gorton) Hart; married at Cranston, R. I., by Rev. Foster Henry, Nov. 7, 1858, Susan A. Williams, age 20 years, daughter of James S. and Julia A. (Williams) Williams of Pawtuxet, R. I.

Mr. Hart resided at Pawtuxet, a farmer. He died Nov. 29, 1901, of Bright's disease, and is buried in Oakland cemetery.

Children:

696. Child, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. young.
697. Clara Williams; m. Edward Williams, and resides at Pawtuxet, R. I. They have one daughter, Eva.
698. Alice Amanda, b. Oct. 2, 1873; unmarried in 1900.
699. Leola V., b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. same day.

690.

Rensselaer[8] Brown Smith Hart (Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., Dec. 31, 1839, fourth son of Edwin and Lusealy (Gorton) Hart; married in Cranston, May 20, 1866, Eliza Alice Williams, born Feb. 12, 1841, in Cranston, daughter of —— —— and Julia Ann Williams.

Mr. Hart resides at 286 Gano street, Providence, R. I., an inspector of private drains in department of public works, also keeps eggs and poultry for sale.

Children born in Providence, R. I.:

700. Julia Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. by Rev. Arthur M. Alcock, at Providence, July 2, 1895, Walter C. Baker, b. in 1865, son of Colvin C. and Phebe Ann (——) Baker. They reside at 19 Atlantic avenue, Providence. He is a stenographer.

Child:

1. Alfred Williams, b. Aug. 2, 1896.

701. Anna Lucelia, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. by Rev. Arthur M. Alcock, at Providence, R. I., Feb. 7, 1896, Eldred William Doe, his second marriage. He was b. in 1853, in Washington, Me., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (——) Doe. They reside at 215 Regent avenue, Providence, R. I. He is a policeman.

702. Rensselaer Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1871; reside at 2561 Monroe avenue, Ogden, Utah; unmarried in 1900.

675.

Philip[7] Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., June 18, 1812, sixth son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married Nov. 17, 1833, Rebecca Warner Arnold, daughter of Ephriam Arnold.

Mr. Hart resided at Warwick, R. I., and died April 23, 1835.

Child:

EIGHTH GENERATION.

703. Joseph Cora, b. in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 13, 1835; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 24, 1857, Melissa Anna Briggs, b. Aug. 3, 1839, daughter of John W. and Eunice (——) Briggs of Newport, R. I. She d. Feb. 15, 1891, and he m. second, at Johnston, R. I., July 2, 1893, Mrs. Orinda Carpenter Howard of Providence, R. I., age 58 years, daughter of Thomas W. and Sally A. (Carpenter) Manchester. Mr. Hart resides at Auburn, R. I., a farmer and gardener by trade, also janitor of the school building at Auburn (1900).

Children born in Cranston, R. I.:

704. Walter Irwin, b. June 14, 1859; d. July 31, 1860.

705. Helen Rebecca, b. June 28, 1861; m. March 8, 1881, Leroy Gardner Sherman, age 23 years, son of Lorenzo D. and Lucy A. Sherman; his second marriage. He d. March 15, 1895, and his widow resides at Auburn, R. I. (1900). No children.

706. Joseph Hooker, b. May 28, 1863; d. May 15, 1891; m. Elizabeth Tipping, and resides at Chicago, Ill. No children.

707. Olando Leonard, b. June 15, 1868; m. Martha ——, and resides at Lone Rock, Wis. They had one child, d. young.

708. Elmer Almango, b. July 12, 1870; unmarried.

709. Lola Melissa, b. Sept. 15, 1875; unmarried in 1900.

676.

John[7] Hawkins Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., May 26, 1814, seventh son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married at East Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 26, 1837, Phebe Langathy Thurston, daughter of Lodwick Thurston of North Kingston, R. I., born Aug. 6, 1812.

Mr. Hart resided at East Greenwich, R. I., and in 1840 removed to Pleasant Ridge, Denmark, Ia.; a farmer. His wife died May 12, 1851, and he married second, July 13, 1851, Miss Emily Greene, born Sept. 15, 1826, in Barlow, Ohio, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Start) Greene. She is living (1900) with her daughter, Jessie B. Murphy, at Stronghurst, Ill. Mr. Hart died Sept. 1, 1870.

Children:

710. Jane Frances, b. Nov. 22, 1837, in East Greenwich, R. I.
711. Thomas Henry, April 4, 1839, in East Greenwich, R. I.
712. Ray Sands, b. Aug. 30, 1841, at Pleasant Ridge, Ia.
713. George Andrews, b. March 26, 1843, at Pleasant Ridge, Ia.
714. John Thurston, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1864, at Pleasant Ridge, Ia.
715. Ariadne, b. Sept. 28, 1846, at Pleasant Ridge, Ia.
716. Lorin, b. March 12, 1848, at Pleasant Ridge, Ia.; resides at Appleton, Minn., an insurance agent; unmarried.
717. Lewis, b. May 4, 1851, d. Aug. 26, 1851, at Pleasant Ridge, Ia.

Children by second wife:

718. Phebe Langathy, b. Aug. 23, 1852, in Denmark, Ia.
719. Manly David, b. May 28, 1855, in Denmark, Ia.
720. Jessie Benton, b. Oct. 27, 1856, in Denmark, Ia.

710.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Jane Frances Hart, born in East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 22, 1837, oldest daughter of John H. and Phebe L. (Thurston) Hart; married Aug. 10, 1866, Robert Cage Henry.

Mr. Henry and wife reside at Mount Ayer, Ia. He is a lawyer.

711.

Thomas[8] Henry Hart (John[7] H., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in East

Greenwich, R. I., April 4, 1839, oldest son of John Hawkins and Phebe L. (Thurston) Hart; married at Pleasant Ridge, Ia., June 5, 1864, Miss Emily Hill, born Oct. 25, 1841, in Richmond, Ind., daughter of Benjamin and Nancy P. (Cook) Hill. Mrs. Hart died April 7, 1872, and he married second, at Denmark, Ia., Dec. 31, 1874, Amelia Briggs, daughter of Loton and P. D. Briggs. She died Sept. 28, 1880, and he married third, at Denmark, Ia., Dec. 11, 1881, Mrs. Sarah Stephens, daughter of Mary (Huffman) Scott.

Mr. Hart resides at Denmark, Ia., and is a United States mail carrier.

Children born in Denmark, Ia.:

721. Lucia Susan, b. April 7, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1886; unmarried.
722. Phebe Una, b. March 20, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1895, Tracy Henry Burton, and resides at Denmark, Ia.
723. Charles Ray, b. July 15, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Mayonie A. Burton, daughter of James and Nancy (Luther) Burton.

Child by second wife:

724. Robert Lee, b. March 19, 1876; d. May 2, 1876.

Child by third wife:

725. Grace Olive, b. Oct. 31, 1882; unmarried in 1900.

712.

Ray[8] Sands Hart (John[7] H., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born at Pleasant Ridge, Ia., Aug. 30, 1841, second son of John H. and Phebe L. (Thurston) Hart; married at Denmark, Ia., Oct. 6, 1878, Celia Stiles, born Sept. 20, 1855, in Des Moines, Ia., daughter of Horace and Rachel Maria Vanhyning.

Mr. Hart resides at Denmark, Ia., a farmer.

Children born in Denmark, Ia.:

726. Addie May, b. April 29, 1882.
727. John Ray, b. June 22, 1884.
728. Edith Dolly, b. May 8, 1887.
729. Carl Hanson, b. June 16, 1889.

713.

George[8] Andrews Hart (John[7] H., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born at Pleasant

Ridge, Ia., March 26, 1843, third son of John H. and Phebe L. (Thurston) Hart; married at Fort Madison, Ia., Oct. 1, 1867, Lenora Caroline Burton, daughter of Asa and Minervia E. Burton. She died Nov. 1, 1883, and he married second, Dec. 29, 1885, Ellen Young, born Dec. 10, 1844, daughter of Lyman and Lipora (Hughs) Young.

Mr. Hart resides at Fort Madison, Ia., and is a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

730. Glen T., b. Nov. 1, 1869.
731. Dorr, b. May 22, 1873; d. Sept. 7, 1875.
732. George Emmett, b. March 28, 1876.
733. Nellie Burton, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

715.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ariadne Hart, born at Pleasant Ridge, Ia., Sept. 28, 1846, sixth child of John H. and Phebe L. (Thurston) Hart; married at Denmark, Ia., Oct. 4, 1868, Timothy Fox Whitmarsh, born in Denmark, Ia., Aug. 28, 1846, son of Charles and Charlotte (Fox) Whitmarsh. He resides at Denmark, Ia., a farmer.

Children:

i. John Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. April 2, 1896, Harriet Relief Taylor, b. Feb. 27, 1873, daughter of Thomas Scott and Mary Frances (Brown) Taylor.

Children:

1. Ruth Eleanor, b. Feb. 8, 1897.
2. Irene Relief, b. Feb. 21, 1899.

ii. Ariadne Louisa, b. May 16, 1878; unmarried in 1900.

718.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Phebe Langathy Hart, born in Pleasant Ridge, Ia., Aug. 23, 1852, daughter of John H. and Emily (Green) Hart; married at Denmark, Ia., Jan. 4, 1876, Jason P. Root. They reside at Monroe, Mich.

719.

Manly[8] David Hart (John[7] H., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Denmark, Ia., May 28, 1855, tenth son of John Hawkins Hart and second wife Emily (Greene) Hart; married at Denmark, Ia., Sept. 18, 1882, Ruth Wyont.

720.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Jessie Benton Hart, born in Denmark, Ia., Oct. 27, 1856, youngest and eleventh child of John Hawkins and second wife Emily (Greene) Hart; married at Denmark, Ia., March 25, 1879, Frank James Murphy, born April 14, 1853, in Library, Pa., son of James and Pamelia (Estep) Murphy. They reside at Stronghurst, Ill., and he is a carpenter.

Children:

1. Rubie Edna, b. July 9, 1880, at Denmark, Ia.; unmarried in 1900.
2. Rosie Ellen, b. Sept. 9, 1883, at Atlantic, Ia.; unmarried in 1900.

679.

Abner[7] Alden Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., July 6, 1820, eighth son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married at Cranston, R. I., by Rev. Levi T. Barney, March 24, 1840, Sarah Rice Chase, born April 17, 1822, daughter of Charles and Amy (Burrows) Chase. He died May 9, 1900, nearly 80 years of age. His wife died Dec. 16, 1897, age 76 years.

Children born in Cranston, R. I.:

734. Mary Rice, b. May 13, 1841; m. Ephraim Bateman Hart. She d. July 20, 1867, in Providence, R. I.
735. Noah Webster, b. May 25, 1843.
736. Thomas Chase, b. March 12, 1845; accidentally shot Dec. 6, 1861.
737. Abner, b. May 5, 1847.
738. Amy Burrows, b. July 20, 1849.
739. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1851.
740. Lorin Philip, b. June 17, 1854.
741. Hector Bateman, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

742. John Rice, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1858.
743. Sally Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1860.
744. Joseph Allen, b. July 18, 1863; m. July 18, 1899, Mrs. Emoline Estella Littlefield, b. Feb. 26, 1862, in North Kingston, R. I., daughter of Daniel and Ruth Ann (Phiney) Arnold. Mr. Hart resides at North Kingston, a farmer.

735.

Noah[8] Webster Hart (Abner[7] A., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., May 25, 1843, oldest son of Abner A. and Sarah R. (Chase) Hart; married at Cranston, R. I., by Rev. James H. Tobey, June 30, 1861, Caroline Frances Salsbury, born in 1839, daughter of Joseph and Ellen Salsbury of Smithfield, R. I.; he married second at North Kingston, R. I., April 1, 1872, Mrs. Martha A. Reynolds, age 31 years, daughter of William H. and Wartz Salsbury of North Kingston.

Mr. Hart is a farmer and resides at North Kingston.

Children born in Cranston, R. I.:

745. Thomas Chase, b. April 16, 1862.

Children by second wife:

746. Wartz Eveline.
747. Walter Edwin, b. June 2, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
748. Amy Burroughs, b. Sept. 21, 1876, at River Point, Warwick, R. I.; m. at North Kingston, R. I., by Rev. F. J. Bartlett, Sept. 21, 1895, Herbert Spink, age 23 years, b. in North Kingston, son of Samuel Arnold and Mercy E. (Eldred) Spink. They reside in Warwick, R. I., near East Greenwich. Children: Elsie Merton, Herbert Almer.

745.

Thomas[9] Chase Hart (Noah[8] W., Abner[7] A., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., April 16, 1862, oldest son of Noah W. and Emoline F. (Salsbury) Hart; married at Warwick, R. I., by E. G. Eastman, May 21, 1885, Nellie E. Gardner, age 23 years, born in Warwick, daughter of Hutchinson C. and Hannah Gardner.

Mr. Hart resides at Shawomet, R. I.

Children:

749. Noah Webster, b. July 24, 1885.
750. Clarence Evelin, b. June 24, 1888, in Warwick, R. I.
751. Maud Eveline.

737.

Abner[8] Hart (Abner[7] A., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., May 5, 1847, third son of Abner A. and Sarah R. (Chase) Hart; married at Swanzey, Mass., Dec. 21, 1876, Susan Elizabeth Cornell, born Aug. 17, 1859, in Portsmouth, R. I., daughter of Peleg and Mary Anna (Northop) Cornell.

Mr. Hart resides on the shore at Pawtuxet, R. I., a longshoreman and fisherman. No children.

738.

Amy[8] Burroughs Hart (Abner[7] A., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., July 20, 1849, daughter of Abner A. and Sarah R. (Chase) Hart; married Dec. 25, 1868, George Weeden of Johnston, R. I. They reside at Providence, R. I.

Children:

1. Herbert Seymour, b. Oct., 1869.
2. Robert Edward, b. Dec. 12, 1870.
3. Amy Chase, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. young.

Charles[8] Henry Hart (Abner[7] A., Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., Oct. 24, 1851, fourth son of Abner A. and Sarah R. (Chase) Hart; married Nov. 27, 1872, at North Kingston, R. I., Anna E. Weaver, age 26 years, daughter of Nicholas Weaver. They parted and he married second at South Kingston, R. I., July 12, 1890, Annie Bell Shaw Essex, daughter of Henry T. and Celinda Essex.

Mr. Hart resides at Davisville, North Kingston, R. I., a farmer. No children.

740.

Lorin[8] Philip Hart (Abner[7] A, Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., Jan.

17, 1854, fifth son of Abner A. and Sarah R. (Chase) Hart; married at North Kingston, R. I., by W. P. Chipman, Dec. 12, 1878, Susan Wall Gardner, born in North Kingston in 1856, daughter of John R. and Lydia M. (Arnold) Gardner.

Mr. Hart resides at 53 Ring street, Providence, R. I., and is employed in the car shops at Auburn, R. I., as foreman.

Children:

752. John Alden, b. July 12, 1879.
753. Linwood, b. March 28, 1881, at Pawtuxet, R. I.
754. Lorin Percy, b. May 21, 1893.

680.

Thomas[7] Wilber Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., June 28, 1822, ninth son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1847, Almira Uttly Chapman, born July 28, 1824, in Cranston, R. I., daughter of Captain William Rodes and Mercy (Burlingame) Chapman.

Mr. Hart resided at Providence, R. I., a policeman from 1851 to 1859, and city marshal 1859 to 1866. He died March 23, 1882, and his widow died June 18, 1895, age 70 years, 10 months, 21 days.

Children born in Providence, R. I.:

755. George Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1848, in Cranston, R. I.; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Georgianna Jackson Burke, b. Jan. 27, 1853, in Providence, R. I., daughter of Daniel B. and Lucy A. (Brown) Burke. Mr. Hart resides at 322 Broadway street, Providence, R. I., and is a clerk for the gas company. No children.
756. Ellen Virginia, b. Aug. 24, 1850, in Portsmouth, R. I.; m. June 12, 1878, Charles C. Russell. They reside at Providence, R. I. No children.
757. Frank, b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Elias H. Johnson, Dec. 6, 1876, Miss Leonora Patience Gardner, age 20 years, born in North Kingston, R. I., daughter of Erastus G. and Anna E. Gardner. They parted. Mr. Hart was a policeman at Providence, but is now (1900) living at Aberdeen, S. D.

681.

Hiram[7] Hart (Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 31, 1825, young-

est son of Thomas and Sarah (Bateman) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Zalmon Toby, Nov. 22, 1847, Abbie Dye, born Oct. 2, 1827, at Hopkinton, R. I., daughter of Enoch L. and Amy (Kenyon) Dye of Cranston, R. I. She died Nov. 19, 1855, and he married second at Somerset, Mass., Aug. 11, 1856, Julia Ann Perkins, born in Providence, Feb. 28, 1827, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Young) Perkins.

Mr. Hart resides at 58 Bettey street, Providence, and has been a policeman since June 14, 1858. He died Sept. 24, 1901, age 76 years.

Children born in Providence, R. I.

758. William Bateman, b. Jan. 29, 1849.
759. Lydia Maria, b. June 11, 1852; m. Sept. 1, 1878, Edward Williams of Pawtuxet, R. I., where they live. No children.

Children by second wife:

760. Mary Ariadne, b. April 7, 1858.
761. Alida, b. May 14, 1859; d. July 22, 1859.
762. Hiram, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. June 28, 1864.
763. Hiram, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1865.
764. Henry Armond, b. Feb. 19, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1869.

758.

William[8] Bateman Hart (Hiram[7], Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1849, oldest son of Hiram and Abbie (Dye) Hart; married at Cranston, R. I., by Rev. P. M. Baker, Jan. 21, 1873, Kate Celeva Moore of Providence, R. I., age 22 years, born in Mansfield, Mass., daughter of John A. and Charlotte (Ramsden) Moore.

Mr. Hart resides at Thomasville, N. C., a carpenter by trade.

Children:

765. William Bateman, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1873.
766. Glenn Wallace, b. Jan. 30, 1876; d. Nov. 13, 1878.
767. Harry Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1878; was drowned Sept. 17, 1879.
768. Howard Bateman, b. Jan. 3, 1884.
769. Hector Bateman, b. July 20, 1888, at Thomasville, N. C.

760.

Mary Ariadne[8] Hart (Hiram[7], Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Providence, R. I., April 7, 1858, daughter of Hiram and Julia A. (Perkins) Hart; married March 24, 1880, Warren Frances Perkins. They reside at Providence, R. I.

Children:

1. Warren Frances, Jr., b. April 8, 1881.
2. Hiram Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
3. Carol Hart, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

763.

Hiram[8] Hart, Jr. (Hiram[7], Thomas[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1865, third son of Hiram and Julia Ann (Perkins) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Charles B. Pitblado, Jan. 9, 1884, Estella Gertrude Taft, born Nov. 28, 1865, at Blackstone, Mass., daughter of Andrew J. and Harriet (——) Taft.

Mr. Hart resides at Providence, R. I.

One son:

770. Bertram Earl, b. Dec. 26, 1884, at 33 Bettey street, Providence, R. I.

665.

David[6] Hart (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., about 1779, son of Joseph and Amy (Taber) Hart; married Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of William Sherman of Tiverton, R. I.

Mr. Hart resided at Middleton and Cranston, R. I., a farmer. He later went to New York state.

Children:

771. Darius, b. Sept. 25, 1806, in Middleton, R. I.; d. in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 22, 1875, age 69 years.
772. Betsey, b. 1808, in Newport, R. I.; d. in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 1, 1868, age 60 years; unmarried.
773. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1811, in Warwick, R. I.; d. in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 27, 1890, age 78 years, 6 months, 26 days.
774. David Taber, b. 1814, in Cranston, R. I.; d. in Lincoln, R. I., Oct. 19, 1879, age 65 years, 7 months.

775. Harriet; m. Alfred Jerauld of Providence, R. I.
776. Samuel; m. and settled in New York state.
777. Daniel Taber; m. and settled in Sterling, Conn.

771.

Darius[7] Hart (David[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Middleton, R. I., Sept. 25, 1806, oldest son of David and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hart; married at North Kingston, R. I., Aug. 31, 1828, Hannah Bowen, born June 18, 1809, in Richmond, N. H., daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Allen) Bowen. She died June 15, 1857, age 48 years; he married, second, at North Kingston, R. I., Aug. 11, 1861, a widow, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, age 42 years, born in North Kingston, R. I., daughter of Elisha and Esther Venry. She was drowned, and he married, third, Mrs. Lucretia C. Terry, born in North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 23, 1822, daughter of Giles P. and Penelope Rose.

Mr. Hart resided at East Greenwich, R. I., a stone mason by trade; died Dec. 22, 1875, at Warwick, R. I., age 69 years. His wife died Sept. 1, 1875, at Greenwich, R. I., of gangrene of foot, age 53 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Children, by his first wife, born in Warwick, R. I.:

779. Joseph Allen, b. June 20, 1831; was drowned June 22, 1849, age 18 years.
780. Elizabeth Sherman, b. June 18, 1829; d. in 1844, age 15 years.
781. Ephraim Bateman, b. Feb. 5, 1835.
782. Hannah Bowen, b. Feb. 15, 1838.
783. Darius J., b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. May 9, 1847, age 7 years, 5 months, 9 days.
784. Lydia W., b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. June 9, 1844, age 9 months, 5 days.

781.

Ephraim[8] Bateman Hart (Darius[7], David[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., Feb. 5, 1835, third child of Darius and Hannah (Bowen) Hart; married in North Kingston, R. I., Dec. 27, 1857, Mary Rice Hart, born May 13, 1841, daughter of Abner Alden and Sally (Chase) Hart; she died July 20, 1867, in Providence, R. I., and he married, second, Mary Ann Hall, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Heap) Hall.

Mr. Hart resides at East Greenwich, R. I., a farmer and painter.

Children:

785. Verrano Verenzy, b. Aug. 16, 1860, in Cranston, R. I.; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Mrs. Martha J. Northup, age 38 years, b. in Stonington, Conn., daughter of Benjamin F. and Lydia A. Sisson. She d. soon after marriage. Mr. Hart resides at Davisville, North Kingston, R. I., a farmer. No children.

786. Darius Alden, b. March 5, 1864, in Providence, R. I.

Children by second wife:

787. David LeRoy, b. Jan. 3, 1874, in Fall River, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1875, in Fall River.

788. Ephraim LeRoy, b. Jan. 15, 1877, in Fall River; m. in Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Boyd Bradey, July 6, 1898, Miss Hope C. Atwood, age 24 years, of Apponaug, R. I., daughter of Charles and Hannah A. (Weeden) Atwood. Mr. Hart resides at Pascoag, R. I., principal of high school there.

789. Reuben Allen Bowen, b. April 27, 1880, in East Greenwich, R. I.; unmarried in 1900.

786.

NINTH GENERATION.

Darius Alden Hart, born March 5, 1864, in Providence, R. I., second son of Ephraim B. and Mary R. (Hart) Hart; married in Providence, R. I., by Rev. S. Olin Benton, Sept. 12, 1889, Miss Eunice Alice Senior, born March 13, 1874, at Valley Falls, R. I., daughter of William and Eunice A. (Joice) Senior.

Mr. Hart resides at Cranston, R. I., and is employed as a clerk at Providence, R. I.

Children born in Cranston, R. I.:

790. Verrano Chase, b. July 19, 1895.

791. Gertrude Eunice, b. June 21, 1897.

782.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Hannah Bowen Hart, born Feb. 15, 1838, in Warwick, R. I., daughter of Darius and Hannah (Bowen) Hart; married May 8, 1853, George Cartwright Mitchell, born July 30, 1834, son of Silas Mitchell.

Mr. Mitchell and wife resided at Anthony, R. I. He was a contractor and builder and died March 21, 1890.

Children:

1. Hannah Ella, b. Dec. 22, 1853; resides at Anthony, R. I.; unmarried in 1900.
2. Georgianna, b. Dec. 25, 1855.
3. Kittie Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1857; unmarried in 1900.
4. Charles Freemont, b. March 17, 1859; unmarried in 1900.

Georgianna Mitchell, born Dec. 25, 1855; married Frank Searl, born July 30, 1855, son of Lucian and Susan Searl. They reside at 39 Belmont avenue, Providence, R. I. Mr. Searl keeps a restaurant.

Children:

1. Hattie Louisa, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
2. Bertha Mable, b. April 4, 1880.
3. Frank Lester, b. May 22, 1881.
4. Walter Mitchell, b. March 15, 1883; d. Feb. 2, 1885.
5. Russell Mitchell, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

773.

Joseph[7] Hart (David[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 1, 1811, second son and third child of David and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hart; married Abbie Briggs. She died and he married, second, a Mrs. Eddy, widow of Willard Eddy.

Mr. Hart resided at Coventry, R. I., and died Feb. 27, 1890, age 78 years, 6 months, 26 days. His widow married Mr. Eugene Baxter, and resides at Arctic Centre, R. I.

Child:

792. Daughter, b. about 1890.

774.

David[7] Taber Hart (David[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Cranston, R. I., in 1814, third son of David and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hart; married Eliza Jerauld. She died and he married again; his second wife is deceased. Mr. Hart resided at Lincoln, R. I., a machinist. He died Oct. 19, 1879, at Lincoln, R. I., age 65 years, 7 months.

Children:

793. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1836, in Warwick, R. I.
794. Mary Pitts, b. in 1857, in Warwick, R. I.

793.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ann Eliza Hart, born Oct. 25, 1836, in Warwick, R. I., oldest daughter of David T. and Eliza (Jerauld) Hart; married at Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 1, 1855, James Maxwell Crawford, born Sept. 1, 1832, at Bellville, N. Y., son of George and Hannah Maria (Donleavey) Crawford.

Mr. Crawford and family reside at Pawtucket, R. I., and he is state sealer of weights and measures of Rhode Island and of the city of Pawtucket.

Children born in Pawtucket, R. I.:

i. Frank Eugene, b. March 8, 1858; m. April 29, 1885, Ida Lillian Pearce, b. Aug. 8, 1867, in Pawtucket, R. I., daughter of Ellis and Annie Eliza (Coggeshall) Pearce. She d. April 11, 1887, and he m. second Nov. 28, 1893, Annie Louisa Burgess, b. Nov. 7, 1868, in Providence, R. I., daughter of William Simpson and Caroline Amanda (Hopkins) Burgess. Mr. Crawford resides at Providence, R. I., a registered pharmacist.

Children, by second wife, born in Providence, R. I.:

1. Raymon, b. Nov. 6, 1894; d. May 19, 1895.
2. Gladys Louise, b. Sept. 1, 1896; d. Sept. 15, 1897, at Buttonwoods, R. I.

ii. Samuel Herbert, b. Sept. 15, 1860, at Pawtucket, R. I. He is a meat cutter; unmarried in 1900.

794.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary Pitts Hart, born in Warwick, R. I., in 1837, second daughter of David Taber and Eliza (Jerauld) Hart; married at Central Falls, R. I., Spaulding Herbert Abbott, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Hanning) Abbott.

Mr. Abbott and family reside at Pawtucket, R. I., and he is a watchmaker. Mrs. Abbott died Oct. 21, 1884, at Warwick, R. I.:

Children born in Pawtucket, R. I.:

i. Mabel, b. May 26, 1857; d. in 1861.
ii. Harriet, b. Jan. 16, 1860; d. in 1861.
iii. Florence C., b. Feb. 17, 1862.
iv. Charles Ernest, b. Dec. 14, 1869.
v. Frank Royal, b. Nov. 21, 1879, at Warwick, R. I.

775.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Harriet Hart, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hart; m. Alfred Jerauld. They resided at Providence, R. I. She is dead.

Children:

i. John R.
ii. Alfred.
iii. Harriet.
iv. Betsey Ann.
v. Henry.

776.

Samuel[7] Hart (David[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., sixth child of David and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hart; married and settled in New York state.

777.

Daniel[7] Taber Hart (David[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Warwick, R. I., youngest son of David and Elizabeth (Sherman) Hart; married at Warwick by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Feb. 18, 1846, Adeline M. Burlingame of Cranston, R. I.

Mr. Hart is a machinist by trade and resided at 50 Cranston street, Providence, R. I.; he now resides at Sterling, Conn. His wife is dead.

Child:

795. Herbert Sherman, b. Sept. 24, 1858, at 50 Cranston street, Providence, R. I.; resides at Sterling, Conn., with his father; unmarried in 1900.

666.

Daniel[6] Hart (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., about 1780, fourth son of Joseph and Amy (Taber) Hart; married a Miss Eder.

Mr. Hart went to Kentucky soon after marriage and I could get no further records of his family.

518.

Aaron[5] Hart (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 9, 1752, sixth son of Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., 1775, Abigail Sanford, born Jan. 23, 1749, daughter of Rescome Sanford. She died December, 1785; he married second, 1786, Lydia Woodwell, born Feb. 14, 1763.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., until he married his second wife, when he removed to Galway, N. Y. He was a millwright and farmer and died July 2, 1837. His wife died March 17, 1836.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

796. Rescome, b. Feb. 25, 1776.
797. Lydia, b. March 5, 1778.
798. Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1780; m. in June, 1798, Benjamin Olnsted, and resided at Middleport, N. Y. No children.
799. Philip, b. Oct. 27, 1782.
800. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1785; d. in Rockwood, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1867; unmarried.

Children, by second wife, born in Galway, N. Y.:

801. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1787; m. April 14, 1812, David R. Niles, and lived at Middleport, N. Y. Mr. Niles d. of cholera in New York city.
802. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1790.
803. John, b. April 24, 1793.
804. Ruth, b. May 29, 1795.
805. Susan, b. Aug. 23, 1797; m. April, 1842, Lorenzo Orton. He d. March 26, 1876, age 72 years, and she d. Jan. 14, 1873. They resided at Rockwood, N. Y. No children.
806. Stephen, b. Sept. 27, 1799.
807. Cynthia, b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. April 22, 1803.
809. Aaron, Jr., b. July 25, 1804.

796.

Rescome[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 2, 1776, oldest son of Aaron and Abigail (Sanford) Hart; married Amey Jeffers. She died June 23, 1803, age 25 years. He married second Sally Brown of Taunton, Mass., at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 25, 1804, daughter of John and Lydia Brown. She died March 21, 1811, at Bristol, R. I., and he married third Sarah Sanford, born April 7, 1783, daughter of Peleg and Lillian (Wilcox) Sanford.

Mr. Hart resided at Bristol, R. I., until 1827, when he removed to Dighton, Mass. He was a farmer, and died Nov. 4, 1855, age 79 years. His widow died July 5, 1866, at Dighton, Mass., where they are buried.

Children born in Bristol, R. I.:

810. Rescome Sanford, b. April 20, 1803.

Children by second wife:

811. John Brown, b. July 25, 1808; went to Lango, on the coast of Africa, and d. of a coast fever, Sept. 25, 1827, while acting as a supercago for a merchantman seeking for gold and ivory. He was unmarried.
812. David; d. July 16, 1807.
813. Amey; d. March 2, 1811.

Children by third wife:

814. Samuel Hopkins, b. May 16, 1814; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1882; unmarried.
815. William Tenant, b. May 24, 1818.
816. Henry Wright, b. March 5, 1820.
817. Sarah Osman, b. June 10, 1822; d. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1848; unmarried.
819. Thomas Sanford, b. May 29, 1827, in Dighton, Mass.; m. at Somerset, Mass., Sept. 5, 1852, Mary E. Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1833, daughter of Nathan Davis of Somerset. Mr. Hart resided at Fair Haven, Mass., a farmer, and d. July 31, 1866. No children. His widow m. second John A. Chase.

810.

Rescome[7] Sanford Hart (Rescome[6], Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Bristol, Mass., April 20,

1803, oldest son of Rescome and Amey (Jeffers) Hart; married, in 1828, Electa Hill.

Mr. Hart resided at Galway, N. Y. He taught Latin and Greek, and died Aug. 2, 1830. His widow died March 2, 1833. No children.

815.

William[7] Tenant Hart (Rescome[6], Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Bristol, R. I., May 24, 1818, fourth son of Rescome and Sarah (Sanford) Hart; married in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1848, Caroline Frances Sampson of New Bedford, Mass., born April 25, 1827, daughter of Moses Sampson. She died Jan. 17, 1878, at Boston, and he married second Feb. 11, 1884, Mrs. Emma E. Porter of New York City, born May 22, 1838, in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Charles Tollman.

Mr. Hart resided at 315 Commonwealth avenue, Boston, Mass., and was president of the New York and New England railroad. He was also president of the Continental bank at Boston. He died of apoplexy, Nov. 17, 1896.

Child:

820. Caroline Sampson, b. May 20, 1849; m. in Boston by Rev. Phillips Brooks, March 20, 1878, Otis Kimball, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1846, son of Otis and Lucy S. Kimball. Mr. Kimball resides at Boston, Mass. They have one daughter, Estella, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

816.

Henry[7] Wright Hart (Rescome[6], Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Bristol, R. I., March 5, 1820, fifth son of Rescome and Sarah (Sanford) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Moses Howe, March 5, 1852, Miss Wealthy Hill, born Oct. 18, 1833, in Williamsburg, Mass., daughter of Willard and Abigail (Cook) Hill.

Mr. Hart resides at 114 Rockland street, New Bedford, Mass., and was a cooper and gardener, now retired.

One child:

821. Laura, b. Dec. 1, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1852.

794.

Lydia[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard,[3] Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., March 5, 1778, oldest daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Sanford) Hart; married Nov. 11, 1810, Joseph Dennis, and resided at Galway, N. Y. She died Sept. 14, 1864; he died Jan. 14, 1847.

Children:

1. Hiram, b. May 6, 1811; d. March 31, 1814.
2. Sanford C., b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. July 24, 1834; unmarried.
3. Eli, b. Nov. 7, 1815.
4. Horace O., b. Sept. 15, 1818; d. Aug. 18, 1820.

Eli Dennis, b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. May 6, 1849, Mary Ann Kennedy, daughter of Robert and Jane Kennedy. Mr. Dennis d. March 26, 1871, and his widow d. May 18, 1881.

Child:

1. Lydia J., b. Feb. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Loveaner Cornwell of Denison, Ia., where they reside. No children.

2. Martha Ann, b. June 15, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Jalmon Gilbert; resided at Johnstown, N. Y. They had one daughter, Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1880. Mrs. Gilbert d. June 9, 1892.
3. Mary W., b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. April 7, 1890, J. Herbert Drake of Gloversville, N. Y., where they reside. They had one son, who d. in infancy.

799.

Philip[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 27, 1782, second son of Aaron and Abigail (Sanford) Hart; married May 1, 1815, Betsey Richards.

Mr. Hart resided at Middleport, N. Y., and subsequently settled in some town in Bradford county, Pa. He had several children, born in Middleport, N. Y. No vital records there.

Mr. Hiram A. Hart of Athens, Pa., writes that he thinks he is a grandson of this Philip Hart who made his home with his father, Alva Hart, for a number of years, and about 1852 a brother of Alva, by name of Lorenzo, went to some town in Minnesota, and the old gentleman, Philip Hart, went with him. I tried without avail to trace them further, but I have since

learned that Lorenzo Hart lived at Pine Island, Minn., and had two sons, one of them named Lorenzo D.

802.

Sarah[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1790, seventh child of Aaron and second wife Lydia (Woodwell) Hart; married Jan. 24, 1824, Thomas Hanaford Wakeman, born Feb. 4, 1782. They resided at Galway, N. Y. He died Jan. 27, 1827, and she married, second, Rev. William Thompson, and resided at Rockwood, N. Y. Mr. Thompson died Dec. 5, 1857. His widow died Jan. 19, 1864.

Child born in Galway, N. Y.:

1. Thomas Hanaford, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Emmeroy Greenman. She d. Jan. 15, 1863, leaving no children. Mr. Wakeman has since married a widow. No children, and resides at Rockwood, N. Y.

803.

John[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., April 24, 1793, third son of Aaron and Lydia (Woodwell) Hart; married Feb. 10, 1820, Jane Westervelt, born Oct. 4, 1801, daughter of John Westervelt.

Mr. Hart resided at Penfield, Monroe county, N. Y., and was a farmer and carpenter. He died March 27, 1848, and his widow died Oct. 21, 1881.

Children born in Penfield, N. Y.:

825. Samuel Brevoort, b. Jan. 5, 1822.
826. Trueman Alonzo, b. Sept. 11, 1824.
827. Alvira, b. May 29, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Augustus Whitbeck, and resided near Chicago, Ill. She d. Sept., 1861.
828. John Westervelt, b. June 5, 1830.
829. Electa Fidelia, b. June 4, 1833; m. William West; m. second, Albert N. Paddock, and resides at Rochester, N. Y. They have one daughter, Jennie E.
839. Dianna, b. April 16, 1836; m. Frank Harrison; m. second Alfred Bell. Mrs. Bell d. Jan. 1888. Their children were: Frances, Clara D., and Baby; by second husband, George, Lillian M., and Julia E.
831. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. at two and one half years of age.

825.

Samuel Brevoort Hart, born Jan. 5, 1822, in Penfield, N. Y., oldest son of John and Jane (Westervelt) Hart; married Dec. 31, 1845, Sabrina Belinda Graves, born July 5, 1826, in Penfield, N. Y., daughter of Ora and Polly (Turner) Graves.

Mr. Hart resided in Penfield, N. Y., a carpenter and farmer, and died March 9, 1882. His widow died Feb. 20, 1890.

Child born in Penfield, N. Y.:

832. Francis Jerome, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1867, Caroline Ophelia Ackerman, b. Jan. 12, 1843, in Webster, N. Y., daughter of Philip M. and Caroline (Washburn) Ackerman. They reside at Penfield, N. Y., post-office address West Webster, N. Y.

Children born in Penfield, N. Y.:

833. Ernest Jerome, b. Aug. 10, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1873.

834. Cora Belinda, b. June 24, 1871; m. Henry John Harting, April 22, 1891, and resides in Penfield, N. Y.

Children:

1. Gladys Maria, b. July 11, 1894.
2. Ruth Mildreth, b. Nov. 15, 1899.

835. Egbert Samuel, b. June 18, 1880.

826.

Trueman[7] Alonzo Hart (John[6], Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Penfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1824, second son of John and Jane (Westervelt) Hart; married Dec. 10, 1851, Esther Elizabeth Sharp, born Aug. 12, 1828, daughter of Lawrence and Jane (Johnson) Sharp.

Mr. Hart resides at Penfield, N. Y., a farmer.

Children born in Penfield, N. Y.:

836. Alonzo Eugene, b. Sept. 9, 1852.
837. Florence Ardella, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
838. Charles Willard, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.

836.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Alonzo Eugene Hart, born Sept. 9, 1852, oldest son of Trueman A. and Esther E. (Sharp) Hart; married June 7, 1877, Sarah Elizabeth Haven, born June 29, 1853, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wood) Haven.

Mr. Hart resides at Penfield, N. Y., post-office address West Webster, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children born in Penfield, N. Y.:

839. Thomas Alonzo, b. May 8, 1879.
840. Esther Josephine, b. June 4, 1881.
841. Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1883.
842. Trueman Westervelt, b. March 23, 1885.

837.

Florence Ardella Hart, born Feb. 23, 1855, in Penfield, N. Y., second child of Trueman A. and Esther E. (Sharp) Hart; married Aug. 15, 1881, William Henry Mott, and resides in Webster, N. Y. Mr. Mott is a carpenter.

Child:

1. Trueman Alonzo, b. June 17, 1882.

828.

John[7] Westervelt Hart (John[6], Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Penfield, N. Y., June 5, 1830, third son of John and Jane (Westervelt) Hart; married Oct. 29, 1854, Miss Caroline Ophelia Bassett, born Aug. 21, 1838, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Slaughter) Bassett.

Mr. Hart resided at Carlisle, Loraine county, Ohio, a farmer. He died Sept. 25, 1896, and his widow is living (1900).

Children:

843. William, b. Jan. 27, 1856, in Grafton, Ohio; d. Sept. 6, 1856.
844. Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1858, in Carlisle, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
845. Hattie Elvira, b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Charles Edward Tucker, b. Feb. 11, 1860, son of William H. and Clarissa Tucker, and resides in Elyria, Ohio. No record of children.
846. Louis John, b. June 30, 1865, in Carlisle, Ohio.
847. Alice Maud, b. April 10, 1872; d. April 5, 1891; unmarried.

846.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Louis John Hart, born June 30, 1865, in Carlisle, Ohio, son of John W. and Caroline O. (Bassett) Hart; married Nov., 1891, Mable Agnes Park.

Mr. Hart resides at Carlisle, Ohio.

Children:

848. Caroline Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1893.
849. Josephine Doris, b. Feb. 12, 1896.
850. John Park, b. Oct. 29, 1899.

804.

Ruth[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., May 19, 1725, daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Woodwell) Hart; married Nov. 24, 1819, Thomas Austin, born Sept. 21, 1797, and died Feb. 1, 1824. She married, second, Chauncy Orton, and resided at Rockwood, N. Y. He died Sept. 6, 1860.

Children:

1. Ouster Osman, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Mary L. Wagner, and m. second, Oct. 1, 1862, Emma Josephine Austin, b. March 28, 1840.

   Children:

   Minerva; m. John H. Hall, who resides at 98 Paulison avenue, Passaic, N. J.

   Frank Pardel, b. April 22, 1866; m. Julia Hawkhunt.
2. David Orton, b. Aug., 1822; m. Feb. 14, 1854, Sally Ann Fielding. Mr. Austin d. Aug., 1891.

   Child:

   Fred W., b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Clara D. Bennett, and resides at Gloversville, N. Y.

Children by second husband:

3. Clara E., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1843, George W. Jeffers, who d. July, 1878. They had a daughter, Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1844, who m. Nathaniel Baulley, and they had one daughter, Ella, b. Nov. 21, 1869; d. July, 1878.
4. Caroline, b. April 26, 1829. She is dead.
5. Lydia Marcella, b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. Marcellus Washburn, and had one son, Wellington. They are all dead.
6. Helen A., b. Oct. 18, 1834.

806.

Stephen[6] Hart (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1799, fourth son of Aaron and Lydia (Woodwell) Hart; married Nov. 17, 1843, Sylva Chase Dye.

Mr. Hart resided in Galway, N. Y., a farmer, and died Jan. 19, 1855. His widow died Dec. 2, 1857.

Children born in Broadalbin, N. Y.:

851. Amanda Malvina, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. May 6, 1874, Peter Halsted. He d. Jan. 4, 1882, and she m. second, April 22, 1884, Henry Brown, a farmer. He d. Jan. 6, 1896, and she m. third, June 1, 1898, John R. Prince, and they reside at East Leon, N. Y.

Children:

1. Cora May; m. Eugene Bradt; resides in Rockwood, N. Y.
2. Henry A., b. June 5, 1878; m. March 11, 1900, Maggie Taber, and resides in Gloversville, N. Y.

852. James Aaron, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1850.

809.

Aaron[6] Hart, Jr. (Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Galway, N. Y., July 25, 1804, youngest son of Aaron and Lydia (Woodwell) Hart; married Alvira Babcock, born June 25, 1814, daughter of Sarah (Baxter) Babcock.

Mr. Hart resided in Plainwell, Mich., a wealthy farmer, and died May 19, 1879, and is buried in Plainwell, Mich. His widow is living with her daughter, Mrs. Clara Emma Stainton, in Grand Rapids, Mich., 395 Bridge street.

Children born in Pittsford, N. Y.:

853. James Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1838.
854. Agnes Amelia, b. Jan. 18, 1841.
855. Willis Hall, b. March 10, 1845. Resides in Elyria, Ohio, an engineer; unmarried in 1900.
856. Alice Evelina, b. Sept. 9, 1848.
857. Clara Emma, b. March 28, 1851.

853.

James[7] Henry Hart (Aaron[6], Jr., Aaron[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Pittsford, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1838, oldest son of Aaron, Jr., and Alvira (Babcock) Hart; married Mary Letheria Stilwell, born Aug. 9, 1847, in Plainwell, Mich., daughter of George and Emily Stilwell.

Mr. Hart resided in Laporte, Ind, an agent for Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Co. He died Nov. 12, 1888.

Children born in Plainwell, Mich.:

858. George Frank, b. Dec. 26, 1873.
859. James Hubert, b. April 12, 1874; resides at Chicago, Ill., and is employed by Standard Oil Co.; unmarried in 1900.
860. Mary Lilly, b. July 30, 1876; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.
861. Harry Stilwell, b. Oct. 21, 1879; resides in Kalamazoo, Mich., a clerk for Michigan Central Railroad Co.; unmarried.

858.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

George Frank Hart, born Dec. 26, 1873, oldest son of James H. and Mary L. (Stilwell) Hart; married Oct. 17, 1894, Sadie Whiting, daughter of Dr. Samuel C. Whiting.

Mr. Hart resides at Cleveland, Ohio, an insurance agent.

854.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Agnes Amelia Hart, born at Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1841, oldest daughter of Aaron, Jr., and Alvira (Babcock) Hart; married William Alexander Babcock, a farmer, and resides at Berrien Springs, Mich.

Children:

1. James Arthur, b. Aug. 7, 1859, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Gertrude ——, and resides in Goshen, Ind. He is an innholder. They have a son, George.
2. Ida Minevia, b. Dec. 9, 1861, in Portage, Mich.; m. Orin C. Fuller. They had a son, Eugene. Mrs. Fuller m. second, R. F. Green, and they have a daughter, Leta. They reside at Berrien Springs, Mich.

856.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Alice Eveline Hart, born Sept. 9, 1848, in Pittsford, N. Y., fourth child of Aaron, Jr., and Alvira (Babcock) Hart; married Theodore Weaver and resides at Berlin, Mich.

Children:

1. Jessie Lula, b. July 30, 1879, in Alamo, Mich; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich., a dressmaker; unmarried in 1899.
2. George Albert, b. Sept. 8, 1881, in Berlin, Mich.
3. Theodore Fred, b. Oct. 8, 1883, in Berlin, Mich.

4. Charles Hart, b. July 18, 1887, in Berlin, Mich.
5. Hazel Alvira, b. July 10, 1890, in Berlin, Mich.

857.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Clara Emma Hart, born in Pittsford, N. Y., March 28, 1851, youngest daughter of Aaron, Jr., and Alvira (Babcock) Hart; married Frederick Ashland Stainton.

They reside at 395 West Bridge street, Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Stainton is a railroad clerk.

Children:

1. Herbert Frederick Curtis, b. Aug. 30, 1878, in Allegan, Mich.; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich., a railroad clerk.
2. Louis Albert, b. April 21, 1884, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; a clerk.

519.

Noah[5] Hart (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., in 1754, youngest son of Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Little Compton, R. I., by Elder Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 29, 1786, Susanna Borden, daughter of Joseph Borden. She died, and he married second, at Tiverton, R. I., by John Briggs, justice, Dec. 24, 1797, Mrs. Cynthia Eldridge, widow of Gardner Eldridge, and daughter of Philip and Sarah Gray.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., a farmer, and died June 10, 1830, in Edinburg, N. Y., to which place they removed from Little Compton, R. I. His widow died about 1840 in Edinburg, N. Y.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I.:

862. Isaac Borden, b. Sept. 16, 1788.
863. William, b. Jan 12, 1790.
864. Eliza, b. in 1791; m. Orren Spooner, a mariner, and resided at Nantucket, Mass. She d. in 1865, age 74 years.
865. Job, b. Oct. 26, 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1871.
866. Abel, b. Sept. 22, 1794; d. 1872, age 78.

Children by second wife:

867. Noah, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Oct. 18, 1882.
John.
Pamelia.
Thomas.
Philip.

862.

Isaac[6] Borden Hart (Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 16, 1788, oldest son of Noah and Susanna (Borden) Hart; married and went to Mt. Auburn, Ohio, and was a farmer; invented a patent medicine called Hart's Expectoral. He came back to Providence, R. I., and died Aug. 21, 1866, age 78 years. No children.

863.

William[6] Hart (Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicolas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 12, 1790, second son of Noah and Susanna (Borden) Hart; married March 14, 1814, at Nantucket, Mass., Rachel Coffin, born March 16, 1791, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Coffin. She died in childbirth, June 9, 1831, and he married second, Sept. 9, 1832, Mrs. Anna Swain, a sister of his first wife.

Mr. Hart resided at Nantucket, Mass., a blacksmith by trade, and died April 25, 1868, age 78 years.

Children born in Nantucket, Mass.:

868. Eliza Ann, b. May 28, 1815; m. Andrew O. Swain, a son of Edward F. Swain, and resided at Nantucket. She d. Oct. 22, 1873.

869. Lydia Coffin, b. March 10, 1817; m. Edward Nicholson, a son of Rev. Charles Frederick Nicholson, who was lost at sea in 1844, and she m. a second time. She d. Aug. 16, 1868.

870. Mary Coffin, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Dec. 30, 1827.

871. Susan Mayo, b. Aug. 15, 1822; m. Jan. 12, 1845, Amaziah Fisher, Jr. They resided at Nantucket, Mass., where he d. Oct. 9, 1886. His widow d. Feb. 7, 1899, age 77 years.

Children:

1. Mary C., b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Edward F. Chadwick of Nantucket, Mass., and m. second, Aug. 6, 1874, Gilbert G. Chaumber, and resided at Westport, Mass. She m. third, Sept. 15, 1898, Benjamin M. Fisher, and resides at Nantucket, Mass.

Child:

Edward B., b. Oct. 4, 1876; m. Oct. 4, 1896, May E. Wells of Westport, Mass. They have a daughter, Dorothy S., b. June 18, 1898.

2. Edward B., b. May 24, 1848; d. at sea Aug., 1865, age 17 years, a sailor.

3. Eldora L., b. Oct., 1855; d. July, 1859.
4. Henry L., b. March 28, 1864; m. Oct., 1886, Lizzie Draper, and resides at Nantucket, Mass.

Children:

1. Eldora L., b. March 17, 1888.
2. Ethel May, b. July 2, 1889.
3. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 27, 1892.

852. Sarah Swain, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Jan. 18, 1847, William B. Swain, age 23 years, son of George Jr., and Phebe (Starbuck) Swain. They resided at East Boston, Mass. Mrs. Swain d. Oct. 9, 1886.

Children:

1. George William, b. Sept. 27, 1848; unmarried.
2. Helen Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1858; unmarried.
3. Lincoln, b. March 4, 1861; m. April 29, 1885, Kittie Maria Lincoln, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Maria Lincoln of Boston, Mass.

873. William Lindsey, b. May 5, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1829.
874. Mary Coffin, b. Sept. 22, 1829.
875. William Coffin, b. June 8, 1832.

874.

Mary[7] Coffin Hart (William[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 22, 1829, sixth daughter of William and Rachel (Coffin) Hart; married April 22, 1849, Henry Perry of Blackstone, Mass., age 25 years, son of William and Betsey Perry. Mr. Perry died June 17, 1851, and she married second, June 26, 1853, Henry Newell Chadbourn, born Aug. 10, 1830, son of Francis Chadbourn. They resided at Vassalboro, Me., where he died Aug. 4, 1893. She died June 29, 1902.

Child by first husband:

1. William Lindsey, b. Dec. 16, 1850; resides at Chelsea, Mass.

Children by second husband, born in Vassalboro, Me.

2. Alonzo Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1843; lived in Manchester, N. H.
3. Edward Hart, b. Jan. 7, 1857; resides at Manchester, N. H. a barber and hair dresser.
4. Charles Nickerson, b. Sept. 3, 1863.

875.

William[7] Coffin Hart (William[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Nantucket, Mass., June 8, 1832,

youngest son of William and Rachel (Coffin) Hart; married at Nantucket, Mass., by Rev. J. Talbot, Jr., Sept. 15, 1853, Mary Ann Jones, born Nov. 15, 1834, daughter of Lemuel and Mehitabel (Conant) Jones of Nantucket.

Mr. Hart resided at Brockton, Mass., in his last days. He was a carpenter and shoemaker, and died of brain fever Oct. 17, 1876, age 44 years.

Children born in Nantucket, Mass.:

876. George Myric, b. Feb. 4, 1856.
877. Almon Beebe, b. Sept. 18, 1858.

876.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

George Myric Hart, born in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 4, 1856, oldest son of William C. and Mary Ann (Jones) Hart; married at Brockton, Mass., by Rev. John Livesey, Dec. 25, 1880, Louisa R. Bailey, born in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah Bailey. She died Oct. 6, 1885, age 32 years; he married second at Brockton, Mass., March 11, 1896, Nellie Edith Mitchell, born July 28, 1857, in West Bridgewater, Mass., daughter of Isham and Clarinda E. (Beals) Mitchell.

Mr. Hart resides at Brockton, Mass., a dry goods clerk.

Child:

878. Charles Egar, b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. Sept. 18, 1881.

877.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Almon Beebe Hart, born in Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 18, 1858; youngest son of William C. and Mary Ann (Jones) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Norman P. Cook, July 3, 1882, Miss Lillian Augusta Gardner, born April 25, 1861, in Scituate, R. I., daughter of Arnold O. and Eliza M. Gardner.

Mr. Hunt resided at Providence, R. I., a painter by trade. He died in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 1, 1892, age 30 years.

Child:

879. Alice May, b. Feb. 7, 1884, at 125 Dexter street, Providence, R. I.

865.

Job[6] Hart (Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 26, 1792, third son of Noah and Susannah (Borden) Hart; married in 1815 Ruth Wells, b. July 13, 1791.

Mr. Hart resided at several places and at Blackstone, Mass., for twenty-five years. He was a tanner by trade, and died at Blackstone, Nov. 17, 1871, age 79 years. His wife died at Slatersville, R. I., Nov. 28, 1865, age 74 years.

Children:

880. Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1816; m. John Butterworth and resided at Springfield, Mass. Children: Willard, David, George, Samuel, and three girls.
881. Lucretia, b. Jan. 15, 1818; m. Reuben Blodgett and resided at Blackstone, Mass. She d. April 15, 1852. No children.
882. Wellington Sarantha, b. June 11, 1820, in Centreville, R. I.
883. Nancy, b. Nov. 6, 1821; m. George Phillips, and resides at Smithfield, R. I.
884. Sarah Cushman, b. May 27, 1823; m. James Russell, and resided at Providence, R. I. He is dead, but she is still living (1900) at Providence, R. I.
885. Charles Atwood, b. May 6, 1825.
886. William Henry, b. May 14, 1828, in Centreville, R. I.
Abbie Susan; b. Aug. 15, 1830, in Manville, R. I.; m. Eseck Place, and resided at Sandersville, Mass. She d. July 21, 1858, at Blackstone, Mass.
887. George Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1835.

882.

Wellington[7] Sarantha Hart (Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Centreville, R. I., June 11, 1820, oldest son of Job and Ruth (Wells) Hart; married at Smithfield, R. I., by Rev. T. A. Taylor, Aug. 26, 1844, Celista Emoline Philips, daughter of Wellington and Cynthia Philips.

Mr. Hart resided at North Smithfield, R. I., a machinist, and died Nov. 23, 1889, age 70 years. His wife died May 9, 1888, age 69 years, 2 months, 5 days.

Children born in Blackstone, Mass.:

888. Emma, b. in 1851; m. Thomas Bottomley. They reside at Millbury, Mass.
889. Elmer Ellsworth, b. in 1862; m. Anna ——.

885.

Charles[7] Atwood Hart (Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]) born in Blackstone, Mass., May 6, 1825, second son of Job and Ruth (Wells) Hart; married Ruth Salona Perry, born March 6, 1833, at Nashua, N. H., daughter of Ebenezer and Salona (Pike) Perry.

Mr. Hart was a merchant tailor, and resided a few years at Blackstone, Mass.; in 1859 he went to Montville, N. Y., and in 1861 he went to Port Dover, Can., subsequently removing to Damville, Can., where he carried on merchant tailoring. He died Dec. 18, 1897, and his wife died Sept. 13, 1891, and both are buried at Damville, Can.

Children:

890. Everett Edwin, b. Oct. 31, 1852, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.
891. Frank, b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Port Dover, Can.
892. Margaret, b. in 1862; d. three days later.
893. Hattie Belle, b. Oct. 3, 1864, at Damville, Can.; d. in 1865.

890.

Everett[8] Edwin Hart (Charles[7] A., Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 13, 1852, oldest son of Charles A., and Ruth Salona (Perry) Hart; married Dec. 25, 1879, Nellie Edgar, daughter of John and —— (McCollough) Edgar of Canada.

Mr. Hart resides at Bridgeburg, Can., and is a merchant tailor.

Children born in Damville, Can.:

894. Charles Edgar, b. Nov. 6, 1880.
895. Hattie Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1882; d. Sept. 14, 1882.
896. Everett Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
897. Annie McCollough, b. June 15, 1887.
898. Willie James, b. March 20, 1890.
899. Eva May, b. July 6, 1893; d. Nov. 12, 1894.

891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Frank Hart, born in Port Dover, Can., Sept. 23, 1861, second son of Charles A. and Ruth Salona (Perry) Hart; married May 24, 1883, Miss Fannie Hutt. Mr. Hart resides at Damville, Can. His wife died April 18, 1884.

Child:

900. Frank Hart, Jr., b. April 15, 1884.

886.

William[7] Henry Hart (Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Centreville, R. I., May 24, 1828, third son of Job and Ruth (Wells) Hart; married at Blackstone, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849, Orrilla Burvee, born in Scarboro, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1826, daughter of Henry and Icy Phenia (Wallace) Burvee.

Mr. Hart has resided at Manchester, N. H., since 1855, at 535 Central street, and is employed in the cotton mills.

Children:

901. Helen Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1851, at Blackstone, Mass.; m. July 25, 1874, Ervin Hatch of Chicopee Falls, Mass. They have one son, Arthur Warren, b. Sept. 6, 1875. He enlisted in the Spanish war in 1898, and went to Manilla, but returned home and d. in 1900.

902. Leroy Alphonzo, b. July 28, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass.

903. William Francis, b. Nov. 19, 1859, in Manchester, N. H.

902.

Leroy[8] Alphonzo Hart (William[7] H., Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Chicopee, Mass., July 28, 1853, oldest son of William H. and Orrilla (Burvee) Hart; married at Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. George W. Barry, April 13, 1876, Miss Helen V. Bartlett, born in 1852, daughter of Ephraim and Vienna (——) Bartlett.

Mr. Hart resides at Adams, Mass., a drug clerk.

Child:

904. Lester Stanley, b. in 1876; is a graduate of Tufts college, class of 1900; m. Mabel Rankin, and they reside at 85 Maple street, Malden, Mass. He is a teacher in the high school in Wakefield, Mass.

903.

William[8] Francis Hart (William[7] H., Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 19, 1859, youngest son of William H. and Orrilla (Burvee) Hart; married at Manchester, N. H., by Rev. A. E. Dow,

April 12, 1882, Ella S. Hoyt, age 22 years, daughter of John C. and Polly (——) Hoyt. They parted and he married second, at Manchester, N. H., April 9, 1888, Mary J. Prescott, age 23 years, born in Plattsburg, N. Y., daughter of Esau and Martha (——) Prescott.

Mr. Hart resides at Manchester, N. H., a musician and piano tuner; he also has pianos for sale at 827 Elm street.

Children born in Manchester, N. H.:

Mabel Belle, b. July 4, 1894.
Besey Louise, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
Florence Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

887.

George[7] Albert Hart (Job[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Blackstone, Mass., Oct. 4, 1835, youngest son of Job and Ruth (Wells) Hart; married at Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856, Lucinda S. Ripley, age 18 years, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (——) Ripley.

Mr. Hart resided at Pepperell, Mass., for several years. His wife died in Pepperell, Jan., 1869, and since 1879 Mr. Hart has resided at Fitchburg, Mass. He is a meat cutter and butcher.

Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:

907. George Lysander, b. March 22, 1860; resides at Fitchburg, Mass.; unmarried in 1900.
908. Frank P., b. March 1, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1863.
909. Maude Lillian, b. June 26, 1867; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1888, Frank H. Derby, b. in Orford, N. H., son of Henry B. and Julia R. Derby. Mr. Derby and wife reside at 320 Wentworth avenue, Lowell, Mass., and he is an electrician.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:

1. Inez, b. June 2, 1890.
2. Ralph Warner, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
3. Beatrice, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

866.

Abel[6] Hart (Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 22, 1794, fourth son of Noah and Susanna (Borden) Hart; married June 27, 1823, Mary Harris, born July 29, 1790, in Nantucket, Mass., daughter of Obed Harris.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass. He sold out there in Sept., 1835, and settled at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, a carpenter. He died Sept. 12, 1883, and his wife died Feb. 25, 1864, and they are buried at Mt. Vernon.

Children:

910. Isaac Barney, b. Oct. 17, 1825, at Nantucket, Mass.; enlisted April 20, 1861, as a private in Company K, Sixth Ohio infantry; was discharged June 25, 1864, at expiration of service. He was a tinner. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Quincy, Ill., Dec. 10, 1888, and is buried there; unmarried.

911. William Richmon, b. June 1, 1828, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Harriet Jessie Meeker. He is a carpenter, and lives at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. They have one son, Frederick James, b. Oct. 28, 1855, who is unmarried in 1900 and lives at Mt. Vernon.

912. Marshall Waldron, b. Oct. 1, 1829, in New Bedford, Mass.

913. Abel Hart, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1834, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. and resided at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d. May 25, 1898.

912.

Marshall[7] Waldron Hart (Abel[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., June 1, 1829, third son of Abel and Mary (Harris) Hart; married Feb., 1850, Sarah Romine, born in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (——) Romine.

Mr. Hart resides at Yellow Budd, Ohio, a carpenter by trade.

Children:

914. Mary Emma, b. June 15, 1851.

915. Ella, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1872, F. J. Zurmehly, who d. April 25, 1893.

Children:

1. Georgie, b. Feb. 6. 1873.
2. Charles, b. June 21, 1875.
3. Guy Lutz, b. Aug. 18, 1876.
4. Leata, b. July 26, 1879.

916. Carrie, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

917. Anna Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1864.

918. Jesse, b. April 16, 1866.

916.

Carrie Hart, born Jan. 10, 1861; married June 8, 1879, George Plinn; he died July 29, 1899.

Children:

1. Carl Leslie, b. June 8, 1880; is dead.
2. Otha May, b. April 21, 1887.
3. Earl Marshall, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

917.

Anna Sarah Hart, born Oct. 16, 1864; married March 21, 1888, Henry Wade. They reside at North Amon, Ohio.

Children:

1. Emma, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
2. Edith, b. Nov. 11, 1891.
3. Marshall, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
4. John, b. Nov. 17, 1898.

867.

Noah[6] Hart, Jr. (Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Edinburg, N. Y., as supposed, Jan. 6, 1802, youngest son of Noah Hart and his second wife Cynthia (Gray) Hart; married Oct. 18, 1823, Betsey Lyon, born April 2, 1801, in Saratoga, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Tredwell) Lyon of Saratoga, N. Y.*

Mr. Hart resided at Edinburg, N. Y., a farmer. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1830, and carried on the cooper business, and in 1869 he went to Grand Rapids, Mich., to live with his son, Welcome W. Hart. He died Oct. 18, 1882, age 80 years, and his widow died Feb. 21, 1888; both are buried at Grand Rapids.

Children born in Edinburg, N. Y.:

919. Welcome Washington, b. Nov. 8, 1824.
920. Dewitte Clinton, b. Sept. 15, 1826.
921. Chauncy, b. April 12, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1837, in Detroit, Mich.

919.

Welcome [7] Washington Hart (Noah[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Edinburg, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1824, oldest son of Noah, Jr., and Betsey (Lyon) Hart; mar-

*Genealogy of the family of Samuel and Eunice Lyon of Saratoga, N. Y.: Samuel Lyon, b. April 23, 1767; m. Eunice Treadwell, b. Feb. 19, 1770. Children: Levi C., b. Oct. 28, 1790; Sally, b. July 16, 1792; Polly, b. Feb. Feb. 21, 1794; David, b. Aug. 22, 1796; Daniel, b. Dec. 29, 1798; Betsey, b. April 2, 1801, m. Noah Hart, Jr.; Samuel, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1805; John, b. July 25, 1807; Huldah, b. April 25, 1810; Lovina, b. Sept. 10, 1813.

ried in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1846, Miss Margaret Hurlihi Burnham, born in Burlington, Vt., Feb. 13, 1829, daughter of Charles and Thirza (Clawson) Burnham.

Mr. Hart resided at 276 Lyon street, Grand Rapids, Mich., and was a book and job printer. He died Jan. 8, 1901, of gangrene of foot. His widow is still living (1901).

Children:

922. Mary Jane, b. in Monroe, Mich., March 20, 1847.
923. Frederick Closson, b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1848.
924. Arthur Lawrence, b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1850; m. Annie Witherspoon. They reside in Detroit, Mich. No children.
925. Lillie Eleanor, b. in Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1854.
926. Alice Florence, b. in Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1857.

922.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Mary Jane Hart, born in Monroe, Mich., March 20, 1847, oldest daughter of Welcome W. and Margaret H. (Burnham) Hart; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1870, Theron Dwight Benham, born in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 15, 1843, only son of Ebenezer and Ann E. Benham.

They reside at 65 Ledyard street, Detroit, Mich.

Children born in Detroit, Mich.:

1. Charles Theron, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. June 19, 1893, Daisy Robinson.
2. George Welcome, b. Dec. 27, 1874; m. June 27, 1899, Horma Reynolds.
3. Walter Dwight, b. Feb. 14, 1883.

923.

Frederick[8] Closson Hart (Welcome[7] W., Noah[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1848, second child of Welcome W. and Margaret H. (Burnham) Hart; married in Port Colborn, Can., Aug. 27, 1874, Adaline Gordon, born Dec. 2, 1852, daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Gordon of Port Colborn, Can.

Mr. Hart resides at 331 Mirick avenue, Detroit, Mich. He is superintendent of a transportation company and captain of a steamer.

Children:

927. Alice Gordon, b. March 5, 1876, in Port Colborn, Can.
928. John Howard, b. June 7, 1877, in Detroit, Mich.
929. Frederick Closson, Jr., b. March 16, 1883, in Detroit, Mich.

927.

NINTH GENERATION.

Alice Gordon Hart, born in Port Colborn, Can., March 5, 1876, oldest daughter of Frederick C. and Adaline (Gordon) Hart; married Dec. 24, 1900, at Detroit, Mich., Donald Cassius Gordon, born in Bedford, Mich., May 12, 1867, son of Major George C. and Carline (Spencer) Gordon.

They reside at No. 1159 Third avenue, Detroit, Mich.

925.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Lillie Eleanor Hart, born in Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1854, fourth child of Welcome W. and Margaret H. (Burnham) Hart; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1873, James H. Symonds, and they reside in Denver, Col.

Children:

1. Florence Hart, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
2. Chester James, b. July 17, 1877; d. March 16, 1882, in Denver, Col.
3. Leon, b. Jan. 4, 1889, in Denver, Col.
4. James H.; d. May 23, 1899, in Denver, Col.

926.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Alice Florence Hart, born in Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1857, youngest daughter of Welcome W. and Margaret H. (Burnham) Hart; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1881, William George Hawkins. Mrs. Hawkins died April 5, 1896, at Grand Rapids, Mich., where they lived.

Children born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1. Margaret Beulah, b. April 22, 1883.
2. Helen Victorine, b. Oct. 19, 1886.
3. Charlotte Georgia, b. June 9, 1888.
4. Beatrice Eleanor, b. Sept. 14, 1890.
5. Frances Thirza, b. May 1, 1893.
6. Edward Burnham, b. Jan. 14, 1896.

920.

Dewitte[7] Clinton Hart (Noah[6], Noah[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Edinburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1826, second son of Noah, Jr., and Betsey (Lyon) Hart; married in Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1851, Miss Margaret Briggs, born June 9, 1833, in Aberdeen, Scotland, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Aberdeen) Briggs.

Mr. Hart resided in Detroit, Mich., and died Jan. 24, 1890.

Children:

930. Ellen, b. May 25, 1852, in Farwell, Mich; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Josiah Littlefield, Jr., son of Josiah and Mary (Hall) Littlefield. She d. Oct. 28, 1875, in Detroit, Mich. They had one daughter, Ellen Hart, b. Oct. 28, 1875.

931. Emma, b. July 13, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Overton Kinney, son of Abraham Kinney. They resided in Detroit, Mich., where she d. March 25, 1887.

Children born in Detroit, Mich.:

1. Overton, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1874; m. Florence McDonald in 1898.
2. Guy, b. April 9, 1878.
3. Harry Wilfred, b. June 9, 1880; d. March 20, 1887.

932. Jessie, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. John R. Williams, son of John C. Williams. They resided in Detroit, Mich., where he d. June 3, 1875. She m. second, Oct. 3, 1891, Adoniram Judson Harris, who d. April, 1898.

Children:

1. Nellie Mable, b. July 18, 1877; m. Jan. 16, 1899, Henry Charles Disney.
2. Blanche Margaret, b. April 7, 1880.

Children by second husband:

3. Edna, b. Sept. 12, 1893.
4. Muriel, b. April 7, 1895.
5. Adaline, b. Sept. 12, 1897.

933. Lucy, b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Christopher W. Goodwin, and they reside in Toronto, Can.

Children born in Toronto, Can.:

1. Daisy Winifred Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
2. Grace Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
3. Roberta, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
4. Frank, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
5. Muriel, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

934. William Hograth, b. July 18, 1861, in Detroit, Mich.; m. May 31, 1887, Matilda Zimmerman, and they reside in Detroit, Mich. He is a photographer.

Children born in Detroit, Mich.:

1. Charles Albert, b. April 7, 1888.
2. Edith Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
3. Frank Smallidge, b. March 19, 1893.
4. Clara, b. March 4, 1894.

935. Mary Aberdeen, b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Sept. 1, 1871.

936. Frank Dewitte, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1878.

NOTE.—From No. 398, Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart, to 936, are 424 descendants of the *Mayflower*, through John and Sarah (Warren) Cooke, who were on the *Mayflower* Dec. 11, 1620, and landed at Plymouth Rock, Plymouth, Mass.

December 11, 1620, was the old style of recording time by Protestant England. The Catholics adopted the new style of time in 1582, which says the Pilgrims landed December 22, 1620. The old and new style of time were continued and used until about the year 1752.

389.

Nicholas[3] Hart (Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1673, second son of Richard and Hannah Hart; married in 1699.

Mr. Hart resided at Little Compton, R. I., a farmer.

Children born in Little Compton, R. I.:

937. Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1700.

938. Martha, b. Sept. 13, 1701.

939. Edith, b. Nov. 26, 1706.

940. Probably a son, Nicholas.

Probably a daughter, Susannah, who m. at Rehoboth, Mass., July 18, 1736, Jonathan Heddon, as shown by Vital Records.

937.

Robert Hart, born Feb. 28, 1700, son of Nicholas and —— Hart; married Sarah ——.

Child:

941. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 7, 1746, at First Congregational church, Tiverton, R. I.

940.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Nicholas Hart, born ——; probably a son of Nicholas Hart of Little Compton, R. I.; married Abigail (her maiden name unknown).

Mr. Hart resided at Exeter, R. I., and subsequently at North Kingston, R. I. He was a private in the United States service, Ninth regiment; on pay-rolls, Aug. 1, 1780. His widow died March 3, 1821, in the 97th year of her age, and is buried at Newport cemetery, R. I.

Children born in Exeter, R. I.

942. Nicholas, Jr.; m. at North Kingston, R. I., by Elder Philip Jenkins, March 19, 1779, Sarah Carey, daughter of Caleb Carey. He was a United States soldier and received pay in 1777 for fifteen months' service. No record of children.

943. James, b. Sept. 13, 1766; m. July 7, 1791, Elizabeth Davenport, b. July 7, 1766. He resided at Newport, R. I., and was a rigger of vessels; d. May 1, 1866, age 99 years, 7 months, 18 days. His wife d. Dec. 4, 1826, age 61 years. Mr. Hart saw and remembered the battle at Warwick Neck about 1777, War of the Revolution.

Children born in Newport, R. I.:

944. 1. Elizabeth Wood, b. July 31, 1792; d. May 9, 1868, age 76 years; unmarried.

945. 2. James, twin, b. May 4, 1794; d. Nov. 2, 1796.

946. 3. Charles, twin, b. May 4, 1784, d. Sept., 1826, age 32 years; a sailor, lost at sea.

947. 4. William, b. June 26, 1796, d. Dec. 19, 1796.

948. 5. Simon, b. June 9, 1797; lost at sea, 1842.

949. 6. James Cooper, b. April, 1798; d. unmarried, Oct. 3, 1836.

950. 7. George Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. April 13, 1842, age 32 years; unmarried.

948.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Simon Hart, born June 9, 1797, in Newport, R. I., fifth child of James and Abigail (——) Hart; married Sept. 30, 1823, Mary[7] Cranston Carr, born May 11, 1799, in Newport, R. I., daughter of Samuel[6] I. and Charlotte (Cranston) Carr.

Samuel[6] I. Carr was a son of Capt. John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Governor Cabel[2] of Rhode Island, Benjamin[1]. This Benjamin Carr was born in London, Eng., and came to Rhode Island early. He had a brother, George Carr, who came to Salisbury, Mass., about 1621.

Mr. Hart was lost at sea in 1842, and his widow died Aug. 26, 1877, age 78 years, 3 months, and 15 days.

Children born in Newport, R. I. :

951. James Nicholas, b. July 18, 1824.
952. Samuel Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1827.

951.

James[7] Nicholas Hart (Simon[6], James[5], Nicholas[4], Nicholas[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Newport, R. I., July 18, 1824, oldest son of Simon and Mary C. (Carr) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., July 23, 1861, Annie F. Goddard, born in Newport, R. I.

Mr. Hart resided at 75 Thames street, Newport, R. I., and was a boat builder. He died Dec. 4, 1883, age 59 years. His widow is living (1900).

Children born in Newport, R. I. :

953. Simon, b. Sept. 20, 1862; resides at Newport, R. I., and keeps a book and stationery store at 202 Thames street; unmarried in 1900.
954. Lucy Gould, b. Nov. 17, 1865; unmarried in 1900.
955. John Goddard, b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. at Andover, Mass., June 13, 1899, Ethel Hastings, age 27 years, b. Lowell, Mass., daughter of Edward and Henrietta (Nesmith) Hastings. They reside at 38 Sheppard street, Cambridge, Mass.
956. Charles Cranston, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. July 19, 1891, age 14 years.

952.

Samuel[7] Carr Hart (Simon[6], James[5], Nicholas[4], Nicholas[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 26, 1827, second son of Simon and Mary C. (Carr) Hart; married by James Reed at Boston, Mass., April 4, 1872, Helen R. Leeds, age 43 years, born in Pawtucket, R. I., daughter of William and Mary Sloan, her second marriage.

Mr. Hart resided at 808 Tremont street, Boston, Mass.

He was a clerk, and died Sept. 21, 1886, age 58 years. His widow died Jan. 9, 1882, age 56 years. No children.

390.

William[3] Hart (Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., about 1677, third son of Richard and Hannah (——) Hart; married at Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1702, Sarah Taber, daughter of Thomas Taber[3], Thomas[2], Philip[1].

Mr. Hart resided in Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass., a farmer. He made his will Feb. 1, 1733–'34, which was probated Aug. 19, 1735, and recorded at Taunton, Mass., book 8, pages 269 to 272. He mentions his wife, Sarah, sons, Richard, Archippus, Luke, and William, and two daughters, Hannah and Mary. His wife and two sons, Luke and William, were appointed executors of this will. No record of his wife's death.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

957. Archippus, b. Jan. 24, 1703.
958. Richard.
959. Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1706; d. Nov. 8, 1729.
960. Luke, b. Sept. 25, 1708.
961. William, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1710.
962. Hannah, b. June 9, 1713.
963. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1715.

957.

Archippus[4] Hart (William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., now New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1703, oldest son of William and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Dartmouth, March 8, 1727, Sarah Clifton, daughter of Savony Clifton of Rochester, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, Mass., a farmer and carpenter.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

964. Deborah, b. March 24, 1728; m. Nov. 12, 1747, David Gifford, son of Jeremiah and Mary (——) Gifford.
965. Hannah, b. July 6, 1730.
966. Mary, b. May 22, 1738; was a seamstress. She made her will June 10, 1793, probated May 2, 1822, vol. 59, page 232, Taunton, Mass.; unmarried.
967. Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1742. Administration granted on her estate Feb. 6, 1821; unmarried.

960.

Luke[4] Hart (William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1708, third son of William and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married at Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1736, Mary Hudahston, born Oct. 1, 1710, daughter of Henry and Sarah (——) Hudahston.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, Mass., on his father's farm. His will was made May 23, 1777, probated May 2, 1780, vol. 26, page 217, at Taunton, Mass.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

968. Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1738; unmarried in 1780, as shown by her father's will.
969. Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1741; intention of marriage at Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1783, to John Armatage of Dartmouth.
970. Luke, Jr., b. April 6, 1744.
971. Martha, b. May 5, 1746; m. William Taber.
972. Mary, b. July 22, 1748; unmarried in 1780, as shown by her father's will.
973. David, b. Sept. 29, 1749.
974. Jonathan, b. May 2, 1753.
975. Seth, b. May 29, 1756.

970.

Luke[5] Hart, Jr. (Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 6, 1744, oldest son of Luke and Mary (Hudahston) Hart; married at Dartmouth, Mass., by Alden Spooner, justice, April 24, 1784, Miss Elizabeth Taber of Dartmouth. Supposed to have gone to New York state, Hart's Village, to which a large number of Dartmouth, Mass., people emigrated in 1770 to 1790. No record of children.

973.

David[5] Hart (Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1749, second son of Luke and Mary (Hudahston) Hart; marriage intention at Dartmouth, Mass., May 26, 1774, to Ruth Bennett of Dartmouth.

Mr. Hart was residing at Dartmouth, Mass., in 1781, as shown by deed, vol. 75, page 197; same deed says David Hart was out of the commonwealth in 1794, but does not show where he settled. Probably in New York state, Dutchess county.

974.

Jonathan[5] Hart (Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 2, 1753, third son of Luke and Mary (Hudahston) Hart; married at Smithfield, R. I., July 2, 1778, Experience Wing of Smithfield, daughter of Jabez and Anna (——) Wing.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, Mass., and was a cordwainer. He sold land May 23, 1792, and may have moved to Smithfield, R. I. Recorded at Taunton, Mass., book 74, page 445.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

976. Martha, b. June 23, 1779.
977. Thomas. b. May 11, 1781.
978. Anne.

977.

Thomas[6] Hart (Jonathan[5], Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 11, 1781, oldest son of Jonathan and Experience (Wing) Hart; married Betsey H. (——), her maiden name unknown.

Child:

979. John M., b. in 1810.

979.

John[7] M. Hart (Thomas[6], Jonathan[5], Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Johnston, R. I., in 1810, son of Thomas and Betsey H. (——) Hart; married Susan Matherson, born in Johnston, Sept. 8, 1825, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (——) Matherson.

Mr. Hart resided at North Scituate, R. I., and was an innkeeper. He died June 27, 1867, age 57 years. His widow died at Johnston, May 27, 1889, age 63 years, 8 months, 19 days.

Child born in Scituate, Mass.:

980. Henry Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1855.

980.

Henry[8] Daniel Hart (John[7] M., Thomas[6], Jonathan[5], Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Scituate, R. I., Aug.

13, 1855, son of John M. and Susan (Matherson) Hart; married by Rev. L. A. Gerrish, at Johnston, R. I., May 31, 1879, Mrs. Mary Rosimond Stone, age 24 years, born in Scituate, daughter of Rufus A. and Almira (——) Stevens.

Mr. Hart resides at Johnston, a lather by trade.

Children born in Johnston, R. I.:

981. Minnie Forest, b. June 15, 1881.
982. John Manchester, b. April 3, 1886.
983. Edgar Earl, b. Dec. 29, 1893.

975.

Seth[5] Hart (Luke[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 29, 1756, youngest son of Luke and Mary (Hudalston) Hart; married at Dartmouth, July 9, 1781, Abigail Anthony, born March 3, 1762, daughter of William, Jr., and Sarah (——) Anthony.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, Mass., a tailor by trade.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

984. Humphrey, b. Aug. 26, 1782.
985. Caleb, b. Sept. 16, 1785.
986. Philip, b. July 13, 1788.
987. William Anthony, b. April 15, 1793.

I find nothing more of these sons' descendants. They probably went to Dutchess county, N. Y.

961.

William[4] Hart, Jr. (William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1710, fifth son of William and Sarah (Taber) Hart; married Mary ——.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, Mass., and died previous to 1797. His widow made her will Feb. 4, 1797; probated Oct. 2, 1810, vol. 46, page 7, at Taunton, Mass. She mentions her son, William, and her daughter, Annie Joy, wife of Samuel Joy, and she appointed her grandson, Simpson Hart of New Bedford, Mass., executor of her will.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

988. Annie, b. April 1, 1741; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1778, by Benjamin Akin, justice, Samuel Joy of Dartmouth, where they resided.
989. William, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1742.

988.

INDENTURE.

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Annie Hart of Dartmouth, Mass., seamstress, being about to marry, and whereas my honorable father, William Hart, late of Dartmouth, Mass., deceased, died intestate and seized of land and tenements, which by law I shall be interested to one third part thereof, and having a mind to secure the one half part of my share, part, or portion to my lands, that shall be set off to me, in my father's lands, to my son, Simpson Hart (990), before marriage. Now know ye for and in consideration of love and good will that I have and do bear toward my aforesaid Simpson Hart, I do give and grant unto him my son, Simpson Hart, one half part of all my rights, title, and interest, share, or portion that I now have in all the land of my father, William Hart, died seized of when my son Simpson Hart shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years, and to his heirs and assigns forever, etc. I hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of August, 1778.

"Signed Annie Hart.

"Witnesses:

"William Hart and Benjamin Akin."

Recorded in book 59, page 424, Taunton, Mass.

Another deed shows when Simpson Hart was of age:

"Know all men by these presents, that we, Samuel Joy and Annie Joy of Dartmouth, Mass., and Simpson Hart of New Bedford, Mass., tanner, in consideration of one hundred and fifty pounds lawful money in hand, paid by William Hart of Dartmouth, Mass., have granted, bargained, and sold to the said William Hart certain land, eleven acres and thirty rods, situated in Dartmouth."

Then follows the description, etc., and it is signed by Samuel Joy, Annie Joy, and Simpson Hart. Recorded at Taunton, Mass., book 67, page 229.

990.

Simpson[6] Hart (Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born about 1767, in Dartmouth, Mass., son of Annie

Hart, who was daughter of William, Jr., and Mary (——) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791, Miss Lois Bryant, daughter of Gamabiel and Deborah (Swift) Bryant.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass., a farmer. He died Oct. 21, 1823, and his widow died July 1, 1844, age 75 years, 9 months.

Children:

991. Gamabiel.
992. Archippus; changed his name to Charles Hart. Sarah B. Hart d. May 15, 1872, at New Bedford, Mass., age 82 years, a widow, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of Abel and Ruth Sherman. She is supposed to have been the widow of this Charles Hart. No records of children.
993. Sophia, b. in 1796; m. at New Bedford, Mass., May 26, 1817, Thomas Mandell, and had one son, Edward D. Mandell, who was m., and d. Dec. 16, 1897, leaving three daughters.
994. Deborah, b. April 8, 1798; m. Benjamin Congdon, and had two children:
    1. Charles Taber; d. in 1891, leaving one daughter, Alice.
    2. Sophia Mandell; m. Ferdinald E. Ewer of California.
995. Charles; d. Oct. 10, 1804, age 3 years.
996. Simpson, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1804.
997. George.
998. Francis; m. Harriet Town, and resided at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. April, 1877, and his wife d. Oct., 1871. They had a son, Francis Town, who d. at the age of eight years.

991.

Gamabiel[7] Hart (Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., oldest son of Simpson and Lois (Bryant) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1817, Mrs. Lydia (Congdon) Shaw, widow of Arnold Shaw, and daughter of Cabel Congdon of New Bedford. She died Jan. 5, 1830, in New Bedford.

Mr. Hart was a sailor and lived in New Bedford. He probably removed to New York City, N. Y., the last of his life and died about 1854. James B. Congdon was appointed guardian of his children Oct. 17, 1854, at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

999. Lydia Congdon.
1000. John Congdon, b. July 27, 1829, in New Bedford, Mass.; d. March 21, 1883.
1001. James H.; was in New York City in 1854, a sailor and mariner; d. unmarried.

1000.

John[8] Congdon Hart (Gamabiel[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]) born in New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1829, oldest son of Gamabiel and Lydia (Congdon) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Moses T. Tower, Dec. 24, 1851, Lucy M. Haskell, age 19 years, born in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Andrew and Amelia (McComber) Haskell. She died of consumption, Jan. 3, 1864, age 31 years, 10 months; he married second, at Dartmouth, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Dunham, June 11, 1865, Caroline Waters Butts, born Aug. 22, 1849, in Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of William Taylor and Lydia Wilcox (Brightman) Butts.

Mr. Hart resides at 43 Sherman street, New Bedford, Mass., a painter by trade. He enlisted Sept. 23, 1861, in the Fifth battery of light artillery, Massachusetts regiment, and was discharged Nov. 28, 1862, for disability. He died of apoplexy, March 27, 1883, age 53 years, 8 months. Mrs. Hart and the two youngest children reside (1900) at 53 Oak street, New Bedford.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1002. Edward Meredith, b. May 10, 1853; is dead.
1003. Edward Marshall, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
1004. Anna Congdon, b. Sept. 29, 1858; resides at New Bedford, Mass., a school teacher; unmarried in 1900.
1005. Minnie Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. March 4, 1861.
1006. Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. Feb. 18, 1861.
1007. John Andrew, b. April 12, 1862.

Children by second wife:

1008. Minnie Everline, b. Jan. 9, 1866, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. at New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1884, John P. Taylor, 2d, age 23 years, son of George A. and Mary (Eldredge) Taylor. They reside at 524 Columbus avenue, Boston, Mass., and he is a train dispatcher at the South Terminal station, Boston. They have one child, Herbert Clifton, b. Nov. 14, 1884, in New Bedford, Mass.

1009. William Taylor, b. March 5, 1868, in Bridgewater, Mass.
1010. Charles Archibald, b. Sept. 16, 1870.
1011. Benjamin Congdon, b. March 15, 1874.
Frederick Moulton, b. Sept. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
1012. Carrie Lee, b. Dec. 23, 1879, in Dartmouth, Mass.; m. at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Edward Williams, April 20, 1898, Delaney W. Croacher, age 29 years, b. in Little Compton, R. I., son of Rodolphus J. and Phebe A. (Chase) Croacher. They reside at 53 Oak street, New Bedford, Mass., and he is a metal worker. They have one daughter, Edith Evelyn, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
1013. Harry Ellery, b. Dec. 13, 1881, in New Bedford, Mass.
1014. Edith Darling, b. Oct. 19, 1883, in New Bedford, Mass.

1003.

Edward[9] Marshall Hart (John[8] C. Gamabiel[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1856, oldest living son of John C. and Lucy M. (Haskell) Hart; married at Falmouth, Mass., by Rev. H. K. Craig, May 10, 1883, Elizabeth F. Hewins, age 24 years, born in Fairhaven, Mass., daughter of Llewellyn and Arabella (——) Hewins.

Mr. Hart resides (1900) at 120 South Sixth street, New Bedford, Mass., a painter by trade.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1015. Harold Hewins, b. July 2, 1886.
1016. Edward Hewins, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
1017. Mariam, b. Jan. 26, 1890.
1018. Albert Marshall, b. Oct. 12, 1893; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
1019. Annie C., b. Nov. 29, 1894.

1007.

John[9] Andrew Hart (John[8] C., Gamabiel[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., April 12, 1862, third son of John C. and Lucy M. (Haskell) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. G. W. Wright, Jan. 31, 1883, Emoline Sanford Aiken, age 18 years, daughter of Stephen J. and Nancy C. (Pierce) Aiken of New Bedford, Mass.

Mr. Hart resides at 122 Pleasant street, New Bedford, and carries on the harness business at 56 Pleasant Street.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass. :

1020. Elsie Haskell, b. April 1, 1884.
1021. Sarah Mable, b. Feb. 19, 1891.
1022. Carlton Pierce, b. July 18, 1893.
1023. Florence Wade, b. July 13, 1895.
1024. Lillian, b. Aug. 1, 1897; d. Aug. 19, 1879, age 18 days.
1025. Mildred Estella, b. July 7, 1898.

1009.

William[9] Taylor Hart (John[8] C., Gamabiel[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in North Bridgewater, Mass., March 5, 1868, fifth son of John C. Hart, and second wife, Caroline W. (Butts) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Edward Williams, Dec. 24, 1888, Carrie Mary Bicketson, born Oct. 25, 1868, in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Frederick and Mary (Wood) Bicketson.

Mr. Hart resides at Buzzard's Bay, Mass., and is towerman for N. Y., N. H. & Hartford railroad.

Children :

1026. Chester, b. Aug. 2, 1890, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1890.
1027. Frederick Clifton, b. Nov. 2, 1891, in Boston, Mass.
1028. Mildred Estelle, b. July 2, 1894, in Acushnet, Mass.
1029. Myrtle Lee, b. Aug. 17, 1896, in Boston, Mass.
1030. William Archibald, b. Aug. 23, 1897, in Boston, Mass.; d. March 25, 1898, in Boston.
1031. Benjamin Wallace, b. Aug. 6, 1898, in Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

1010.

Charles[9] Archibald Hart (John[8] C., Gamabiel[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1870, sixth son of John C. and second wife, Caroline W. (Butts) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Edward Williams, Dec. 24, 1888, Emma Antoniette Moulton, born Nov. 25, 1865, in Pelham, Mass., daughter of John and Sarah (Pitman) Moulton of Amherst, Mass.

Mr. Hart resides at 78 Haloview street, Dorchester, Mass., a clerk in a store for the N. Y., N. H. & Hartford railroad.

Child:

1. Winnifred Mildred, b. Oct. 7, 1889, in New Bedford, Mass.

1011.

Benjamin[9] Congdon Hart (John[8] C., Gamabiel[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., March 15, 1874, seventh son of John C. and Caroline W. (Butts) Hart; married at Stonghton, Mass., by Rev. Charles H. Puffer, Jan. 12, 1893, Nina Burnham Raymond, born July 19, 1876, in Stoughton, Mass., daughter of Francis and Mary Ella (Burnham) Raymond.

Mr. Hart resides at Stoughton, Mass., and is telegrapher at Boston shops of N. Y., N. H. & Hartford railroad.

Children:

1032. Gladys Raymond, b. July 27, 1894, in Stoughton, Mass.
1033. Estella Burnham, b. Dec. 1, 1896, in Stoughton, Mass.

996.

Capt. Simpson[7] Hart, Jr. (Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1804, fourth son of Simpson and Lois (Bryant) Hart; married at Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 10, 1834, Ruth Swift Briggs, born in New Bedford, Mass., May 10, 1804. She died Sept. 17, 1837, age 33 years, 4 months, 7 days. He married second, June 1, 1840, Ruth Cummings Smith, born in White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Cummings) Smith.

Mr. Hart resided at 53 Fourth street, New Bedford, Mass. He was a captain of a merchant vessel in trade with the West Indies, and a sailmaker. He died Nov. 5, 1876, and his widow died April 25, 1887.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1034. Thomas Mandell, b. Sept. 7, 1837.

Children by second wife:

1035. Caroline Smith, b. March 10, 1841; d. May 26, 1842.
1036. William Cummings, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
1037. Emily Cummings, b. Nov. 3, 1848; resides at New Bedford, Mass.; unmarried.

1034.

Thomas[8] Mandell Hart (Simpson[7], Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1837, oldest son of Simpson and Ruth S. (Briggs) Hart; married Aug. 29, 1860, Sarah Davis Watson, born April 11, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Almira (Russell) Watson of Newport, R. I. She died Aug. 2, 1898.

Mr. Hart resides at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

1038. Edward Watson, b. June 22, 1862; m. May 14, 1889, Mary E. Haas, daughter of Samuel and June (——) Haas of Council Bluffs, Ia. Mr. Hart resides at Council Bluffs, Ia., and he is general manager of the water-works. They have one daughter, Gladys, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

1040. Francis Russell, b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. at Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1896, Helen Bronson Hobby, age 27 years, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of William B. and Emeline L. (Bronson) Hobby. They reside at Milton, Mass.; he is an electrician. They have one daughter:

1041. Helen Wells, b. May 18, 1898.

997.

George[7] Hart (Simpson[6], Annie[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in New Bedford, Mass., in 1812, son of Simpson and Lois (Bryant) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Emerson Paine, Oct. 13, 1842, Miss Deborah Prior Thompson, born Feb., 1815, in Halifax, Mass., daughter of Jabez B. and Sally (Briggs) Thompson.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, and was a boat builder. He died May 25, 1863, age 51 years. His widow died in 1902.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1042. Cornelius Thompson, b. July 4, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1878, age 33 years; unmarried.

1043. George Simpson, b. Oct. 3, 1850. He lives with his mother at 81 Bedford street, New Bedford; unmarried in 1902.

989.

William[5] Hart (William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1742, only son of William and Mary (——) Hart; married Esther West.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, Mass.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

1044. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1767.
1045. Hannah, b. July 11, 1772; resided at Fall River, Mass.; unmarried.
1046. Mary, b. July 3, 1773; d. Dec. 6, 1775.
1047. Phebe, b. Sept. 12, 1775.
1048. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1777.
1049. William, b. June 29, 1779.
1050. Stephen, b. Dec. 23, 1782.
1051. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. James Buffington and resided at Fall River, Mass.
1052. Ruth, b. May 21, 1786; m. Daniel Buffington and resided at Fall River, Mass.
1053. Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1788.
1054. Esther, b. Nov. 17, 1789; d. Oct. 9, 1796.
1055. Esther, b. Oct. 13, 1790; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1807, Presbury Sherman of Dartmouth, and resided at Fall River, a sea captain, who was burned in his vessel at sea.

Children:

1. Mary B.; m. a Mr. Buffington.
2. Maria Sabra.
3. Presbury Browning.
4. Ruth; m. John Hopkins.

1044.

Joseph[6] Hart (William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 8, 1767, oldest son of William and Esther (West) Hart; marriage published at Dartmouth, Mass., April 6, 1794, to Mary Smith. His wife died at New Bedford, May 17, 1845, age 69 years.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth and New Bedford, Mass.

Children born in Dartmouth, Mass.:

1056. Lemuel Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1795.
1057. James, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1798.
1058. Eunice, b. June 23, 1799; m. May 11, 1826, Peleg Crowell of New Bedford, Mass.
1059. Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1801.
1060. Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1803; d. at New Bedford, Mass., March 29, 1886, age 83 years; unmarried.
1061. Isaac, b. April 13, 1805.
1062. Lydia Atkinson, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. at Acushnet, Mass., April 4, 1861, age 54 years; unmarried.
1063. Prince Smith, b. March 19, 1809.

1064. Jerusha Smith, b. April 5, 1811; m. March 30, 1835, John A. McComber of New Bedford, Mass.
1065. Sarah, b. April 6, 1813.
1066. Alice Smith, b. May 4, 1815; d. at New Bedford, Mass., March 4, 1899, age 83 years, 10 months; unmarried.
1067. Humphrey R., b. May 27, 1818.
1068. Robert Swain, b. Dec. 1, 1821.

1063.

Prince[7] Smith Hart (Joseph[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 19, 1809, fourth son of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Hart; married Sophronia S. Vincent, born in Edgartown, Mass., daughter of Matthew and Sophia (——) Vincent. She died at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886, age 70 years, 8 months, 4 days, and is buried at Edgartown.

Mr. Hart resided at Edgartown, Mass., and was a painter by trade.

Children born in Edgartown, Mass.:

1069. Lydia Ann, b. in 1836; m. at Edgartown, Mass., by Rev. William H. Stetson, Jan. 11, 1858, William Griffin of Edgartown, age 30 years, a mariner, b. in Waterboro, N. Y., son of William and Eliza (——) Griffin.
1070. Alice B., b. in 1838; m. at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1871, Timothy Savory Swift of Tisbury, Mass., age 29 years, son of Charles H. and Hannah N. (——) Swift. She d. of cancer at Cottage City, Mass., April 13, 1892, age 54 years.
1071. James F., b. June 7, 1844.
1072. Mathew J., b. Feb. 1, 1845.
1073. Nathaniel N., b. in 1846.
1074. Lavina, b. Nov. 16, 1848.
1075. Margaret B., b. Aug. 2, 1849.

1073.

Nathaniel[8] N. Hart (Prince[7] S., Joseph[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Edgartown, Mass., third son of Prince S. and Sophronia S. (Vincent) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 29, 1873, Susan A. Ford, age 16 years, born in Randolph, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Eliza J. (——) Ford.

1068.

Robert[7] Swain Hart (Joseph[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1821, youngest son of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Elder James A. McKenzie, July 21, 1850, Emily R. Dyer of New Bedford, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at New York City, N. Y., at the time of the above marriage.

1049.

William[6] Hart (William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 29, 1779, second son of William and Esther (——) Hart; married at Dartmouth, Mass., March 4, 1804, Abigail Sherman.

Mr. Hart resides at Dartmouth, Mass.

Children born in Dartmouth:

1076. Presbury Sherman, b. May 2, 1805.
1077. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. Benjamin Bucklin, and lived near Syracuse, N. Y.
1078. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1819; m. a Mr. Hatch, and lived at Phelps, N. Y.

1076.

Presbury[7] Sherman Hart (William[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 2, 1805, oldest son of William and Abigail (Sherman) Hart; married Sarah V. Sturtevant, and resides at Fairhaven, Mass. He was a merchant at that time and sold land there Nov. 2, 1835, as shown by Plymouth, Mass., deed records, book 189, page 150. He married second, at New Bedford, Mass., by B. S. Batchelder, July 30, 1873, Mrs. Chloe P. Chase, age 58 years, born in Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of Henry C. and Mercy ——.

Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass., at this time, and was a bricklayer by trade. No record of children found.

1050.

Stephen[6] Hart (William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1782, third

son of William and Esther (West) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., Sept. 28, 1814, Mary Church, born March 12, 1789, daughter of Joseph Church. Mr. Hart resided at Fall River, Mass., and died April 22, 1857, age 75 years. His widow died May 5, 1862, age 73 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

1079. Abner Borden, b. Nov. 22, 1815.
Isaac Lawton, b. April 9, 1817; d. young.
1080. Alonzo, b. Oct. 10, 1818; is still living at Fall River, Mass.
1081. Isaac Lawton, b. Sept. 13, 1820; resided at Fall River, Mass.
1082. Hannah Smith, b. May 3, 1822; m. Charles Caleb Marble.
1083. Esther Amanda, b. June 12, 1825; m. Dr. George O. Fairbanks.
1084. Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. William Smith Robertson.

1079.

Abner[7] Boyden Hart (Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 22, 1815, oldest son of Stephen and Mary (Church) Hart; married Ann McNally. He parted from her in 1865, and he married second Mary Ellen Hoben, born in Liverpool, Eng., daughter of John and Ellen —— Hoben.

Mr. Hart resided at Fall River, a sailor. His wife died Jan., 1886, and Mr. Hart came to Manchester, N. H., about this time to live with a daughter, where he died Aug. 19, 1888, and is buried there.

Child by first wife:

Mary Ann, b. March 1, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1851, age 7 months, 5 days.

Children by second wife, born in Fall River, Mass.:

1085. Esther Amanda, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 8, 1884, John William McDerby, Jr., b. in Montreal, Can., son of John W. and Ellen (——) McDerby. They reside at 522 Granite street, Manchester, N. H., where he is employed in the shoe shop.

Children born in Manchester, N. H.:

Helen Esther, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
Claire Mildred, b. Sept. 27, 1888.
Edith, b. March 4, 1890.

1086. Stephen, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 3, 1856; has been a sea captain for ten years and resides at New York City; unmarried in 1902.
Abner, Jr.; d. an infant.

1080.

Alonzo[7] Hart (Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Troy, now Fall River, Mass., Oct. 10, 1818, third son of Stephen and Mary (Church) Hart; married March 15, 1840, Mary Chace Thompson, born in Somerset, Mass., Dec. 1, 1816, daughter of James and Peace (Chace) Thompson.

Mr. Hart resides (1902) at 248 Franklin street, Fall River, Mass. His wife died Dec. 5, 1885, age 69 years.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

George Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1860, went to California and d. July 4, 1898; unmarried.

Catherine, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1842.

1088. Amanda, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. William G. Babcock, July 21, 1873, Alexander McDonald, b. Nov. 21, 1840, in Cromarty, Scotland. He d. June 13, 1890. Their son, Arthur Wright, b. July 14, 1876, is a mill operative and lives with his mother at 248 Franklin street, Fall River.

1089. William Alonzo, b. Feb. 3, 1847; was a sailor on board the ship *Mount Wollaston* when she was lost in the Arctic sea in 1878; unmarried.

1090. Mary Peace, b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. at Fall River, by Rev. John Duncan, April 9, 1868, John Madison Smith, b. in Kingston, R. I., Dec. 18, 1842, son of Westgate and Lucinda (——) Smith. They reside at 376 Linden street, Fall River, Mass.

Children:

1. Annie Amanda, b. March 22, 1869; d. June 16, 1869.
2. Nellie Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. July 3, 1892, Henry Griffin, and they reside at Passaic, N. J. They have one son, Dana Franklin, b. June 24, 1894.
3. Cora Edith, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. July 28, 1875.
4. Frank Herbert, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. March 1, 1898, Elizabeth White, a widow, daughter of Joseph and Jane Holtby. They reside at 376 Lynden street, Fall River, Mass.

Children born in Fall River:

Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 10, 1899.
Nellie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1901.

Eliza, b. July 3, 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1854.

1091. Herbert, b. May 28, 1856; resides at Fall River, Mass.

1091.

Herbert[8] Hart (Alonzo[7], Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., May 28, 1856, youngest son of Alonzo and Mary C. (Thompson) Hart; married at Fall River, by Rev. M. Burnham, June 29, 1876, Mary Ellen Lewis, age 19 years, born in Fall River, daughter of Robert and Catherine (——) Lewis.

Mr. Hart resides at 104 Quequechan street, Fall River, as clerk in a hardware store.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

1092. George Trafton, b. Jan. 11, 1877.
1093. Robert William, b. April 8, 1880.

1081.

Isaac[7] Lawton Hart (Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 20, 1820, fourth son of Stephen and Mary (Church) Hart; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Orrin Fowler, Jan. 1, 1842, Louisa, Freeman (Clark) Strange, a widow, born in Provincetown, Mass., daughter of a Mr. Clark, a sailor, lost at sea.

Mr. Hart resided at Ashburton street, Fall River, Mass., and was overseer of the weaving room in the mill. He was a sergeant in Company C, First Massachusetts regiment in the Civil war. He died Dec. 20, 1886, age 66 years. His wife died Feb. 8, 1879, age 56 years, 3 months.

Children born in Fall River:

1100. Susan Adelaide, b. May 6, 1843.
1101. William Frederick, b. Dec. 24, 1847.
1102. Thomas Langley, b. Feb. 9, 1850.
1103. Walter Freeman, b. Jan. 7, 1858.

1100.

Susan Adelaide Hart, born May 6, 1843; married Nov. 15, 1866, Henry Richmond Allen, and resided at 250 Harrison street, Fall River, Mass., a carpenter by trade. Mrs. Allen died March 17, 1898.

Children born in Fall River:

1. Frank Milville, b. July 6, 1877; d. May 16, 1879.
2. Louisa Zelda, b. April 22, 1879; m. Dec. 31, 1897, Philip Newton Arnold. No children.

1101.

William[8] Frederick Hart (Isaac L.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 24, 1847, oldest son of Isaac L. and Louisa F. (Clark) Hart; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. John Duncan, May 8, 1870, Betsey W. Briggs, age 20 years, born in Fall River, daughter of William and Betsey (Williams) Briggs.

Mr. Hart resides at 469 Osborn street, Fall River, and is a wood turner.

Children born in Fall River:

1104. Frederick Bradford, b. Sept. 13, 1871.
1105. Arthur Langley, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

1105.

Arthur[9] Langley Hart (William[8] F., Isaac[7] L., Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., in 1873, son of William T. and Betsey W. (Briggs) Hart; married in Providence, R. I., by Rev. Moses H. Bixby, Oct. 9, 1897, Mary Edith Holman, age 22 years, born in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Luther I. and Charlotte Holman.

Mr. Hart resides at Fall River, and is a traveling salesman.

1102.

Thomas[8] Langley Hart (Isaac[7] L., Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 9, 1850, son of Isaac L. and Louisa F. (Clark) Hart; married in Providence, R. I., July 10, 1888, Miss Malvina Willette, born in Canada, daughter of Joseph and Constance (Boulanger) Willette.

Mr. Hart resides at 417 Bedford street, Fall River, a tin smith.

Children born in Fall River:

1106. Rosanna, b. July 16, 1889.
1107. Thomas, b. April 20, 1891.
1108. Bertha Lauretta, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
1109. George Stephen, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

1103.

Walter[8] Freeman Hart (Isaac[7] L., Stephen[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 7, 1858, third son of Isaac L. and Louisa F. (Clark) Hart; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Henry C. Graves, Oct. 21, 1880, Margaret Ellen Griffith, age 19 years, born in Fall River, daughter of William and Mary Griffith.

Mr. Hart resided at 60 Borden street, Fall River, Mass., and was a loom fixer. He died of consumption Dec. 24, 1898, age 39 years, 11 months, 14 days. His widow lives at 171 Warren street.

Children born in Fall River:

1110. Charles Bronson, b. May 10, 1881.
1111. Mary Louisa, b. March 22, 1883.
1112. Isaac Lawton, b. March 14, 1885.

1082.

Hannah Smith Hart, born in Troy, now Fall River, Mass., May 3, 1822, oldest daughter of Stephen and Mary (Church) Hart; married June 3, 1844, Charles Caleb Marble, born Nov. 12, 1822, in Providence, R. I., son of John and Mary (Teele) Marble.

Mr. Marble and wife resided at 258 Franklin street, Fall River. He was a carpenter and contractor, and died Sept. 21, 1891. His widow is still living (1902) but is feeble.

Children born in Fall River:

i. Elenetta Frances, b. July 25, 1845; m. Job. Francis Bullock, Jan. 15, 1867, son of David and Dorothy Bullock, b. in Freetown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1842. He was an engineer, and d. July 15, 1901.

Children:

1. Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1869; m. May 21, 1889, Edward B. Francis, son of William and Priscilla C. Francis. They have a son, Charles William, b. May 16, 1891.
2. Evalyn Marble, b. March 27, 1871; m. June 3, 1891, Frank Lewis Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1849, son of Simon and Rebecca Allen. They have a son, Frank L., Jr., b. June 4, 1894.
3. Marion Alice, b. April 12, 1873; d. March 28, 1874.

ii. Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Adrianna Rosamond Sanford, daughter of Philip and Sarah Ann Sanford. They reside at 367 Robeson street, Fall River, Mass.

Children:

1. Inez Gertrude, b. March 18, 1876; d. Aug. 1, 1876.
2. Annie Myrtilla, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
3. Warren Merton, b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1879.
4. Sarah Phillips, b. April 13, 1881; m. Dec. 12, 1899, Herbert Vose Wilcox, son of Herbert Lovell and Belle Folsom (Harris) Wilcox, and they reside at Fall River, Mass.
5. Alice Richmond, b. Dec. 30, 1884; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
6. Charles Herman Winfred, b. Jan. 13, 1889; d. Nov. 29, 1893.
7. Norman Ellis Winfred, b. Feb. 16, 1893.

iii. Albion Merton, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. March 9, 1882, Mary Adeline Whitely, b. May 28, 1860, daughter of Elkanah and Mary (Vanneman) Whitely. Mr. Marble resides at 377 Grove street, Fall River, Mass, an architect, employed in a Boston office.

Children born in Fall River:

1. Edith Marian, b. July 29, 1883.
2. Florence Whitely, b. May 31, 1888.
3. Constance, b. Oct. 24, 1891; d. May 7, 1892.
4. Dorothy, b. April 24, 1893.
5. Eleanor, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

1083.

Esther Amanda Hart, born June 12, 1825, second daughter and sixth child of Stephen and Mary (Church) Hart; married Oct. 1, 1845, Thomas Langley, who went to Honolulu, Hawaii, for his health, and died there Oct., 1849. His widow married, second, Sept. 18, 1851, Dr. George Otis Fairbanks, born in Medway, Mass.

Mr. Fairbanks resided at Fall River, Mass., a dentist. He was mayor of Fall River for two years, and representative in the Massachusetts legislature five years.

Children:

1. Thomas Langley, b. April 23, 1853; resides in New York City, N. Y.; unmarried.
2. Abby Esther, b. May 18, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Charles Edward Mills, b. in Fall River, Dec. 28, 1847, son of Robert and Elizabeth Mills. They reside at 244 Winter street, Fall River. No children.

3. Frank Stephen, b. Oct. 23, 1858; m. Aug. 26, 1879, S. Jennie Leonard. They reside at Fall River.

Children:

Frank Otis, b. Oct. 30, 1880.
Gertrude, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

1084.

Ruth Ann Hart, born Dec. 2, 1828, in Troy, now Fall River, Mass., youngest child of Stephen and Mary (Church) Hart; married Dec. 21, 1853, William Smith Robertson, born in Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 10, 1830, son of David and Agnes Robertson.

Mr. Robertson resides at Fall River, Mass., a printer and for many years publisher of the Fall River *Monitor* (now extinct). His wife died Aug. 20, 1899.

Children born in Fall River:

William Wright, b. March 27, 1857; has been water registrar of Fall River for the last twenty-three years; unmarried.
Annie Lillian, b. Sept. 25, 1861; was a public school teacher for many years; unmarried.
Irving Lincoln, b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. Nov., 1866.

1053.

Benjamin[6] Hart (William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1788, fourth son and tenth child of William and Esther (West) Hart; married in Dartmouth, Feb. 15, 1809, Delilah Russell, born in Dartmouth, April 29, 1791, daughter of Paul Russell.

Mr. Hart resided at Dartmouth, and was a mason by trade. His wife died Nov. 28, 1836, age 45 years, at Fall River, Mass., and he married, second, March 9, 1844, Mrs. Rebecca Mosher, of Dartmouth, a widow, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Briggs of Dartmouth. She died May 24, 1861, age 59 years. He died of consumption May 12, 1861, age 73 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Children born in Dartmouth:

1113. James Russell, b. Sept. 1, 1807.
1114. Esther Slade, b. Feb. 4, 1809.
1115. Julia Ann, b. March 28, 1810.
1116. Sarah Celia, b. Oct. 23, 1811.

1117. Cynthia Louisa, b. April 26, 1813.
1118. Benjamin Dersubign, b. April 20, 1815.
1119. Frederick Burges, b. Oct. 17, 1817.
1120. William Shepard, b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. young.
1121. Delilah Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1820.
1122. William Shepard, b. Sept. 23, 1822.
1123. Salome Russell, b. July 21, 1824; d. young.
1124. Salome Russell, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
1125. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1829.
1126. George Hatch, b. May 20, 1833; d. April 26, 1835.
1127. Ephraim Kempton, b. Jan. 20, 1835.

Children by second wife:

1128. Ellen M., b. Dec. 12, 1844.
1129. Jane M., b. in 1850.

1113.

James[7] Russell Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1807, oldest son of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married at Westport, Mass., by Nathan C. Brownell, justice, July 28, 1845, Lydia Ann Macomber, age 18 years, born in Westport, Mass., daughter of Varnum and Lydia (——) Macomber.

Mr. Hart was a mason by trade, and lived in several places. He enlisted in the Civil war in 1861, and went South; was wounded in a battle, and died from the effects of the wound.

Children:

1130. Angeline Delilah, b. Aug. 15, 1846, in Fall River, Mass.; m. April 28, 1868, Thomas H. Manchester of Tiverton, son of Burlington Manchester.
1131. Lydia Delilah, b. in 1848; m. at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. G. W. Richards, Oct. 22, 1866, John H. Richards, age 20 years, b. in New Bedford, son of Silas and Hannah B. Richards.
1132. Mary Ann; m. March 15, 1867, Emanuel D. Mosher, son of John Mosher.
1133. William Henry, b. in 1853, in Middleboro, Mass.
1134. Ella F., b. Aug. 22, 1854, in Westport, Mass.

1133.

William[8] Henry Hart (James[7] R., Benjamin[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Middleboro,

Mass., in 1853, son of James R. and Lydia (Macomber) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Sept. 22, 1872, Maria H. Manchester, age 25 years, born in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Greene and Jane (——) Manchester. They parted, and he married second, at Westport, Mass., by Rev. J. B. Parris, April 2, 1882, Etta E. Tripp, age 19 years, born in Westport, daughter of George B. and Sarah A. (——) Tripp.

Mr. Hart resided at Westport, a farmer, and died of pneumonia March 21, 1895, age 42 years.

Children born in Westport, Mass.:

1135. William Clifton, b. July 1, 1873.
1136. James Russell, b. July 1, 1875.
1137. Melvin Franklin, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

Children, by second wife, born in Westport, Mass.:

1138. Herman Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1882.
1139. Freddie, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
1140. George William, b. Oct. 13, 1888.
1141. Ethel Phebe, b. June 3, 1894.

1135.

NINTH GENERATION.

William Clifton Hart, born in Westport, Mass., July 1, 1873, oldest son of William H. and Maria H. (Manchester) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 31, 1892, Elizabeth Agnes Roach, age 21 years, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Mary (Fitzgerald) Roach.

Mr. Hart resides at Fall River, Mass.

Child:

1142. William Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

1136.

NINTH GENERATION.

James Russell Hart, born in Westport, Mass., July 1, 1875, second son of William H. and Maria H. (Manchester) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., by Rev. E. A. Buck, Oct. 2, 1895, Lucy Jane Sherman, born in Fall River in 1874, daughter of Foster G. and Tamer (Walker) Sherman.

Mr. Hart resides at 63 Melville street, Fall River, Mass., and is a clerk at 86 Pleasant street.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

1143. Carrie Tamer, b. May 1, 1896.
1144. Ralph William, b. July 31, 1897.
1145. Foster Gardner, b. March 20, 1899.

1137.

Melvin Franklin Hart, born in Westport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1877, third son of William H. and Maria H. (Manchester) Hart; married at South Carver, Mass., by Rev. E. G. Babcock, Nov. 2, 1899, Edith M. Hudson, age 16 years, born in Carver, daughter of James and Julia (Richards) Hudson.

Mr. Hart resides at Carver, Mass.

1114.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Esther Slade Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1809, oldest daughter of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married Ephraim Kempton, and resided at New Bedfford, Mass. She died in 1893, age 84 years.

Children:

1. Salome Frances; m. William Damon.
2. Ephraim G.; m. and resided at New Bedford, Mass.; d. of consumption Jan. 12, 1870, age 31 years, 10 months.
3. Henrietta; m. Joseph Webster.
4. Frederick Kempton.

1115.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Julia Ann Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 10, 1810, second daughter of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married Edward Russell of Dartmouth. She died about 1870. One son, Edward Russell, is living.

1116.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Celia Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1811, third daughter of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; mar-

ried a Mr. William Ward of Maine, and lived in Florida. He was interested in sawmills at Darien, Ga. Both died several years ago.

1117.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Cynthia Louisa Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 26, 1813, fifth child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married William Atwood, and resided at New Bedford, Mass.

1118.

Benjamin[7] Dersubigu Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., April 20, 1815, second son and sixth child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 13, 1843, Elasina E. Baker, born May 28, 1826, daughter of Pharis and Esther (Cole) Baker.

Mr. Hart resided at Natick Mills, in Cranston, R. I. He died Aug. 13, 1887, age 72 years. No children.

1119.

Frederick[7] Burges Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1817, third son and seventh child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married at Bristol, R. I., Nov. 15, 1837, Miss Lydia Ann Baker, born May 2, 1821, daughter of Pharis and Esther (Cole) Baker. She died Dec. 28, 1838, and he married second at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. V. R. Osburn, Nov. 20, 1842, Sarah C. Mott, born in Bristol, R. I., May 7, 1828, daughter of James Smith and Nancy (Bullock) Mott.

Mr. Hart resided at Bristol, R. I., a machinist by trade. He died Feb. 1, 1896, age 78 years, 3 months, 16 days.

Child by first wife:

1146. Joseph Merritt, b. June 4, 1838, at Providence, R. I.; m. at Warren, R. I., by Rev. L. D. Davis, Nov. 30, 1861, Sarah Jane Ferguson, b. in East Greenwich, R. I., May 22, 1841, daughter of Harvey M. and Lydia D. Ferguson. He resides at Bristol, R. I., and was a mariner. He is now employed in the rubber works. He enlisted Sept. 29, 1864, as a private in Company G, John H. Robinson, captain, Fifth Rhode Island regiment, heavy artillery, and was discharged from service June 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.

Children born in Bristol, R. I.:

1147. Irenus Frederick, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. May 6, 1865, age 2 years, 6 months, 10 days.

1148. Charles Frederick, b. March 17, 1867; boards with his father on Lincoln avenue, and works at the rubber manufactory; unmarried in 1900.

1149. Child, b. and d. March 24, 1871.

1121.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Delilah Russell Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1820, fifth daughter and ninth child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married Nov. 29, 1838, Osmore Jenkins, born Sept. 4, 1815, in Mont Vernon, N. H., son of Micah and Betsey (Moar) Jenkins.

Mr. Jenkins has resided at 195 Melrose street, Melrose, Mass., for 38 years. He learned the trade of watchmaker at New Bedford, Mass., in 1832, and worked at Plymouth, Mass., from 1840 to 1844, then worked several years in Boston. In 1900 he had a shop at Melrose.

Children born in Plymouth, Mass.:

i. Georgianna, b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Leonard H. Gay, and resides at Stoughton, Mass.

Children:

1. Leonard Osmore, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
2. Georgia Etta, b. April 18, 1880.

ii. Henry Richerson, b. June 28, 1843.

iii. Orsie, b. 1844; d. young.

1122.

William[7] Shepard Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1822, fifth son and tenth child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married June 12, 1848, Rebecca Elizabeth Mott, at Bristol, R. I., born Feb. 18, 1833, in Bristol, daughter of James Smith and Nancy (Bullock) Mott.

Mr. Hart resided at Bristol, R. I., a shipwright and house carpenter. He died at his home, 11 Lincoln avenue, Bristol, March 31, 1893, aged 70 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Children born in Bristol, R. I.:

1150. William Frederick, b. Jan. 16, 1849; a carpenter by trade; unmarried, and boards with his mother at 11 Lincoln avenue, Bristol.

1151. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1853; m. March 10, 1870, Frank M. Ellis, who d. in 1892. They had one daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, who m. Oliver Blaisdell, and resides at Bristol. They have a son, Oliver Hoyt, b. in 1897.

1152. James Russell, b. March 22, 1856; m. at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. James P. Lane, Sept. 13, 1876, Agnes H. Miller, age 19 years, born in Fisherville, R. I., daughter of John H. and Maggie (McKenzie) Miller. Mr. Hart and wife board with his mother at 11 Lincoln avenue, Bristol, R. I. He is a locomotive engineer. No children.

1153. Osmore Jenkins, b. June 27, 1859; d. of typhoid fever, Dec. 30, 1878.

1154. Ephraim Kempton, b. April 24, 1861; d. at Bristol, Oct. 16, 1896, age 35 years; unmarried. He was an engineer.

1123.

Salome Russell Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1826, twelfth child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married Eugene Lassaree, and resided at Fernandez, Fla., where she died.

1125.

Charles[7] Henry Hart (Benjamin[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1829, thirteeth child of Benjamin and Delilah (Russell) Hart; married at Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873, Miss Eva Long, age 27 years, born in Nantucket, Mass., daughter of James and Alice Long. She died soon after marriage. Mr. Hart was a mariner and sailor and died in the Samoan Islands about 1880. No children.

1128.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen Maria Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1844, fifteenth child of Benjamin Hart and his second wife Rebecca (Briggs) Hart; married by Rev. Moses How, at New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864, William E. Thomas, age 29 years, a mariner, born in Dartmouth, Mass., son of Barry and Barbara Thomas; his second marriage.

Mr. Thomas and wife resided at New Bedford, Mass. His wife died of typhoid fever, March 13, 1870, age 25 years, 3 months.

1129.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Jane M. Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., in 1850, youngest and seventeeth child of Benjamin Hart and second wife Rebecca (Briggs) Hart; married by Rev. Martin Summerhall, at Fall River, Mass., April 10, 1884, Joseph Clinch, Jr., of Tiverton, R. I., age 43 years, mariner, son of Joseph and Joanna Clinch; his second marriage. They resided at Portsmouth, R. I. Mrs. Clinch is dead.

391.

Samuel[3] Hart (Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1680, youngest son of Richard and Hannah (——) Hart; married at Little Compton, R. I., by Joseph Church, justice, March 29, 1705, Mrs. Martha Tripp, widow of Jonathan Tripp, born May 24, 1678, daughter of William and Sarah (Smiton) Brownell.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1155. Jonathan, b. June 6, 1706.
1156. Samuel, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1708.
1157. Smiton, b. Jan. 24, 1712.

1155.

Jonathan[4] Hart (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 6, 1706, oldest son of Samuel and Martha (Brownell) Hart; married at Tiverton, March 26, 1733, Mercy Tripp.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1158. Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1733–'34.
1159. Martha, b. Feb. 26, 1739–'40; marriage intention published at Tiverton, Feb. 26, 1761, to Thomas Simmons of Tiverton.

1158.

Jonathan[5] Hart, Jr. (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 22, 1733-'34, oldest child of Jonathan and Mercy (Tripp) Hart; married Martha Carr.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., a farmer. He died Jan. 9, 1776.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1160. Margaret, b. July 28, 1753; m. Constant Hart as his second wife. She d. about 1845, and is buried in Hart cemetery on Crandal road.

1161. Thomas, b. in 1754; was a Tory at the time of the Revolution in 1776, and fled to Nova Scotia. He is supposed to have m. and raised a family. Tradition says he had a daughter, Margaret, who was an exact picture of her aunt Margaret Hart.

1162. Susannah, b. Aug. 10, 1756; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1781, George Davis of Dartmouth, and went to New York state.

1163. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1757; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1775, Western Macomber, son of William Macomber. Children: Isaac, Jacob, Abel, Pence, Mary, Alice, Martha, Lydia, Thankful, Judith, Hannah, and Western.

1164. Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1759; d. May 19, 1812.

1165. Thankful; d. unmarried.

1166. Samuel, b. May 5, 1764; d. May 3, 1848.

1167. Judia.

1164.

Isaac[6] Hart (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 12, 1759, fifth child of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha (Carr) Hart; married Deborah Hart, daughter of Brownell and Susanna (Thomas) Hart.

Mr. Hart was a sailor and resided at Tiverton, R. I. He died at Tombes, Peru, May 19, 1812, age 53 years, and his widow died July 29, 1831, in her 67th year. She is buried in the old Presbyterian churchyard at the Lake Road corner, Tiverton, R. I.; headstones.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1168. Melintha, b. March 31, 1788; m. Abraham Borden, and resided at Tiverton.

1169. Diantha, b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. May 8, 1816, age 27 years; unmarried.

1170. Judith, b. July 11, 1795; m. Stephen Pettey, and resided at Westport, Mass. No children.
1171. Priscilla, b. Sept. 18, 1797; was m.
1172. Martha, b. June 14, 1800; m. a Mr. Mason, and resided at Tiverton.
1173. Mercy, b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. Banager Borden of Tiverton, a brother of Abraham Borden above.
1174. Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1806.
1175. Zillia, b. May 6, 1809; m. John Chace and went to Wisconsin to live.

1174.

Jonathan[7] Hart (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Aug 27, 1806, only son and seventh child of Isaac and Deborah (Hart) Hart; married at Tiverton, by Rev. Jonathan King, March 15, 1829, Maria Hart, daughter of Ichabod and Mary (Grinnell) Hart.

Mr. Hart was a carpenter by trade, and went to Mobile, Ala., where he died June 7, 1840; his widow died Sept. 28, 1881, in Little Compton, R. I., age 76 years.

Children:

1176. Amanda Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1831, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1852, George Sanford. He d. Dec. 8, 1899; she d. at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1896. They lived in several towns as shown by births of children.

Children:

1. George Arthur, b. in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Sarah A. Ribero, and lives at Chelsea, Mass.
2. Peleg Burroughs, b. Feb., 1855; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Mary E. King, and lives at Pittsburg, Pa.
3. Elizabeth Gray Howland, b. June 16, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1895, James Morley, and lives at Beverly, Mass.
4. John Seabury, b. Feb. 8, 1859, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Oct., 1897, Hannah Butts, and lives at Pilot, Col.
5. Ellery, b. in 1861; m. July 23, 1889, Mrs. Lucretia Lathrop, daughter of Mr. Rogers, and lives in New York city.
6. Susan, b. April, 1863, in Danvers, Mass.; m. in 1892 or '93, Charles Sanborn of Fairlee, Vt., and lived in Chelsea, Mass. She d. Feb. 1, 1898.
7. Maria Amanda, b. Feb., 1866, in Chelsea, Mass.; m. in 1884, Frank Grayson Lamprey, and lives at Chelsea, Mass.

8. Ellen Green Homes, b. Aug., 1871; m. Oct., 1897, John White, and lives at 130 Grove street, Chelsea, Mass.

1177. Sarah Borden, b. June 23, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1854; Charles H. Haskins, and lives at Buffalo N. Y.

1178. Son, b. Dec. 19, 1836; d. Dec. 22, 1836.

1179. Caroline Amelia Brownell, b. Feb. 8, 1838, in Tiverton, R. I.; m. David G. Hart, son of John Hart, Jr.

1180. Jonathan, b. April 13, 1840; d. July 14, 1895, at Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried.

1166.

Samuel[6] Hart (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1764, third son and seventh child of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha (Carr) Hart; married Mary Brayton, born Dec. 16, 1762, at Fall River, Mass., daughter of Francis and Catherine (Huddleston) Brayton.

Mr. Hart resided at Westport, Mass., and was a ship carpenter. He died May 3, 1848, age 84 years. His widow died May 29, 1851, age 85 years.

Children:

1181. Peleg Brayton, b. Feb. 6, 1786, in Tiverton R. I.

1182. Margaret Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1791.

1183. Mary Hannah, b. May 25, 1792, in Tiverton, R. I., m. Dec. 28, 1816, William Cranston, and resided at New Bedford, Mass. He was a boat builder.

1184. Phebe Maria, b. March 12, 1794, at Westport, Mass.; m. March 1, 1820, George Bliss, and resided at New Bedford, Mass. She d. Sept. 2, 1889.

1185. Jonathan, b. Sept. 18, 1795, in Westport, Mass.

1186. Francis Brayton, b. Sept. 11, 1798, in Westport, Mass; resided at Providence, R. I., and d. at Burrielville, R. I.; unmarried.

1187. Catherine Brayton, b. Jan. 31, 1801; m. March 5, 1820, Stephen Borden, and lived at Fall River, Mass. She d. June 29, 1821.

1188. Thomas Brayton, b. April 22, 1803, in Westport, Mass.

1189. Anna Russell, b. June 8, 1807, in Westport, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1822; unmarried.

1190. Abraham Gifford, b. Dec. 28, 1811, in Westport Mass.; was a sailor, and lost at sea when a young man; unmarried.

1181.

Peleg[7] Brayton Hart (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 6, 1786, oldest son of Samuel and Mary (Brayton) Hart; married Nov.,

1814, Alice Fish of Portsmouth, R. I., daughter of John and Elizabeth Fish.

Mr. Hart resided at Fall River, Mass.; was a mariner, captain of a vessel, and washed overboard and lost June 1, 1826. His widow married, second, Russell Reckham, and had three children. She died May 1, 1871.

Children:

1191. Son, d. young.

1192. Mary Brayton, m. Captain Johnson Riley, who came from Baltimore, Md., son of Dr. Riley. Captain Riley was washed overboard and lost at sea. They had a daughter who grew up and married.

1182.

Margaret[7] Carr Hart (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 11, 1791, oldest daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brayton) Hart; married in Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 7, 1815, William Sisson.

They resided at Portsmouth, R. I.

Children born in Portsmouth, R. I.:

1. Samuel, b. July 24, 1816.
2. William, b. June 28, 1818.
3. Emiline; m. Oliver Wilcox.
4. Sarah; m. Benjamin Almy.
5. Henry; m. Eliza Hoor, and lived at Webster, Mass.
6. Richard; m. Ann Smith.
7. Mary Brayton; m. Charles Gould, and lived at Boston, Mass.

1185.

Jonathan[7] Hart (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Westport, Mass., Sept. 18, 1795, second son and fifth child of Samuel and Mary Brayton Hart; married Nov. 11, 1818, Susan Gifford, born in Fall River, Mass., May 27, 1801, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tripp) Gifford. Daniel Gifford was born Oct. 25, 1773, and his wife, Elizabeth (Tripp) Gifford, was born Aug. 26, 1774. They were married June 12, 1793, and had fourteen children.

Mr. Hart resided in the section of Tiverton that is now Fall River, Mass., and was a cabinet maker by trade. He died April 21, 1886, and his widow died April 18, 1887.

Children, all but one, born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1193. Isaac Brayton, b. Jan. 7, 1820, in Westport, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1833, in his 14th year.
1194. Eseck Gifford, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
1195. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1823.
1196. Lafayette, b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1824.
1197. Peleg Brayton, b. Feb. 17, 1826.
1198. Henry Huddleston, b. June 15, 1828; d. Sept., 1829.
1199. Ann Russell, b. March 7, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1831.
1200. Abraham Gifford, b. Sept. 23, 1831.
1201. Haffard Drake, b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. Oct., 1834.
1202. Charles, b. April 6, 1835; held an important position at Savannah, Ga. He caught the yellow fever and d. Sept. 7, 1854; unmarried.

1194.

Eseck[8] Gifford Hart (Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 14, 1821, second son of Jonathan and Susan (Gifford) Hart; married in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846, Cordelia Mason, age 20 years, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Van Doorn) Mason of Warren, R. I.

Mr. Hart resided in Fall River, Mass., and subsequently in Providence, R. I. He was a machinist by trade, and died of heart failure Jan. 13, 1881, at 63 Lester street, Providence. His widow died of a cancer Dec. 27, 1886, age 60 years, 9 months, 25 days, at 27 Wilson street, Providence.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1203. Susan Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1847; M. Joseph H. Martinus, by whom she had one child, Minnie Coralie, b. Aug. 17, 1865. She was divorced from Mr. Martinus, and Dec. 25, 1874, she m. Ray Greene Burlingame, b. March 7, 1840, in Natick, R. I., son of Charles and Waity (Tennant) Burlingame. Mr. Burlingame and wife adopted the child, Minnie Coralie, who m. on Feb. 18, 1895, Fred Lincoln Smith of Providence, R. I. They have a son, Norman Burlingame Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
1204. Charles William, b. Jan., 1850; d. April 16, 1853.
1205. Lydia Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1877, Charles Henry Snow, b. Feb. 21, 1849, in Westport, Mass., son of Otis and Peace Lawton (Cornell) Snow. They reside in Providence, where their children were born.

Children:

1. Edith Denison, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
2. Florence Gifford, b. Jan. 24, 1881.
3. Howard Lawton, b. July 29, 1886.
4. Ray Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1890.

1197.

Peleg[8] Brayton Hart (Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 17, 1826, fourth son of Jonathan and Susan (Gifford) Hart; married in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 3, 1849, Mary Cranshaw, born in England, Aug. 30, 1831, second daughter of James and Anna C. Cranshaw.

Mr. Hart resides in Lynn, Mass. His wife died March 19, 1897, age 66 years.

Children:

1206. William Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1850, in Fall River, Mass.; d. in Phenix, R. I., March 27, 1864.
1207. George Thompson, b. March 1, 1852, in Fall River, Mass.
1208. Charles James, b. June 23, 1860, in Phenix, R. I.

1207.

George[9] Thompson Hart (Peleg[8] B., Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., March 1, 1852, second son of Peleg B. and Mary (Cranshaw) Hart; married in Hope Valley, R. I., Nov. 27, 1873, Emma Jane Lawton, born Nov. 1, 1857, in Voluntown, Conn., youngest daughter of John B. and Esther (Lewis) Lawton.

Mr. Hart resides at 14 Moulton street, Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1209. Fred Verne, b. July 1, 1875, in Hope Valley, R. I.; m. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 24, 1898, Harriet Leola Russell, b. Feb. 1, 1878, only daughter of Robinson and Adelaide Russell.
1210. George Theodore, b. Dec. 15, 1880, in Taunton, Mass.
1211. Ray Cranshaw, b. Oct. 2, 1882, in Taunton, Mass.
1212. Edith Lillian, b. Aug. 20, 1884, in Taunton, Mass.
1213. Henry Lewis, b. Aug. 15, 1887, in Taunton, Mass.
1214. Della Louisa, b. March 22, 1893, in Lynn, Mass.
1215. Millie May, b. Aug. 21, 1894, in Lynn, Mass.

1208.

Charles[9] James Hart (Peleg[8] B., Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Phenix, R. I., June 23, 1860, third son of Peleg B. and Mary (Cranshaw) Hart; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1885, Minnie Evelyn Anthony, born March 24, 1863, in Fall River, Mass., youngest daughter of Edward F. and Mary (Kimball) Anthony.

Mr. Hart resides at 20 Orchard street, Taunton, Mass.

Child:

1216. Alfred Kimball, b. Dec. 7, 1886, in Taunton, Mass.

1200.

Abraham[8] Gifford Hart (Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 23, 1831, fifth son of Jonathan and Susan (Gifford) Hart; married in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Asa Brownson, June 13, 1853, Lydia Pierce, born Sept. 12, 1828, in Rehoboth, Mass., daughter of Jabez M. and Mary (Kelton) Pierce.

Mr. Hart resides at 289 Belmont street, Fall River, Mass., and is treasurer of the Union Savings bank and a member of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity. Mr. Hart presided at the observances of Firemen's Memorial Day in Fall River, June 12, 1902, and a Boston paper had this to say of the affair in its issue of June 14: "The observance of Firemen's Memorial Sunday passed off very successfully and will be remembered as the most largely attended for years. At least 200 graves were decorated, and such was the unexpected abundance of flowers for the firemen's use that enough pieces remained after the graves had been visited to enable the decorators to beautify about two dozen soldiers' graves. The procession started at one o'clock prompt at the central engine house and moved along the streets in the centre of the city to the burial grounds, under command of Chief Davol, of the active department, followed by President Thomas H. Greene of the Fall River Veteran Firemen's association, and Vice-President

William A. Carman of the Defiance Firemen's association. The permanent and call men of the active fire department headed the line, followed by the two veteran associations. At the rear were carriages containing the officers of the day, members of the city government, members of the ladies' auxiliaries of this city and New Bedford, and disabled veterans.

"The programme was opened by the playing of 'Nearer, My God, to Thee,' by St. Mary's band, and Rev. George F. Maguire, the chaplain, then delivered the invocation. Introductory remarks followed by A. G. Hart, president of the day. Mr. Hart then presented Mayor George Grime, who, he said, had come here as a poor boy and was now chief executive of the city. At the conclusion of the mayor's remarks Rev. Dr. William J. Martin was presented. The next speaker was Judge John J. McDonough, and his introduction by Mr. Hart was of a most flattering character.

"Mr. Hart, whose portrait is given, is one of our best known citizens, having lived in Fall River all his life. Whether as a member of the common council, the legislature, or as agent of the State Board of Charity, or banker, he was always and is to-day the genial, pleasant, accommodating, and kindly gentleman. He was early in his career a member of the council and president of that body; was for four years sent to the legislature when Fall River was entitled to but three seats in that body; for a score of years worked in the old Marvel & Davol machine shop, now being sent into oblivion by the march of progress; was for a long time connected with the State Charity Board, where his disposition made him one of the best men ever employed in such a capacity; has since 1892 been treasurer of the Union Savings bank and by his name and influence brought that institution up from a position of insolvency to what is now considered one of the soundest and safest banking institutions of the state. Mr. Hart was in the olden days a follower of the hand machines. He belonged to Niagara Engine company for eight years and four months, and in that time did not miss a single monthly meeting, being foreman of the company when it was disbanded in 1866. He was the first president of the Fall River Veteran Firemen's association and

served for five years continuously, and again did not miss a single meeting. As he retired from the latter office he was presented by his associates a splendid gold-headed cane, suitably inscribed, which Mr. Hart prizes highly. He has also been prominent in the religious life of the community, having been for more than twenty-seven years superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Second Baptist church and retiring only with great regret upon the part of those with whom he labored."

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

1217. Marietta, b. April 2, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1854.
1218. Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 1, 1855.
1219. Albion Andrew, b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1863.

1218.

Charles[9] Sumner Hart (Abraham[8] G., Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 1, 1855, son of Abraham G. and Lydia (Pierce) Hart; married at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Elias H. Johnson, Oct. 11, 1879, Clara Frances Dodge, born Jan. 11, 1857, daughter of John R. and Lucy M. (Brewer) Dodge of Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Hart resides at Concord Junction, Mass., and is employed at the Massachusetts Reformatory as deputy superintendent, under Joseph T. Scott.

Children:

1220. Charles Abraham, b. Sept. 30, 1881, in Springfield, Mass. He was a soldier in the Sixth regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in the war with Spain, and died in Utuado, Porto Rico, Sept. 26, 1898.
1221. Gardiner Tufts, b. Nov. 22, 1883, in Monson, Mass.
1222. James Pierce, b. Feb. 15, 1886, in Concord, Mass.
1223. Clarence Dodge, b. Aug. 27, 1887, in Concord, Mass.
1224. Clara Louise, b. Jan. 2, 1890, in Concord, Mass.
1225. Sumner Francis, b. March 29, 1891, in Concord, Mass.
1226. Bertrand Kelton, b. Oct. 10, 1892, in Concord, Mass.

1188.

Thomas[7] Brayton Hart (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Westport, Mass., April 22, 1803, fourth son of Samuel and Mary (Brayton) Hart;

marriage intention published at Dartmouth, Mass., April 25, 1824, to Amy Butts, born in Dartmouth, daughter of Stephen and Priscilla (Pierce) Butts.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and was a farmer. He died at Westport, Mass., March 6, 1895, age 91 years. His wife died at Westport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877, age 76 years, 4 months.

Children:

1227. Albert Wellington, b. July 29, 1824, in Dartmouth, Mass.
1228. Andrew William, b. March 28, 1829, in Tiverton, R. I.
1229. Priscilla Pierce, b. May 7, 1831; unmarried, and lives with her brother, Thomas J. Hart, at Westport, Mass.
1230. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 6, 1833, in Tiverton, R. I.; resides on a farm at Westport, Mass.; unmarried.
1231. Thankful Almy, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. at Westport, Mass., by George H. Gifford, justice, Aug. 12, 1855, Joseph A. Briggs, son of Joseph and Judith (Macomber) Briggs, and resided at Westport, Mass. They had two children, who died young.
1232. Arma R., b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. at Westport, Mass., by Rev. William Barker, Oct. 21, 1860, Samuel J. Tripp, son of Francis and Betsey (Upham) Tripp, and resided at Westport, Mass. They had two children, Charles, who m. Elizabeth Manchester, and resides at Fall River, Mass., and Elizabeth, who m. Ezekiel Lake, and resides at Tiverton, R. I. Mrs. Tripp d. June 6, 1881.

1227.

Albert[8] Wellington Hart (Thomas[7] B., Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 28, 1824, oldest son of Thomas B. and Amy (Butts) Hart; married in New York City, Sept. 28, 1848, Elizabeth S. Davis, born Aug. 22, 1826, daughter of Philip and Rhoda B. (Brighton) Davis. She died Oct. 2, 1882, age 56 years, and he married second, July 23, 1884, Rhoda B. Davis, a sister, who died June 19, 1894.

Mr. Hart resides at Fall River, Mass. He was a sailor on whaling vessels in his younger days, but now retired.

Children:

1233. Phebe Ann, b. March 10, 1850, in Fall River, Mass.
1234. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1851, in Somerset, Mass.
1235. Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1854, in Fall River, Mass.

1233.

NINTH GENERATION.

Phebe Ann Hart, born March 10, 1850, oldest daughter of Albert W. and Elizabeth S. (Davis) Hart; married Nov. 16, 1892, Stephen G. Holt, an Englishman, son of George and Rachel (Ingham) Holt.

They reside at Fall River, Mass., and he is a merchant. No children.

1234.

NINTH GENERATION.

Mary Elizabeth Hart, born in Somerset, Mass., Dec. 9, 1851, second daughter of Albert W. and Elizabeth S. (Davis) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., June 9, 1869, George F. Chapman, age 20 years, born in Fall River, son of Joseph and Ann Chapman.

They reside at Berkley, Mass.

Children:

i. Bertha E., b. Dec. 4, 1871.
ii. William Sisson, b. April 19, 1873; d. Oct. 15, 1878.
iii. George A., b. May 21, 1876.
iv. Frederick J., b. May 21, 1879.
v. Robert S., b. Aug. 17, 1880.
vi. Albert B., b. Aug. 21, 1882.
vii. Lizzie H., b. July 5, 1884.
viii. Laura A., b. April 10, 1887.
ix. Raymond W., b. May 21, 1894.

1235.

Albert Thomas Hart, born in Tiverton, R. I., Feb. 15, 1854, only son of Albert W. and Elizabeth S. (Davis) Hart; married Nov. 18, 1877, Rose E. Smith, born May 17, 1854, daughter of James and Mary Smith.

Mr. Hart resides at Fall River, and is of the firm of Hart & Howland, 108 Second street, dealers in stoves, ranges, furniture, etc.

Children born in Fall River, Mass.:

1236. Mary E., b. July 30, 1881; d. Aug. 1, 1881.
1237. Henry Brayton, b. July 24, 1884.
1238. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
1239. Annie Alida, b. Dec. 27, 1891.

1228.

Andrew[8] William Hart (Thomas[7] B., Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., March 28, 1829, second son of Thomas B. and Amy (Butts) Hart; married July 22, 1857, Naomi Ann Briggs, born Feb. 9, 1827, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Macomber) Briggs.

Mr. Hart resides at Westport, Mass., a farmer and carpenter by trade. His wife is a cripple, caused by rheumatism. No children.

1156.

Samuel[4] Hart, Jr. (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 10, 1708, second son of Samuel and Martha (Brownell) Hart; married at Little Compton, R. I., by Thomas Church, justice, March 19, 1733, Priscilla Richmond of Little Compton. Mrs. Hart died or they parted, as Samuel Hart, Jr., was published at Dartmouth, Mass., March 12, 1737, to marry Mary Mosher of Dartmouth.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I.

Children by second wife born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1240. Hannah, born Feb. 14, 1738–'39.
1241. Grissell, b. June 20, 1742.
1242. Lydia, b. Dec. 14, 1743.
1243. Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1747.
1244. John, b. Oct. 28, 1750.

1157.

Smiton[4] Hart (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 24, 1712, third son of Samuel and Martha (Brownell) Hart; married Eliphal ———.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and united with the Congregational church there Aug. 20, 1746.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1245. William, b. March 4, 1735.
1246. Brownell, b. Sept. 14, 1737.
Ichabod, b. Oct. 21, 1740. I find nothing more of him. Probally a sailor, lost at sea.
1247. Joseph, b. July 21, 1742.
1248. Smiton, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1745.
1249. Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1747; m. July 2, 1770, Exurill Fish. She had a daughter Martha Hart, b. Dec. 24, 1765.
1250. Deborah, b. March 7, 1749.
Child:
1251. Ichabod, b. June 14, 1772.
1252. Sanford, b. March 8, 1752.

1246.

Brownell[5] Hart (Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 14, 1737, second son of Smiton and Eliphal (———) Hart; married at Tiverton, Dec. 13, 1764, Susannah Thomas of Newport, R. I.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, a farmer. He was a soldier of the Revolution, on pay-roll in 1778 as a private in Captain Cook's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment of Rhode Island.

Children:

1253. Eliphal, b. Oct. 2. 1765.
1254. Deborah, m. Isaac Hart, a son of Jonathan, Jr.

1248.

Joseph[5] Hart (Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., July 21, 1742, fourth son of Smiton and Eliphal(———) Hart; married at Tiverton, by Rescome Sanford, justice, Aug 23, 1767, Mary Dwelly, daughter of Joshua Dwelly. No record of children.

1249.

Smiton[5] Hart, Jr. (Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., Aug 3, 1745, fifth son of Smiton and Eliphal(———) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., July 9, 1767, Mary Manchester.

Child:

1255. Hannah b. June 24, 1774; marriage intention published at Tiverton, R. I., April 13, 1793, to Godfree Lake.

1251.

Ichabod[6] Hart (Deborah[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born June 14, 1772, in Tiverton, R. I., son of Deborah Hart who was daughter of Smiton and Eliphal(———) Hart; married Mary Grinnell.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and was a sailor. He died in Tiverton in the year 1818.

Children:

1256. Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1805, m. March 15, 1829, Jonathan Hart, son of Isaac Hart.

1257. Sarah, m. Alden Wilkie, and resided in Tiverton, R. I.

1258. Nancy, m. Elisha Smith, and resided in Tiverton, R. I.

1259. Deborah, m. Septha Wilkie, and resided in Tiverton, R. I. Children: Maria and Henry.

1260. Betsey, m. at Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 13, 1835, Holden Wilcox, and resided in Tiverton. Children: Horatio, Ned, Frederick, Olivia, John, and Albert.

1261. Ruth, b. April 15, 1814; m. Timothy Leary at Tiverton, R. I., July 10, 1831, and resided at Adamsville, Tiverton. She died in 1890.

Children:

1. Mary Jane, m. a Mr. Tompkins of Adamsville, R. I. Children: Ioro M., Lester, Mable, Betsey, and Mary H. Lester Tompkins m. Carrie L. Macomber of Tiverton, and they have two children.
2. John.
3. Maria Victoria.

1262. Lucinda, b. in 1817; m. a Mr. Huckins. They resided at 29 Carver street, South Boston, Mass. Mrs. Huckins d. March 16, 1900, age 83 years.

1252.

Sanford[5] Hart (Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., March 8, 1752, youngest son of Smiton and Eliphal (——) Hart; marriage intention published at Dartmouth, Mass., April 24, 1778, to Miss Hannah Manchester, born Aug. 28, 1757, in Dartmouth.

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I., and was on pay-roll as a private soldier in Captain Cook's company, Col. John Cook's regiment of Rhode Island in the War of the Revolution. Pension rolls say he died March 4, 1828.

Children born in Tiverton, R. I.:

1263. Mary, b. May 31, 1779; m. at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816, William Cranston of New Bedford.
1264. Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1782; m. at Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1799, William Bosworth of Dartmouth.
1265. Sanford, Jr., b. March 14, 1784; lived at Tiverton, R. I.
1266. Phebe, b. June 1, 1786; m. at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1824, Elisha B. Mendall of New Bedford.
1267. Cynthia, b. May 22, 1788.
1268. Amey, b. Oct. 6, 1790.
1269. Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. at Newport, R. I., May 10, 1812, Deborah Clark of Newport. No record of children.
1270. Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1797; m. Gideon Andrews of New Bedford.
1271. Lois, b. Dec. 21, 1799.

1265.

Sanford[6] Hart, Jr. (Sanford[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., March 14, 1784, oldest son and third child of Sanford and Hannah (Manchester) Hart; married Nancy —— .

Mr. Hart resided at Tiverton, R. I.

Children:

1272. David Sanford, b. in 1823.
1273. Mary.
1274. Philip W., b. in 1828 in Tiverton, R. I.

1272.

David[7] Sanford Hart (Sanford[6], Sanford[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1823, son of Sanford and Nancy (——) Hart; married at Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Dec. 24, 1866, Abbie A. Davis, born in 1835, in Westport, Mass., daughter of Edmund and Abby (——) Davis. She died May 17, 1884, age 48 years.

Mr. Hart resided at Westport, Mass., a mariner and farmer. He is dead.

Children born in Westport, Mass.:

1277. Nellie Mariah, b. Nov. 18, 1867; m. Aug. 10, 1884, Benjamin F. Rounds, son of Warren Rounds. She d. May 25, 1888, age 20 years, 6 months. They had one son, Albert Franklin, born July, 1885, in Westport.

1278. Susan A. B., b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. by Rev. Merrick Ranson, Jan. 4, 1888, Andrew Anthony Cory, b. in Westport in 1863, son of Joseph A. and Clarrissa M. Cory. They reside at New Bedford, Mass., and he is a mariner. They have one son, Robert Anthony, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

1279. Joshua Tucker, b. June 19, 1870, at Westport, Mass.

1280. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. by Rev. Benjamin F. Raynor, at Westport, Mass., Jan. 26, 1893, Harry S. Packard, b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868, son of William H. and Louisa C. (Mercer) Packard. They reside at North Westport, and he is a blacksmith by trade. No children.

1279.

Joshua[8] Tucker Hart (David[7] S., Sanford[6], Sanford[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in Westport, Mass., June 19, 1870, son of David S. and Abby A. (Davis) Hart; married at Fall River, Mass., by Rev. David B. Jutten, April 11, 1894, Nellie F. Bentley, born at Fall River, Mass., in 1876, daughter of Andrew and Phebe F. (Corpurell) Bentley.

Mr. Hart resides at Fall River, Mass.

1270.

Nancy[6] Hart (Sanford[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born Nov., 1797, in Tiverton, R. I., seventh child of Sanford and Hannah (Manchester) Hart. She had a child, Charles, born July, 1815, in New Bedford, Mass., and is said to have had two other sons, who went by name of Hart. She then married Gideon Andrews of New Bedford.

Child:

1281. Charles, b. July, 1815; m. Sept. 1, 1840, by Rev. Moses How, Miss Amelia West, born in New Bedford, Mass., Oct., 1820, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (——) West. Mr. Hart resided at New Bedford, Mass.; d. June, 1873. His widow lives with a daughter at 3209 Pasadena avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1282. Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug., 1841; m. in 1864, John G. Ellis, and resided at New Bedford, Mass. He was a mariner, and d. April, 1896.

1283. Roland C., b. Aug., 1843.

1284. Ella Vinett, b. Sept., 1846; resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

1285. Aurella, b. Dec., 1848; m. in 1881, Mannasser Kempton, and resided at 3209 Pasadena avenue, Cal. Mr. Kempton is dead.

1286. Lamira Martin, b. in 1854, in Pennsylvania.

1274.

Philip[7] W. Hart (Sanford[6], Jr., Sanford[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in 1828, in Tiverton, R. I., son of Sanford, Jr., and Nancy (——) Hart; married Alzina Clapper, born at Valley Falls, R. I.

Mr. Hart was a mariner, and resided at Westport, Mass.; was mustered into company C, Twelfth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers for three years, July 24, 1863; mustered out Nov. 25, 1863.

Children:

1287. David Sanford, b. March 30, 1862, at Dartmouth, Mass.

1288. William J., b. in 1866 in Schoharie county, N. Y.

1289. Hattie A., b. in 1873, in Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Arthur Burt at Dartmouth, Mass., April 15, 1890, George A. Hammond of Acushnet, Mass., age 23 years, son of John and Mary A. Hammond.

1288.

William[8] J. Hart (Philip[7] W., Sanford[6], Sanford[5], Smiton[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Nicholas[1]), born in 1866, in Schoharie county, N. Y., son of Philip W. and Alzina (Clapper) Hart; married by William Barker, Jr., a justice of the peace, at Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1892, Miss Eva Ferrien, born in 1873, in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Lizzie (Borden) Ferrien.

John Hart embarked June 7, 1631, at London, England, and came to Boston, Mass., a shipwright by trade; was supposed to be a son of William Hart from London, England, to Lynn, Mass., 1640, mentioned in will on first page of book, as descendants of this man were shipwrights. He owned a house in Boston, and subsequently went to Portsmouth, N. H., as shown by his will.

Sketch of will: "I John Hart of Ports'm (now Portsmouth, N. H.), in Pescattge River, N. H., shipwright, Ob-

serve being week of Body but in perfect memory, do ordain this as my last Will and testament hereby revoking all former wills, whatsover, &c. I give to my daughter Judeth, during her natural life the house and grounds on which it stands, which I own in Boston, Mass., wherein she now liveth, and after my daughter's decease then the house and grounds to go to three daughters of said Judeth which she had by Robert Rachell, her former husband, and if any should dye without Ishue my will is it shall go to the Survivors.

"I give to my grand Child, Mary Rachell, a piece of land in Boston. I give to Ann Rachell and Temperance Rachell the remainder of my Estate. I will to my wife, Ann Hart, &c., and make my loving wife Executrix and appoint Mr. Joshua Moody and Elias Stileman to be my overseers.

"Signed this second day of March, 1664. JOHN HART."

Probated at Ports'm, N. H., Sept. 1, 1667, book B, pages 38–39 (now at State library, Concord, N. H.)

One child only:

Judeth, b. in America; m. Robert Rachell previous to 1652; m. second Thomas Reap about 1660; m. third Philip Bullis, Dec. 3, 1663. He was a mariner, and served in Gillam's company, Continental soldiers, on Conneticut river, 1676, and the next year was at Boston, Mass. (Savage's Dictionary.)

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

1. Mary.
2. Ann.
3. Temperance.

Children by Philip Bullis (Vital Records at Boston).

4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1664.
5. John, b. Jan. 8, 1669.
6. Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1671.
7. Rachel, b. Sept. 28, 1673.

NATHANIEL HART, JR., GENEALOGY.

Probably son of Nathaniel Hart of Ipswich, Mass., 1636. James N. Arnold Vital Records of Rhode Island, book 8, pages 17 and 18, says:

"Nathaniel Hart, Jr., and wife Elizabeth —— of Little Compton, R. I., had a son, Constant Hart, baptized at the united Congregational church, July 14, 1728."

The township of Saville, N. H., now Sunapee, N. H., was settled by Rhode Island people and Constant Hart was an original proprietor, Nov. 10, 1768, on the town charter as shown by Isaac W. Hammond's town papers of the state of New Hampshire book 25, page 56. Then the following deed: "I, Seth Walker, Jr., of Charlestown, N. H., for four hundred pounds and ten shillings paid by Constant Hart of Charlestown, N. H., Coardwainer, land in Township of Saville, N. H., &c., date 29 day of January, 1770."

This deed is recorded at Keene, N. H., book 3, page 495.

Then another deed: "We Constant Hart, Trader, and Hannah, my wife, both of Charlestown, N. H., For thirty-five pounds paid by Willis Hall of Medford, Middlesex county, Mass., I sell a Share of Land in Sunnapee, N. H., to which I am the Original Proprietor and Grantee, &c. Date 12th day of February, 1777.

"Signed,

"Witnesses, CONSTANT HART.

"JOHN HART. HANNAH HART."

Recorded at Keene, N. H., book 2, page 489.

Administration of estate of Constant Hart, late of Charles town, N. H., deceased, by Josiah Hart, millwright, and Samuel Hart, Esq., both of Charlestown, N. H., July 5, 1792.

Probate records at Keene, N. H., book 2, page 553.

Constant Hart was a private soldier in the War of the Revolution, Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, and was on the payroll, and participated in the engagement at Ticonderoga, June 28, 1777.

Children of Constant and Hannah Hart:

1292. Josiah.
1293. John.
1294. Samuel.

1292.

Josiah Hart was a millwright by trade at Charlestown, N. H., and sold land to Josiah Hart, Jr., of Charlestown, wheelwright, June 1, 1815. Recorded at Keene, N. H., book 73, page 262. Josiah Hart, senior, was a soldier in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobert's regiment, and was at Saratoga engagement July 21, 1777. Josiah Hart married Mehitabel (her maiden name unknown.) He probably married a second time, Ruth Grout, July 17, 1808.

Children as shown by Charlestown, N. H. History, page 390:

1295. Cyntha, b. Nov. 16, 1773; m. Oct. 29, 1797, Daniel Houghton of Springfield, Vt.
1296. Naomi, b. Aug. 21, 1775; m. Aug. 31, 1794, Lester Fling of Springfield, Vt.
1297. Josiah, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1779.
1298. Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1791.
1299. Seth, b. July 25, 1793, m. at Charlestown, N. H., June 21, 1816, Alma Lummus.
1300. Susannah, b. Nov. 20, 1795.
1301. Polly, b. Feb. 17, 1798.

Josiah[5] Hart, Jr. (Josiah[4], Constant[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]), born Aug. 28, 1779, in Charlestown, N. H., son of Josiah and Mehitabel (———) Hart; married Susannah Putnam of Waterbury, Vt., and resided at Charlestown. N. H. He was a wheelwright by trade.

Children:

1302. Hiram Hugo, b. Aug. 10, 1804, in Middlesex, Vt.
1303. Charles Milo, b. June 6, 1806, in Charlestown, N. H.
1304. Mary Fling, b. Oct. 17, 1807.
1305. David Nelson, b. June 13, 1809.

1306. Josiah Harlo, b. Jan. 29, 1811; possibly this man m. in Rutland, Vt., 1831, Laura Batman.
1307. Louisa, twin, b. July 20, 1812.
1308. Almira, twin, b. July 20, 1812; d. Jan. 15, 1852; unmarried.
1309. William Bass, b. July 3, 1814.
1310. Charlotte, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

1309.

William Bass Hart, born July 3, 1814, son of Josiah, Jr., and Susannah (Putnam) Hart; married Mary Ann ———.

Mr. Hart resided at Wakefield street, Boston, Mass., a farmer, and died Sept. 25, 1879, age 65 years, 2 months, 22 days.

His children as shown by his will were:

1. Mary E., b. in 1848 in Charlestown, Mass.; m. April 15, 1866, Nathan S. Chase of Watertown, Mass., age 21 years, son of Henry Chase of Weare, N. H. This lady is not mentioned in will, and was probably dead.
2. Eliza Jane, b. in 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1884, John Wallace of Boston, Mass., age 42, b. in Nova Scotia, son of William Wallace. The grandchildren were Josephine Allen of Boston, Jennie L., Hattie, Eathan, and Hartwell Allen of Canton, N. Y., Sarah Maria Allen of Langdon, N. H., Edward Hart of Boston, and Herbert and Clara Hart of Canton, N. Y. This will is recorded in Boston, Mass., book 518, page 403.

John[4] Hart (Constant[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]), son of Constant and Hannah (———) Hart; married at Charlestown, N. H., July 9, 1773, Submit Farnsworth. Mr. Hart resided in Charlestown, N. H., and was a soldier of the War of the Revolution in Capt. Abel Walker's company, David Hobart's regiment. He was in the Ticonderoga engagement, 1777.

Children, as shown by Charlestown, N. H., History:

1320. Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1775.
1321. Eunice, twin, b. March 11, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1777.
1322. Hastings, twin, b. March 11, 1777.
1323. Benjamin, b. May 4, 1778.
1324. John, b. May 1, 1790.

Samuel[4] Hart (Constant[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]), third son of Constant and Hannah (———) Hart; married Jemima ———.

Mr. Hart was living at Charlestown, N. H., in the year 1792, and afterwards at Chesterfield, N. H. He was deceased before 1802, as his widow was appointed guardian of Polly and Sally Hart, children and heirs, the eighth day of April, 1802. Recorded at Keene, N. H., book 68, page 41.

Children born in Chesterfield, N. H. :

1325. Mary, b. May 6, 1790.
1326. Sarah.

The James N. Arnold Vital Records say that Joseph Hart and Naomi Davis were married by Richard Waterman, justice, at Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1725. This Josiah was probably a brother of Nathaniel, Jr., and sons of Nathaniel Hart of Ipswich, Mass., 1636, who must have left Ipswich and went to Rhode Island. He had one child, John, born March 3, 1728, in Newport, R. I. This John married Margaret Lawlers of Bristol, R. I., Oct. 24, 1747, at the First Congregational church of Newport. No record of children.

THE ISAAC HART GENEALOGY.

In Hotten's History of Emigrants appears the following:

Embarked at Yarmouth, England, April 11, 1636, in the vessel *Rose*, with Captain Anderson, master, Richard Carver of Scratby, in county of Norfolk, England, husband, age 60 years, and Grace, his wife, age 40 years, and their two children, twins, Elizabeth and Susanna Carver, age 18 years, and three servants.

Isaac Hart, age 22 years.

Thomas Flege, age 21 years.

Marabel Underwood, age 20 years.

Richard Carver, on arriving in America, settled in Watertown, Mass. Isaac Hart is supposed to have been born in Scratby, England, about 1614; came to Watertown, Mass., 1636, age 22 years, and married, about 1650, Elizabeth Hutchins, daughter of Mrs. Anne Hutchins, who later married Adam Hawks of Lynn, Mass. I find nothing to show who Richard Carver's daughters married. Richard Carver died in 1642–'43. Isaac Hart bought one acre of land in Watertown, about 1642, on which he built a cottage, and he sold this land and buildings Feb. 3, 1656, and Oct. 4, 1656, he bought a farm of 270 acres of meadow land of Thomas Hutchinson in Reading, for which he paid 120 pounds. Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 14, page 263. This land was in what is now North Lynnfield. Dec. 31, 1673, Mr. Hart bought 500 acres of land in what is now Lynnfield, near North Reading, on which he resided until his death, Feb. 10, 1699. Ebenezer Parsons of Lynnfield Centre, Mass., a descendant, has the original deed of Isaac Hart's farm, kept in a glass case. Isaac Hart was a soldier in Captain Gardner's company, King Phillip's war, Feb. 29, to Nov., 1675–'76. The following is a partial sketch of his will,

which was probated Feb. 19, 1699–1700: "I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas Hart, three acres of land, &c. I give to my son, John Hart, four acres, &c. I give to my son, Samuel, four acres, &c. I give to my son, Adam, four acres, &c., and I give to my two daughters, Elizabeth Winborn, and Deborah Proctor, twelve Pound Each at my death, and I appoint my son, Thomas Hart, Executor of this my last will and testament, date Feb. 6, 1699.

"Signed, his ISAAC × HART." mark.

Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 307, page 65.

Children born in Reading, Mass. (Vital Records):

1327. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1651; m. in Malden, Mass., April 11, 1667, John Rossiter Winborn of Malden, a preacher. Possibly a son of William Winborn of Boston, Mass.
1328. Deborah; m. Feb. 15, 1673, Benjamin Proctor of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1651, son of John and Martha Proctor, who came from London, England, to Ipswich, Mass., in 1632.
1329. Thomas; d. March 8, 1730–'31; unmarried.
1330. John.
1331. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1656.
1332. Adam, b. April 4, 1666.

The following was taken from the Lynn, Mass., History: "The alarm of witchcraft commenced in Feb., 1692, in the house of Rev. Samuel Parris of Salem, Mass. An Indian girl named Tituba and five others were hanged. Elizabeth Hart was arraigned and sent to Boston, May 18, 1692, where she was imprisoned until December, nearly seven months. She was an old lady, the wife of Isaac Hart. Thomas Hart, a son of Elizabeth Hart, in a petition to the court Oct. 19, says she has been in prison ever since May for imputed witchcraft, and prays to be released. The petition shews that Elizabeth Hart, mother of the petitioner, was taken into custody the latter part of May last, and ever since confined in a Boston prison for witchcraft."

The testimony against Elizabeth Hart was as follows:

"The deposition of Mary Wolcott, who testified and saith that on the 13th of May, 1692, I saw the apparition of Goody

Hart, who hurt me much by pinching and choking of me and urged me grievously to set my hand to her book, and several other times she has tormented me, ready to tear body in pieces."

The old lady after passing through the torments of those Satanic fiends lived until Nov. 28, 1700, and Isaac Hart died Feb. 10, 1699. No head stones mark their graves.

1329.

Thomas Hart, oldest son of Isaac and Elizabeth (——) Hart, was undoubtedly a bachelor. He made his will Feb. 11, 1729–'30, and this is a partial sketch of it: "I give to my Brother, Samuel Hart, all of my Personal Estate. Item, I give to my Nephue Samuel Hart ye son of my Brother Samuel 6 acres of medow-ground in Lynn, Mass. Item, I give to my Brother Samuel Hart and his wife Sarah all of my Real Estate in Lynn, Mass., to be held in Trust by them, until their son Jonathan Hart who is my Nephue and heir shall come to full age of twenty-one years, and if ye said Jonathan Hart die without Issue, Then my will is that said farm & Real Estate shall Divert to my Nephue John Hart ye son of my Brother Samuel, and so descending in his line from generation to generation. But if John Hart die without Issue, I then will that my name sake Thomas Hart ye son of my Nephue Samuel Hart, Jr., shall come into possession of my farm & Real Estate; the same after him and his heirs at Law forever descending in his line and I appoint my said Brother Samuel Hart Executor of this my last will and testament.

"Signed, THOMAS $\underset{\text{mark}}{\overset{\text{his}}{\times}}$ HART."

Probated March 30, 1730–'31, book 319, pages 189, 190, 191, 192, and recorded at Salem, Mass. He died March 8, 1731.

1331.

Captain Samuel[2] Hart (Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., February 9, 1656, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Hart; married Sarah Endicott, a reputed niece of Governor John Endicott.

Mr. Hart resided in what is now Lynnfield, Mass., and was

a sea captain from the age of 16 to 60 years. After 1716 he left the sea and remained at home on his farm in Lynnfield. On one of his voyages he received from the Grand Turk a silver cup and other trinkets.

The following traditional story is told by his descendants, as handed down (from Ebenezer Parsons of Lynnfield Center, Mass.): "He said as he was lying awake one night in his cabin a woman entered, having in one hand a lighted candle and in the other an hour-glass. He looked at the hour-glass and saw that the sands were almost run, and thought it meant he should die with the running of the last sands. But as the last sands were run the woman turned the hour-glass and vanished. He then concluded that his life was half spent and voted to himself the time, but would never tell his family when this occurred. At the age of sixty years he ceased going to sea; on a certain night before retiring his family noticed that he remained longer than was usual at his devotions, and in the morning he was found dead in bed."

Captain Samuel Hart died Dec. 30, 1730. No record of his wife's death.

Children born in Lynn, now Lynnfield, Mass.:

1333. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1686; m. Samuel Potter, April 1, 1709, and resided at Lynn, Mass.
1334. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1696; it is supposed he never married.
1335. Samuel, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1698.
1336. John, b. March 25, 1703.
1337. Jonathan, b. Nov. 2, 1710.

1335.

Samuel[3] Hart, Jr. (Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., the section that is now Lynnfield, Oct. 30, 1698, second son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Endicott) Hart; married Hepsibar Eaton, born Aug. 28, 1712, in Lynn, daughter of William Eaton, Jr., and wife Mary.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynn, and about 1752 removed to Lunenburg, Mass., as shown by deeds thus: "I, Joseph Eaton of Lynn, Mass., Gentleman, For 250 Pounds Paid by Samuel Hart of Lynn, yeoman, Sell land lying in Lunenburg, county of

Worcester, Mass., 50 acres, dated 7th day of November, 1752. Signed Joseph Eaton."

Recorded at Worcester, Mass., book 38, page 531.

Another deed: "I, Joseph Eaton of Lynn, Mass, for 25 Pounds Paid by Samuel Hart, Jr., the son of Samuel Hart and his wife Hepsibar Hart, of Lynn, Mass, land in Narragansett Township, county of Worcester, Mass. Dated 5th day of August, 1754. Signed, Joseph Eaton."

Recorded at Worcester, Mass., book 40, page 83.

Administration of Samuel Hart's estate, Lunenburg, Mass., was granted to Joseph Eaton of Lynn, Mass. He was appointed by Hepsibar Hart, widow of Samuel Hart, date Dec. 28, 1758. Recorded at Worcester, Mass., in case 27,614, series A.

I do not find records of Samuel Hart's death. His wife probably married second Daniel Sawyer, published at Reading, Mass., May, 1775.

Children probably born in Lynn, or Saugus, Mass.:

1338. Thomas; is mentioned in his uncle Thomas Hart's will of Lynn, which was probated March 30, 1730–'31, book 319, pages 189 to 192. Recorded at Salem, Mass.; married Nov. 14, 1762, Anna Noyes. No children.

1339. Samuel, Jr.; d. Oct. 22, 1770.

1340. Ebenezer; settled in Deerfield, Mass.

1341. Tabitha; m. at Lunenburg, Mass., by Edmund Hartwell, justice, Sept. 8, 1761, Jonathan Stedman of Westminster, Mass.

1339.

Samuel[4] Hart, Jr. (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynn, or Saugus, Mass., ——, son of Samuel and Hepsibar (——) Hart; married by Rev. David Stearns at Lunenburg, Mass., April 20, 1758, Miss Mary Fuller of Lunenburg.

Mr. Hart resided at Lunenburg, Mass., a shop joiner; died Oct. 22, 1770, and made his will Oct. 17, 1770, in which are names of children. This will was probated December 10, 1770, record at Worcester, Mass., in case 27,615, series A.

Children born in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1342. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1759; probably the same man who enlisted in Capt. Joseph McNall's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, October 1778, and reported killed or died Oct. 21, 1778.

1343. Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1760.

1344. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 6, 1762; enlisted in the War of Revolution, Feb. 8, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Billows' company, Eighth Worcester regiment, and his name is on pay-roll in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He enlisted from Lunenburg, Mass.

1345. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1765.

1346. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1766; m. John Henry, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 1756; d. at Shirley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1822, age 66 years. His widow d. June 10, 1838, age 73 years. They had one son, William, b. 1792, d. 1836, age 44, and six daughters, who were all married. William Henry left a son, B. T. Henry. He has a newspaper and magazine advertising office at 7 Temple place, Boston, Mass. (1894).

1347. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 27, 1768, in Lunenburg, Mass.; d. March 4, 1841, in Westmoreland, N. H.

1347.

Nathaniel[5] Hart (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1768, youngest son of Samuel and Mary (Fuller) Hart; married, in 1794, Lydia White, born Oct. 18, 1768, in Leomister, Mass., daughter of John White.

Mr. Hart resided at Westmoreland, N. H., a shoemaker by trade, and died March 4, 1841; his wife died Oct. 3, 1840.

Children born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

1348. Lucinda White, b. Oct. 8, 1795; m. C. Colwell, and lived at Watertown, N. Y. She d. Aug. 23, 1862. Children: James H., Chillingworth, Eliza J., Caroline, Emily M., Lafayetta, and Trueman.

1349. Samuel, b. Dec. 28, 1797.

1349½. Jemima White, b. Nov. 17, 1800; m. Columbus Albee, and lived at Orford, N. H. She d. June 18, 1875. Children: Charles, Albert C., Eliza H., and Joseph, who d. in infancy.

1350. John L., b. Dec. 19, 1806; was a fur trader in the West; d. Sept. 2, 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y.

1351. Eliza White, b. Jan. 3, 1810; m. Joseph Comins, and lived in 1843 at Canton, N. Y. They went to Canada in 1853, where she d. Dec. 13, 1857. Children: Addison E., Chillingworth C., Sarah, and Lester.

1352. Almon P., b. Aug 11, 1812.

1353. Sarah White, b. Oct. 28, 1815; m. Aug. 7, 1836, Philip Babb Holmes, son of Joseph and Mary (Hooper) Holmes. Mr. Holmes was a carpenter by trade, and went to Dorchester, Mass., in 1842: was a furniture manufacturer at Charlestown, Mass., in 1874, and subsequently retired to Greenland, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1891; his widow d. July 29, 1891, age 76.

Children:

1. George Baker, b. July 15, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1840.
2. Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. April 10, 1845.
3. Edwin, b. Aug. 22, 1845.
4. Nathaniel Willard, b. Jan. 12, 1850, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Kate Jones of Boston, Mass.; he d. May 3, 1879.
5. Ernest, b. July 11, 1858, in Melrose, Mass.; m. in Greenland N. H., June 14, 1893, Charlotte A. Hatch. They reside at Portsmouth, N. H. He has compiled a genealogy of Capt. John Holmes and descendants.

1349.

Samuel[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 28, 1797, oldest son of Nathaniel and Lydia (White) Hart; married Betsy———, who died Oct. 19, 1865.

Mr. Hart resided at Watertown, N. Y., and went to Canada in 1854. He died Aug. 17, 1857.

Children:

1354. Solon B.
1355. George; went to New Mexico.
1356. Andrew, b. Jan., 1830; d. at St. Louis, Mo., in 1850.

1354.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Solon B. Hart, born at Watertown, N. Y.; married and resided at Watertown. He was on the police force there.

Children:

1357. Charles A.; resides in Chicago, Ill.
1358. Archie W.; resides in Chicago, Ill.
1359. Percy.
1360. Justin E., d. young.
1361. Solon B., Jr., d. young.
1362. Fred W., d. in Florida, Dec. 10, 1876.
1363. Ellen E.

1352.

Almon[6] P. Hart (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 11, 1812, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (White) Hart; married in 1837, Olive

Prime, born in Swanzey, N. H., May 7, 1812, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime.

Mr. Hart lived at Guilford, Me., till 1842, at Keene, N. H. till 1856, and at Melrose till 1861, a leather dresser by trade. He also lived at Watertown, N. Y., and Duquoin, Ill., where he died April 4, 1862.

Child:

Eliza M., b. Nov., 1841, in Guilford, Me., m. Samuel Payne, son of Samuel, and lived in Duquoin, Ill., and Jacksonville, Fla. She d. April 25, 1885. Mr. Payne is now a member of the Perkins Manufacturing company, in Tampa, Fla. Children: Mary O., Agnes E., Cora B., and Almon Hart, who lives in Pensacola, Fla.

1340.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Ebenezer Hart is supposed to have been born in Lynn, or Saugus, Mass., about 1735, son of Samuel and Hepsibar (Eaton) Hart; married at Lunenburg, Mass., by Rev. David Stearns, May 4, 1758; Sarah Pool, daughter of Samuel Pool of Lunenburg, as the following deed shows:

"Samuel Pool of Lunenburg, Mass., for 35 pounds paid by Ebenezer Hart of Lunenburg, sells him land 70 acres lying in Westminster district, in Worcester county, dated six day of February, A. D. 1760.

"Signed, Samuel Pool."

Recorded at Worcester, Mass., book 43, page 304. The Deerfield history says Ebenezer Hart and wife came to Deerfield, Mass., in 1762, where he was a farmer. Mr. Hart was a private soldier in the Revolution, from Lunenburg, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Fifteenth regiment, from Feb. 27, 1777, to Feb. 27, 1780.

Children born in Deerfield, Mass.:

1364. Samuel.
1365. Ebenezer, Jr., b. April 22, 1773.
1366. Prudence.
1367. Sarah.
1368. Judeth; m. June 24, 1785, a Mr. Edwards.

1365.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Samuel Hart was probably the oldest son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pool) Hart; married Hannah———, and resided at Deerfield, Mass. He removed to Shelburne, Mass., before 1803, as shown by the following deed: "I, Samuel Hart of Shelburne, Mass., yeoman, for $206, paid by Church Mendall of Deerfield, Mass., land 24 acres lying in Deerfield, &c., date 12 day of May, 1803.

"Signed, Samuel Hart,
Hannah Hart."

Recorded at Greenfield, Mass., book 19, page 274.

Children, all but one, born in Deerfield, Mass., as shown by Vital Records:

i. Ira, b. Feb. 4, 1790, in Manchester, Vt.
ii. Isreal, b. Sept. 4, 1792.
iii. Fila, b. July 18, 1795.
iv. Nancy, b. June 9, 1796; d. Aug., 1797.
v. Sally, b. Jan. 18, 1797.
vi. Almon, b. Oct. 24, 1798.
vii. Nancy, b. April 13, 1800.
viii. Dexter, b. April 13, 1802.

1365.

Ebenezer[5] Hart (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Deerfield, Mass., April 22, 1773, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pool) Hart; married at Deerfield, Sept. 27, 1795, Miss Esther Robbins, born Sept. 18, 1773, in Deerfield, daughter of Joseph Robbins.

Mr. Hart settled at Shelburne Falls, Mass., a carpenter by trade, and died Dec. 24, 1857, age 84 years, 8 months, 2 days. His wife died at Greenfield, Mass., Sept 14, 1864, age 91 years.

Children born in Shelburne, Mass., as shown by an old Bible in care of Charles D. Hart, Bradford, Ill.:

1369. Esther, b. Jan. 26, 1797; m. April 20, 1823, Rhodolphus Newton. They resided at Sherburne, Mass. She d. May 30, 1826. Children: Rhodolphus, Trueman, and Harriet.

1370. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. March 1, 1799.
1371. Ebenezer, b. July 9, 1800.
1372. William Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1802.
1373. Halloway Long, b. Oct. 4, 1804.
1374. Tirzah, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m. David Alden, Feb. 19, 1839. They resided at Kalamazoo, Mich. She was a school teacher, and d. July 16, 1840.
1375. Almira D., b. Jan. 26, 1811; m. Ebenezer Sweet, Jan. 17, 1833, at Shelburne, Mass., and resided at Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children: Henry, William, Orlando C., Samuel, and Esther.

1731.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ebenezer Hart, Jr., born July 9, 1800, oldest living son of Ebenezer and Esther (Robbins) Hart; married Dec. 29, 1824, Lydia Stevens Johnson, born in Worcester, Mass., about 1803, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Stevens) Johnson, who was born in Connecticut. Mrs. Hart died at Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 4, 1877, age 74 years, 3 months.

Mr. Hart resided at Shelburne Falls, Mass., a carpenter by trade. He died March 22, 1879, age 78 years, 8 months, 13 days. His estate was administered by Olando C. Sweet, a nephew. Kin and heirs were Henry B. Hart, Charles D. Hart of Franklin Grove, Ill., Mary C. and Lottie Roberts of Greenfield, Mass., Mrs. Hicks of Syracuse, N. Y., Elizabeth Baxter of Chicopee, Mass., Francis Williams of Gill, Mass., and John Williams of Boston, Mass. The above are descendants of a brother and sister, deceased.

Child:

1370. Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Luther Alexander, and d. one year after marriage, leaving no children.

1372.

William[6] Benjamin Hart (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 28, 1802, third son of Ebenezer and Esther (Robbins) Hart; married Aug. 2, 1829, Octavia Fairman. Mr. Hart resided at Northampton, Mass., a physician. He died Dec. 14, 1842, of typhoid fever. His widow is also dead.

Children:

1377. George W., b. in Shelburne, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1863, at Sunderland, Mass., age 33 years, 3 months, 23 days, of typhoid fever; unmarried.
1378. William.

1373.

Halloway[6] Long Hart (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 4, 1804, fourth son of Ebenezer and Esther (Robbins) Hart; married April 14, 1830, Mary Carter, born 1806, in Warwick, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Burnett) Carter. She died May 10, 1835, and he married second March 16, 1836, Eliza L. Root, born June 14, 1807, in Montague, Mass., daughter of Solomon and Nancy R. Root.

Mr. Hart resided for a time at Shelburne, and afterwards at Greenfield, Mass., a carpenter by trade. He died of consumption, June 12, 1870, age 65 years, 8 months, 8 days. His widow died March 7, 1884, age 76 years, 8 months, 23 days, at Montague, Mass.

Children born in Shelburne, Mass.:

1379. Charles Dwight, b. Jan. 12, 1831.
1380. Henry Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1832.
1381. Mary Maria, b. April 26, 1835.
1382. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1844, in Gill, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1865, age 21 years. She was a school teacher and unmarried.

1379.

Charles[7] Dwight Hart (Halloway[6] L., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 12, 1831, oldest son of Halloway L. and Mary (Carter) Hart; married at Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1853, Lucy Reed Jenkins, born July 4, 1835, in Ashfield, Mass., daughter of David Hersey and Hannah (Lilly) Jenkins. She died Feb. 12, 1867, and he married second, July 11, 1867, Katherine Stow Wright, born March 27, 1847, in Greenfield, Mass., daughter of William S. and Maria Fanny (Hopkins) Wright of Ashton, Ill.

Mr. Hart went West to Franklin Grove, Ill., and Bradford,

Ill. Was a farmer, and died April 14, 1897, of pneumonia. His widow is living (1900) at Bradford, Ill., and carries on the home farm.

Children:

1383. Ella Amelia, b. Jan. 26, 1855, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. May 16, 1855, and is buried in Greenfield.
1384. Charles Jenkins, b. Aug. 2, 1864, in Bradford, Ill.; m. Amelia Wicks, Dec. 25, 1895, daughter of Francis Wicks, and resides at Bradford, Ill. No children. He is a farmer and stock raiser.
1385. Georgie E., b. Oct. 22, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1865.
1386. Henry Shaw, b. Feb. 12, 1867, in Bradford, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1891, Kate Albucht, b. Oct. 12, 1867, in Bradford, daughter of Burghart and Anna Albucht. Mr. Hart resides at Bradford, a farmer.

Children:

1387. Hattie Lucy, b. April 26, 1892.
1388. Clarence Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
1389. Ella May, b. April 27, 1897.

Children by second wife:

1390. William Hewitt, b. Jan. 5, 1873; resides at Bradford, Ill., a farmer and stock raiser; unmarried in 1900.
1391. Frank Stone, b. May 31, 1875; resides at Bradford, Ill., a farmer and stock raiser; unmarried in 1900.
1392. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 4, 1877; unmarried in 1900.
1393. Mabel Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1879. She furnished most of data of Hart families for four generations past. She resides at Bradford, Ill.
1394. Lucy Alice, b. June 12, 1887.

1380.

Henry[7] Benjamin Hart (Halloway[6] L., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 14, 1832, second son of Halloway L. and Mary (Carter) Hart; married, by Rev. John Moors at Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862, Sarah E. Warner, born Oct. 23, 1838, in Greenfield, Mass., daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah A. Warner.

Mr. Hart at time of marriage was residing at Springfield, Mass., a merchant, but soon went to Providence, R. I., then to Aurora, Neb., where he now resides (1900). No children.

1381.

Mary[7] Maria Hart (Halloway[6] L., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Shelburne, Mass., April 26, 1835, daughter of Halloway L. and Mary (Carter) Hart, married Nov. 23, 1854, Horace Roberts.

Mr. Roberts and wife resided at Greenfield, Mass. She died Feb. 3, 1866, in New York city.

Children:

i. Mary Cordelia, b. Aug. 11, 1856; a school teacher. She lives at Springfield, Mass.; unmarried in 1900.
ii. Charlotte Fitch, b. in 1858; a school teacher at Wellesley college; unmarried in 1900.
iii. Horace Eugene, b. July 22, 1860; d. Feb. 18, 1863.

1336.

John[3] Hart (Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., March 25, 1703, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Endicott) Hart; married Mehitabel Endicott, born Aug. 14, 1699, in Boxford, Mass., daughter of Zerubbable, Jr., and Grace (Simonds) Endicott. Zerubbable Endicott, Jr., was a merchant in Boxford, Mass., and married July, 1690, Grace, daughter of Samuel Simonds of Boxford. He was the son of Dr. Zerubbable, who was son of Governor John Endicott of Boston.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynn, Mass., a farmer. His will was made April 9, 1777, in which he mentions three children, and gives his real estate to sons John and Zerubbabel of Lynn, and 53 pounds to Sarah Baxton. The will was probated Dec. 1, 1777, and recorded at Salem, Mass., book 352, page 558.

Children born in Lynnfield, Mass.:

1395. John, Jr., b. in 1733.
1396. Zerubbable, b. in 1738; d. Feb. 14, 1797, age 59 years.
1397. Mehitable, b. in 1743; d. April 9, 1766, age 23 years; unmarried.
1398. Sarah; m. Nov. 7, 1776, Anthony Baxton of Danvers, Mass.

1395.

John[4] Hart, Jr. (John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., about 1733, son of John and Mehitable (Endicott) Hart; married by Rev. Benjamin Adams of Lynn, Mass., April 19, 1757, Lydia Curtis.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., a farmer, and was a sergeant in the War of the Revolution, serving at the Concord battle, April 19, 1775. Enlisted May 13, 1775, and served 3 months, 6 days in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company, Col. John Nixon's Fifth regiment.

Mr. Hart died April 11, 1811, age 78 years; his widow died April 10, 1818, age 84 years.

Children born in Lynnfield, Mass.:

1399. Jacob, bapt. Nov. 12, 1758.
1400. John, bapt. Oct. 13, 1760.
1401. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1762.
1402. Mehitable, bapt. Dec. 16, 1764; m. at Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1789, Phineas Greene, and resided in Malden, Mass.
1403. William, b. in 1766.
1404. Sarah, bapt. April 23, 1769; d. Sept. 22, 1815, age 46 years; unmarried.
1405. Daniel, bapt. Nov. 10, 1771.
1406. Joseph, bapt., Nov. 19, 1774.
1407. Lydia, bapt. Aug. 25, 1775; unmarried.
1408. Molly, bapt. July 18, 1779; m. Theodore Flagg of Lynnfield, Mass.

1399.

Jacob[5] Hart (John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1758; oldest son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart; married at Beverly, Mass., by Rev. J. Willard, April 24, 1777, Hannah Cox, daughter of Edward Cox of Beverly. He married second Hannah M. Brown of Wenham, Mass., published March 5, 1829.

Mr. Hart resided in Beverly, and died in Wenham, Mass., June 5, 1833. He was a mariner in his younger days and later a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting from Lynn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1777.

Children born in Beverly, Mass.:

1409. Sally, b. May 16, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1817, Benjamin Webber of Beverly. She m. second, Jan. 24, 1826, Robert Remmonds.
1410. Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1787; m. Josiah Webber of Beverly.
1411. Harriet, b. March 22, 1790; m. Benjamin Ives Ober.
1412. Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1793; m. John Cox of Beverly.

1400.

John[5] Hart (John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1760, son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart, called John, 3d.; married at Danvers, Mass., March 20, 1780, Dorcas Brown of Danvers. They probably resided in Wenham, Mass., where he died about 1793, as shown by probate settlement. His widow married second at Salem, Mass., Aug. 31, 1794, John Day of Salem, where they resided.

Children:

1413. Dorcas, b. in Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1780.
1414. Charles.
1415. Frances; m. at Salem, Mass., March 1, 1812, Joseph Grant of Salem.

1413.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Dorcas Hart, born in Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1780, oldest daughter of John and Dorcas (Brown) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1798, George Washington Felt, born in Salem, April 30, 1776.

Mr. Felt and wife resided at Salem, Mass., a painter by trade. He died July 23, 1847, and his widow died Jan. 2, 1863.

Children born in Salem, Mass.:

1. George Washington, b. Aug. 26, 1799.
2. John, b. Aug. 16, 1801.
3. Ephraim, b. Aug. 17, 1803.
4. Catherine Manning, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Jonathan M. Plaisted.
5. Alfred Washington, b. Jan. 13, 1807.
6. Dorcas Ann, b. March 19, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1829.
7. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. March 20, 1812.
8. Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1813; m. Joseph W. Whitmore.
9. Lucinda Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. Edward B. Symons.
10. Frances Caroline, b. July 31, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1862; unmarried.

1414.

Charles[6] Hart (John[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), probably born in Wenham, Mass., son of John and Dorcas Brown Hart; married at Salem, Mass., Dec. 5, 1815, Miss Frances Wellington of Salem, born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 14, 1790, daughter of Thaddeus and Ruhamah (Brown) Wellington of Waltham, who were married Sept. 20, 1780.

Captain Hart, master, of the brig *New Priscilla* of Salem, was in the early part of 1829 taken by pirates and he and the whole crew were murdered. The vessel was found drifting at sea near Bahama Banks, robbed and plundered of everything valuable. The chests were on deck, papers scattered about, and not a man of the crew was ever heard from. Many vessels that year were taken by pirates.

The above was furnished by his son, Charles Hart, Jr., Esq., of Providence, R. I. Mrs. Hart married second, in 1833, Rev. Benjamin C. Grafton of Taunton, Mass. She died March 24, 1868.

Children born in Salem, Mass.:

1416. Frances Maria, b. July 28, 1816; m. May 25, 1841, Nathan Todd of Rowley, Mass. They had a son, Charles Hart, who lives at Rowley, Mass. (1903).

1417. Caroline Matilda; d. young.

1418. Charles, Jr., b. April 16, 1822; m. April 7, 1845, Caroline Wheaton Jackson of Providence, R. I., where she was born Nov. 2, 1818, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary Jackson. Mr. Hart was a lawyer, and d. March 6, 1903; his wife d. March 10, 1901, and both are buried at Swan cemetery, Providence, R. I. No children. A Boston paper had this to say about the disposal of Mr. Hart's property: "By the will of Charles Hart of Providence, formerly attorney-general of Rhode Island, Miss Grace A. Kendall of Boston inherits nearly $40,000 out of a fortune of more than $100,000. Miss Kendall is a niece by marriage. She receives $20,000 in cash, three life insurance policies of $5,000 each, most of the household effects, and a burial lot in Swan cemetery, Providence. The value of the household effects and lot is not less than $5,000. To his sister-in-law, Mrs. Maria J. Pinkham of Newton, Mr. Hart bequeathed $10,000. To her daughter, Miss Nellie M. Hart, and her son, Walter Hart, he also gave $10,000 each. Another nephew, Charles Hart Todd of Rowley, gets $5000."

1419. Edward Augustus, b. March 29, 1827; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Maria Jackson Hunt. They resided in Newton, Mass. He was a merchant, and d. of consumption March 9, 1873; his widow m. a Mr. Pinkham of Newton, Mass., and lives at 42 Richerson street.

Children:

1. Nellie Maria, b. Dec., 1854; resides at Newton, Mass.; unmarried.
2. Walter, b. Nov. 27, 1858, in Charlestown, Mass.; is a shoe manufacturer, and resides at Newburyport, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Miss Maria Louisa Collins of Buffalo, N. Y.

1401.

Capt. Ebenezer[5] Hart (John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1762, third son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart; married at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 25, 1792, Polly Smith, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Hart) Smith of Danvers, his second cousin.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., and enlisted in the War of Revolution, Feb. 15, 1777, Captain Winship's company, Fifth Massachusetts regiment, for three years. He was promoted to sergeant and later captain of militia; was a member of the state legislature from 1806 to 1807 from what was then the north precinct of Lynn. He died March 26, 1840, age 77 years.

Children:

1420. May, b. Dec. 18, 1792; m. Oct. 17, 1824, Ebenezer Parsons of Lynnfield, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1794; d. April 17, 1853. They resided in Lynnfield, where she d. March 15, 1864.

Children:

1. Ebenezer, Jr., b. July 28, 1832; m. March 24, 1863, Almira Dodge. They reside at Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
2. David, b. April 9, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1836.
3. Charlotte, b. Dec. 11, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1836.

1421. Martin, b. March 31, 1794.
1422. Charlotte, b. June 5, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1864; unmarried.
1423. Endicott, b. Nov. 29, 1796; killed by a kick from a horse April 5, 1800.
1424. John, b. Aug. 8, 1798.
1425. Abigail, b. May 8, 1800; d. Aug. 26, 1864; unmarried.

1426. Lucy Endicott, b. Sept. 18, 1801; m. Oct. 23, 1826, Leonard Gowing. She d. Jan. 23, 1875.
1427. Endicott, b. March 18, 1803; d. May 16, 1846; unmarried.
1428. Cassandana, b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. March 29, 1827, Jonathan Hart Smith, her cousin, and resided in Lynnfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 8, 1880.
1429. Adeline, b. May 15, 1806; d. July 2, 1878; unmarried.

1421.

Martin[6] Hart (Ebenezer,[5] John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]) born in Lynnfield, Mass., March 31, 1794, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Smith) Hart; married Miss Lucy Hart, daughter of David and Polly (Tapley) Hart. She died and he married second, Nov. 29, 1830, Mrs. Elizabeth Upton of Danvers, Mass., born Aug. 27, 1793, daughter of a Mr. Swinerton. She died March 12, 1867.

Mr. Hart resided at Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), a farmer, and died Sept. 25, 1875.

Children:

1430. Martin, Jr.; d. Sept. 22, 1822.
1431. Rufus, b. June 15, 1835.

1431.

Rufus[7] Hart (Martin[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Danvers, Mass., June 15, 1835, son of Martin and Elizabeth (Swinerton) Hart; married by Rev. Charles F. Holbrook at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866, Mrs. Emma Ross (Speed) Wadleigh, daughter of William and Mary Ann Speed of Newmarket, N. H. She died Feb. 28, 1871, and he married second, by Rev. E. M. Boners, at Clinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872, Miss Sarah Bracket Thorn, born July 4, 1837, in Boston, Mass., daughter of James Bracket and Lydia (Cummings) Thorn. She died June 18, 1890, and he married third Feb. 15, 1892, Mrs. Almeda Augusta (Maston) Rowe, born in Pittsfield, N. H., May 1, 1852, daughter of James and Margaret (Small) Maston.

Mr. Hart resides at Danvers, Mass., a carpenter by trade. He enlisted in the Civil war July 26, 1861, Company C, Sixteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, and was discharged Sept. 18, 1863.

Child :

1432. Emma Florence, b. April 21, 1874, in Danvers, Mass.

1424.

John[6] Hart (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1798, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Smith) Hart; married Jan. 1, 1818, Hannah Butler of Lynnfield, where they resided. She died Feb. 2, 1850, and he married second Aug. 24, 1853, Mrs. Catherine Howley, but they never lived together. He was a farmer and died Jan. 26, 1857.

Child :

1433. Ebenezer, b. June 19, 1818. He changed his name to Charles Henry Granville; was married but left no children.

1403.

William[5] Hart (John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., in 1766, son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart; married at Danvers, Mass., Dec. 12, 1793, Mary, or Polly, Smith of Marblehead, Mass., born in Marblehead, the eldest daughter of Amos Smith, Jr., a sea captain, who married Mary Nuff, and resided at Marblehead. He died about 1786, leaving three little girls, of whom Polly was the oldest, age eight years.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., a farmer, and died in 1799; his widow married, second, James Newhall of Lynn, where they then resided. She died Feb. 18, 1855, age 77 years. Mr. Newhall died in 1843, age 87 years.

Children born in Lynnfield, Mass. :

1434. Harfield, b. March, 1794.
1435. Mary A., b. Sept. 28, 1795.

Children by James Newhall, born in Lynn, Mass. :

William, b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. young.
Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1804; d. young.
Alanson, b. March 4, 1807; d. young.
Julia A., b. March 20, 1809; is still living (1900) at Lynn, Mass.; unmarried.
Nancy C., b. March 1813; d. young; unmarried.

1434.

Harfield[6] Hart (William[5], John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., 1794, son of William and Polly (Smith) Hart; married by Rev. Reuben Emerson at South Reading, Mass., Sept. 9, 1820, Mary Bryant. She died Jan. 14, 1833, and he married, second, Nov. 12, 1833, Elizabeth Page, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Little) Page of Goffstown, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided at South Reading, which is now Wakefield, Mass., a cordwainer. He died Nov. 27, 1868, age 74 years, 8 months. His widow is also dead.

Children born in South Reading, Mass.:

1436. Mary Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. March 9, 1873; unmarried.
1437. Bryant, b. Oct. 27, 1823; resided in South Reading, a cord wainer; d. July 5, 1869; unmarried.
1438. Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 9, 1825; m. April 9, 1846, Andrew Young, b. in Stanstead, Can. They resided at South Reading.

Children:

1. Lizzie Bryant, b. Jan. 30, 1854; lived to be a young lady and d. unmarried.
2. Edward Andrew, b. June 4, 1856.
3. Frank, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
4. Mary Ellen; m. Henry Ball. The whole family of Youngs died of consumption at early ages.

1439. Albert, b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. July 6, 1833.
1440. Henry Clay, b. Oct. 2, 1830; resides at Orange, N. J.
1441. Everett, b. Dec. 18, 1832.

Children by second wife:

1442. Joseph William, b. Sept. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1836.
1443. Three children; d. young.
1444. Abner Bailey, b. Sept. 13, 1838.
1445. Hannah Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. at Wakefield, Mass., by Rev. M. B. Chapman, May 23, 1871, Edwin William Ricker, b. Sept. 4, 1849, at Lyman, Me., son of George W. and Olive E. (Knight) Ricker. They resided at Wakefield, Mass. Mr. Ricker d. Feb. 16, 1887, and his widow lives at 33 Bryant street.

Children born in Wakefield:

1. Frank Hart, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Aug. 19, 1875.
2. Earl Haskell, b. Feb. 17, 1878; lives with his mother.

1446. John Francis, b. March 3, 1843.

1440.

Henry[7] Clay Hart (Harfield[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 2, 1830, son of Harfield and Mary (Bryant) Hart; he married.

Mr. Hart resides at Orange, N. J. I wrote him twice for records of his family, but got no response.

1441.

Everett[7] Hart (Harfield[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., Dec. 18, 1832, son of Harfield and Mary (Bryant) Hart; married by Rev. Josiah W. Talbert, at Saugus, Mass., Feb. 4, 1855, Miss Sarah Ann Reed, daughter of Luther and Lois (Eaton) Reed of South Reading.

Mr. Hart resided at South Reading; died June 28, 1896, of pneumonia. His wife died June 27, 1895, age 61 years.

Child:

1447. George Everett, b. Nov. 18, 1856; resides at Wakefield, Mass.; unmarried in 1900.

1444.

Abner[7] Bailey Hart (Harfield[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., Sept. 13, 1838, son of Harfield and Elizabeth (Page) Hart; married by Rev. Charles R. Bliss, at South Reading, Nov. 1, 1864, Miss Margaret Fuller Morton, age 22 years, born in Windsor, Me., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Fuller) Morton. She died Jan. 11, 1895, and is buried at Whatcom, Wash. He married, second, a sister, Mary C. Morton, Jan. 28, 1897.

Mr. Hart resides at Fairhaven, Wash., a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

Two children, b. and d. in infancy.

1448. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1866; m. Jan. 30, 1889, Fred Bissell, and resides at Fairhaven, Wash.

1449. Eva Tuttle, b. Nov. 2, 1869; d. young.

1450. Margaret Olive, b. June 21, 1874, at Colorado Springs, Col.

1451. Percy Morton, b. Dec. 24, 1880, at Colorado Springs, Col.

1446.

John[7] Francis Hart (Harfield[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., March 3, 1843, son of Harfield and Elizabeth (Page) Hart; married at South Reading, Aug. 14, 1864, Miss Lucy A. S. Conant of Stoneham, Mass., age 18 years, daughter of James F. and Lucy (——) Conant; married second ——, and married third, by Rev. Brewer G. Boardman, of Newport, R. I., June 17, 1897, Mrs. Martha Etta Way of Northborough, Mass., age 46 years, daughter of Perkins and Elizabeth (Shaw) Russell.

Mr. Hart resides at 22 Prospect street, Fall River, Mass., and is a commercial traveler, selling coffee and tea for a Providence, R. I., company. They have an adopted son:

1452. Earl Carpenter.

1435.

Mary[6] A. Hart (William[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1795, daughter of William and Polly (Smith) Hart; married Dec. 2, 1815, Gideon Phillips, and resided at Lynn, Mass. He was born April 18, 1791, and died June 11, 1861; his widow died March 1, 1820.

They had one daughter only:

i. Martha Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. Christopher Gore Bubier in 1833, b. Feb. 12, 1814, and d. March 20, 1881. She d. Nov. 27, 1883.

Children born in Lynn, Mass.:

1. Mary Hart, b. April, 1837; m. in 1855, Gardner White of Marblehead, Mass. She d. 1864.
2. Lizzie King, b. in 1844; m. in 1865, John Hussey. They had two children, Charles and Lillian. Mrs. Hussey d. in 1869.
3. George Edward, b. in 1847; d. in 1869; unmarried.
4. Elbridge Worcester, b. in 1848; m. March 17, 1873, Harriet Lakeman of Lynn, Mass.; he d. July 9, 1882. They had three children: George M., Lillian P., and Howard F.
5. Frank Phillips, b. in 1852; m. Feb., 1891, Mrs. Harriet M. Bubier, widow of his brother, Elbridge W. Bubier.

1405.

Daniel[5] Hart (John[4], Jr., John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass.; bapt. Nov. 10, 1771, son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart; married Dec. 13, 1792, Polly Tapley, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Tapley of Lynnfield, Mass. Joseph and Daniel Hart, two brothers, married two sisters, Elizabeth and Mary (or Polly) Tapley.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., a farmer, and died Oct. 20, 1827. His widow lived until Nov. 2, 1860, age 84 years, 10 months, 12 days, dying at North Reading, Mass.

Children born in Lynnfield:

1453. David, b. April 22, 1793.
1454. Daniel, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1794.
1455. Betsey, b. May 22, 1797; m. April 21, 1816, Daniel Townsend of Lynnfield.
1456. William, b. June 13, 1799.
1457. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. Martin Hart of Danvers, Mass., her cousin. She d. about 1828.
1458. Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1803; m. John Wheeler of Salem, Mass., and resided there.
1459. Aaron Tapley, b. March 13, 1806; d. Aug. 3, 1846, of consumption; unmarried.
1460. Elijah Tapley, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1848; unmarried.
1461. Polly, b. March 23, 1811; d. Aug. 16, 1820.
1462. Joseph Tapley, b. March 10, 1813.
1463. Sally Avery, b. April 8, 1815; m. Benjamin Simons of Salem, Mass., where they resided.
1464. Clarrissa Tapley, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. at Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1848, Sylvester S. Beard, son of Merrill and Olive Beard of North Reading. He is dead; his widow is now living with her son at North Reading, Mass. The son, Frank Homan, was born Aug. 4, 1855; resides at North Reading, a shoemaker by trade; unmarried.
1465. Polly, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. April 25, 1839, Charles Norwood. They resided at Lynnfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 20, 1851. Children: Mary L., Clara F., John C., and Charles H.

1453.

David[6] Hart (Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., April 23, 1793, son of Daniel and Polly (Tapley) Hart; married Nov. 10, 1816, Susan Eames, daughter of Nathan and Susan (———) Eames of Wilmington, Mass. She died April 9, 1871, age 74 years, 7 months.

Mr. Hart resided in Woburn, Mass., a farmer, and died Dec. 9, 1855, of apoplexy, age 62 years, 8 months.

Children:

1466. Lovina, b. in 1817; m. May 2, 1839, John B. Kendall of Tewksbury, Mass.

1467. David Dexter, b. March 15, 1819.

1468. Sylvania; m. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 26, 1847, John Wood of Burlington, Mass. They resided a few years at Burlington, and about 1863 removed to California.

Children born in Burlington, Mass.:

1. Mary Jane, b. March 1, 1849.
2. John Dexter, b. April 7, 1851.
3. Ann Hart, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
4. ——, b. Nov. 17, 1862.

1469. Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph L. Bennett at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843, Stephen A. Coburn.

1467.

David[7] Dexter Hart (David[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., March 15, 1819, son of David and Susan (Eames) Hart; married Ruth Richerson Woods of Woburn.

Mr. Hart resided at Woburn, an expressman, and died of apoplexy, March 2, 1882. His wife is still living in 1900.

Children born in Woburn, Mass.:

1470. Charles Choat, b. Sept. 5, 1845.

1471. George Gould, b. March 1, 1848.

1472. Ward Wyman, b. Jan. 31, 1850.

1473. David Dexter, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. June 26, 1853.

1474. Lavina Louisa, b. July 11, 1854; m. at Woburn, by Rev. L. Thompson, April 30, 1878, William Hamilton Curtis, age 23 years, b. in East Stonington, Mass., son of William H. and Ardgling (Hamling) Curtis. They reside at Woburn, Mass., and have one daughter, Blanch Hart, b. June 30, 1879.

1470.

Charles[8] Choat Hart (David[7] D., David[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1845, son of David D., and Ruth R. (Woods) Hart; married April 12, 1868, Filena Greene Richerson of Stoneham, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Woburn, Mass., an expressman, and died Dec. 9, 1889.

Children born in Woburn:

1475. David Dexter, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
1476. Mary Coburn, b. June 6, 1871.

1475.

David[9] Dexter Hart (Charles[8] C., David[7] D., David[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1869, son of Charles C. and Filena G. (Richerson) Hart; married by Rev. Daniel March at Woburn, Sept. 19, 1891, Miss Mary M. Larrabee, age 19 years, born in Peabody, Mass., daughter of Henry D. and Harriet E. (Tucker) Larrabee.

Mr. Hart resides at Woburn, Mass., an expressman.

Children born in Woburn:

1477. Lena Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1892.
1478. Louisa Ellen, b. Oct. 22, 1896; d. Sept. 13, 1897.

1471.

George[8] Gould Hart (David[7] D., David[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Woburn, Mass., March 1, 1848, son of David D. and Ruth R. (Woods) Hart; married at Woburn, May 20, 1875, Mrs. Phebe Weeks, age 27 years, born in Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mary (——) Weed.

Mr. Hart resides at Woburn, Mass.

Children:

1479. Mary Grace, b. May 1, 1877.
1480. Ruth Richerson, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
1481. Josephine Weed, b. Aug. 31, 1880.
1482. Helen Gould, b. Dec 30, 1889.

1472.

Ward[8] Wyman Hart (David[7] D., David[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1850, son of David D. and Ruth R. (Woods) Hart; married at South Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 26, 1875, Elizabeth W. Dexter, age 27 years, born in Dartmouth, daughter of Calvin and Eunice K. (Southworth) Dexter.

Mr. Hart resides at Woburn, Mass., an expressman.

Child:

1483. Edwin Dexter, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

1454.

Daniel[6] Hart, Jr. (Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1794, son of Daniel and Polly (Tapley) Hart; intention of marriage Jan. 1, 1821, to Margaret Norton, born Oct. 30, 1796, daughter of Maj. John and Margaret (Batchelder) Norton of Royalston, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at North Reading, Mass., a farmer, and died May 31, 1855, of consumption; his wife died in Reading, Feb. 4, 1867.

Children born in North Reading:

1484. Eliza Norton, b. June 16, 1822; m. Oct. 26, 1841, Josiah Warner Coburn of Reading, Mass., where they resided. She d. Sept. 9, 1875 and Mr. Coburn d. Jan. 24, 1886.
The living children, born in Reading, Mass., are:
1. Ida Eliza, b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Franklin Thornton Knight, and resides at Waltham, Mass. He d. Sept. 8, 1895.
2. Charles Warner, b. April 4, 1862; m. Caroline Tucker, and resides at Medford, Mass.

1485. Daniel Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Paulina P. Thompson. They resided in Boston for a time. He was a printer by trade, and d. in Meriden, Conn., Dec. 27, 1867. They had a daughter, Margaret A., d. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1849, age 1 year, 3 months, 24 days.

1486. Thomas Norton, b. Jan. 20, 1829.

1486.

Thomas[7] Norton Hart (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in North Reading, Mass., near Lynnfield line, Jan. 20, 1829, youngest son of Daniel, Jr., and Margaret (Norton) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. O. A. Skinner, April 30, 1850, Elizabeth Snow, born in Bowdoin, Me., daughter of John and Betsy (Ridley) Snow.

Mr. Hart resides at 298 Commonwealth avenue, Boston, Mass.

Child born in Boston:

1487. Abbie Snow, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. June 4, 1885, Carl Willhelm. Emst, A. M., b. April 21, 1845, in Eddesse, Germany, son of Rev. Carl Emst, and they reside in Boston. No children.

E. W. Emst furnished a clipping which I reduced somewhat. It now reads thus: "Mr. Thomas N. Hart comes of sturdy New

Thomas Norton Hart.

England stock, his ancestors residing in Lynnfield, Mass., including the first ancestor, Isaac Hart, who settled there in 1656. His mother's father, Maj. John Norton of Royalston, Mass., fought in the Revolution of 1776.

"Mr. Hart attended the Bowdoin, Me., college, came to Boston in 1842 and was employed by Wheelock Pratt & Co., dry goods dealers, and two years later by Philip A. Lock Co., hat dealers; about 1860 he founded the hat store of Hart, Taylor & Co., and in 1880 became president of the Mount Vernon National bank, of which he is still the head.

"Mr. Hart was chosen to the common council in Boston the years 1879-'81, to the board of alderman in 1882-'86, and as mayor of Boston, 1889-'90 and 1900-'01, receiving the largest vote acorded any Republican mayor up to that time.

"In 1891 his qualities won the appreciation of the National government and he was appointed by President Harrison postmaster of Boston, which position he held until the Democratic administration. He was well liked by all parties during his term; was courteous, genial, and efficient in all the relations of life, with clear and quick perceptions, and is capable of any office in the United States."

Carl W. Emst is a journalist and writer. See catalogue of Boston Public Library, Copley square.

1456.

William[6] Hart (Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1799, son of Daniel and Polly (Tapley) Hart; married Elizabeth Bruce, born in 1808 in Marblehead, Mass., a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (——) Bruce.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynn, Mass., a hostler and teamster, and died Nov. 11, 1883; his widow died Sept. 10, 1884, age 75 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Children born in Lynn, Mass.

1488. Elizabeth Bruce, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. by Rev. E. G. Brooks, at Lynn, March 16, 1856, George W. Timpson, age 24 years, b. in Boston; a cordwainer. They resided at Lynn, where she d. Jan. 6, 1877.

1489. William Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1836.

1490. Abbie Ann, b. in 1839; m. at Lynn, Oct. 25, 1863, Benjamin Stevens of Marblehead, Mass., age 45 years. They resided at Lynn, where he was a merchant. She is dead. No children.

1491. Thomas Bruce, b. April 2, 1842; enlisted in the Civil war, and was lieutenant in the Sixty-first Massachusetts regiment. He was killed in battle April 2, 1865, at Petersburg.

1492. George M. Dallas, b. Dec. 7, 1844; enlisted in the Civil war Aug. 18, 1864, Company B, Fourth Mass. regiment, heavy artillery, for one year; discharged June 17, 1865; m. at Lynn, Sept. 19. 1877, Ellen Medora Burns, age 25 years, born in Lynn, daughter of Austin C. and Sophronia Burns. He resides at Lynn, Mass., an ornamental letterer and painter; was elected the twentieth mayor of Lynn, by the Democratic party and inaugurated Jan. 4, 1886, and Jan. 3, 1887, for a second term. In 1897 he was elected a member of the school committee. No children.

1493. Franklin, b. Dec. 31, 1847; was publisher of the Marblehead *Messenger*, with E. I. Trask. He dropped dead on the morning of Jan. 15, 1872; unmarried.

1489.

Lieut. William[7] Henry Hart (William[6], Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 22, 1836, oldest son of William and Elizabeth (Bruce) Hart; married at Springfield, Mass., by Rev. George B. Ide, Feb. 1, 1866, Susan J. Harris of Springfield, age 24 years, born in North Yarmouth, Me., daughter of Samuel and Susan W. Harris.

Mr. Hart resided at Chelsea, Mass., a lawyer. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the First regiment, Massachusetts artillery, Jan. 28, 1863. He went to Lynn on the morning of April 16, 1897, and committed suicide by shooting. His widow is dead.

Children born in Chelsea.

1494. Lucy Humphrey, b. Oct. 2, 1870; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1897, Horace Mann Pullen of Bangor, Me., where they now reside.

1495. Marian Louisa, b. July 15, 1880.

1462.

Joseph[6] Tapley Hart (Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., March 10, 1813, tenth child of

Daniel and Polly (Tapley) Hart; married Dec. 17, 1834, Nancy Holt, born April 3, 1815, daughter of Joel and Nancy (McIntire) Holt of Lynnfield. She died Nov. 17, 1883, in Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided in Reading, Mass., a shoemaker, and died at Woburn, April 20, 1894.

Children born in Reading:

1496. Nancy Maria, b. May 3, 1836; m. at Reading, April 9, 1854, William C. Pevear of Reading. They parted and she married second a Mr. Heald, and resides in New York city. Children by first husband were William H. and Nellie Maria.

1497. Henry Tapley, b. Aug. 7, 1838.

1498. Olando Judson, b. Nov. 20, 1840.

1499. Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1870, Mellen S. Doten. They reside at 115 Magnolia street, Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

1. Luella Gertrude, b. Oct. 10, 1871, in Fitchburg.
2. Mabel Clifton, b. May 30, 1873, in Fitchburg.
3. Chester Woodman, b. July 2, 1874, in Fitchburg.
4. Arthur Chapman, b. Oct. 23, 1876, in Boston.
5. Julian Watson, twin, b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Boston.
6. Lilian Augusta, twin, b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Boston.
7. Forrest Woodville, b. Dec. 4, 1879, in Boston.
8. Leon Colburn, b. Dec. 9, 1885, in Portland, Me.

1500. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Joseph Small. They reside in New York city. No children.

1501. Charles Warren, b. July 27, 1847; married at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1866, Hittie Ashland, age 19 years, b. in Canada, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ashland. They resided in Boston, Mass.. where he was employed as a clerk. He d. April 19, 1901, age 54 years. No children.

1497.

Henry[7] Tapley Hart (Joseph[6] T., Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., Aug. 7, 1838, son of Joseph T. and Nancy (Holt) Hart; married at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1858, Lizzie Gordon Shedd of Lowell, born March 27, 1832, daughter of Zacheus and Caroline (French) Shedd. They parted in 1869.

Mr. Hart resides at Lowell, Mass., and Mrs. Hart resides at 79 Fremont street, Lowell, Mass.

Child :

1592. Bowers French, b. July 29, 1869, in Woburn, Mass.; is an architect at 79 Fremont street, Lowell, Mass.; unmarried in 1902.

1498.

Olando[7] Judson Hart (Joseph[6] T., Daniel[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., Nov. 26, 1840, son of Joseph T. and Nancy (Holt) Hart; married at Melrose, Mass., by Rev. H. A. Stevens, April 10, 1863, Miss Abbie Dennett, age 20 years, born in Lynn, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (———) Dennett.

Mr. Hart resided at Woburn, Mass., and was a railroad conductor. He died Dec. 28, 1891.

One son, born in Woburn :

1508. Edwin Judson, b. May 6, 1864; m. July 27, 1890, Ellen Sargent Jones. He resided at Lexington, Mass., and was employed by the Boston and Maine railroad; he d. May 29, 1899, and is buried in Woodbrook cemetery, Woburn, Mass. No children.

1406.

Joseph[5] Hart (John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1774, sixth son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart; married at Lynnfield, Mass., March 25, 1799, Elizabeth Tapley, born May 19, 1778, in Danvers, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Tapley. She died July 10, 1853, age 75 years.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., until about 1808, when there was a quarrel about the old homestead farm, and he and his family removed to Salem, Mass. While he was engaged in cutting ice, Dec. 3, 1830, he accidentally fell under the ice and was drowned in Salem pond.

Children born in Lynnfield, Mass. :

1509. Joseph, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1799.

1510. Mehitabel, b. Nov. 24, 1800; m. at Salem, Mass., Sept. 5, 1824, Richard Gale; he d. in 1825, a sailor, and was buried at Bombay. She m. second, Dec. 1, 1836, John Fisk Burnham of Essex, Mass., b. March 13, 1796, and d. Oct. 28, 1878. She is dead.

Children:

1. Francis Hart, b. March 18, 1838; m. Aug. 9, 1859, Ellen M. Dane, b. Feb. 4, 1841, and d. Nov. 4, 1884. They had one child, Mary Frances, b. May 5, 1861; m. July 9, 1888, Fred T. Ross. They have a child, Francis Gray, b. April 30, 1892.
2. Joseph Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Lucy S. Whipple; she d. Nov. 20, 1869, and he married second, Feb. 8, 1871, Sarah T. Trott; she d. March 12, 1886, and he married third, Oct. 31, 1886, Mary Alvira Trowbridge. Mr. Burnham resides at Ipswich, Mass.

   Children born in Ipswich:

   a. Sarah Josephine, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1873.
   b. Joseph Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1873.
   c. Ralph Warren, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
   d. Franklin Trott, b. Oct. 10, 1878.
   e. Alice Gertrude, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

1511. John, b. Sept. 16, 1802.
1512. Jesse Tapley, b. April 16, 1806.
1513. Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1807.
1514. David A., b. Nov. 5, 1810, in Salem, Mass.
1515. Mary Tapley, b. June 5, 1812, in Salem, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1854, of consumption, at Danvers, Mass.; unmarried.
1516. Sophia Rand, b. April 15, 1815, in Salem, Mass.; m. in Danvers, Mass., June 13, 1841, Samuel Newell Mahew of Danvers; he d. Feb. 27, 1877; she d. May 30, 1890.

   Children:

   1. William Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1842.
   2. Mary Florence, b. June 26, 1849; m. July 20, 1891, Alfred A. Fuller.

1517. William Henry, b. April 5, 1819.

1509.

Joseph[6] Hart, Jr. (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1799, oldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tapley) Hart; married April 15, 1824, Mary Richardson, daughter of Charles Richardson of South Reading, Mass. She died July 29, 1828, and he married second, Dec. 17, 1829, Harriet Davis Clark, born in Machias, Me., daughter of Philip and Sophia (Fells) Clark, who were born at Halifax, N. S.

Mr. Hart resided on the old Hart farm in Lynnfield, and died Feb. 20, 1882; his wife died Dec. 23, 1873.

Children born in Lynnfield, Mass.:

1518. Joseph Lafayette, b. in 1825; in the Civil war, Oct. 19, 1861, Fourth battery, light artillery, and d. at Fort Pike, La., Dec. 1, 1862; unmarried.
1519. Mary Augusta, b. in 1827; d. Dec. 10, 1828.

Children by second wife:

1520. Frederick, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. Oct. 22, 1844, of typhoid fever.
1521. Henry Jackson, b. Oct. 14, 1833.
1522. Charles Nelson, b. Aug. 10, 1835.
1523. Harriet Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1844.
1524. Emoline Augusta, b. July 11, 1840; resides on the old homestead in Lynnfield; unmarried.
1525. George Albert, b. Oct. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1864.
1526. Frederick, twin, b. Aug. 8, 1847; resides at Everett, Mass.; unmarried.
1527. Frank, twin, b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. by Rev. William Butts at Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1876, Julia Adelaide Cowdrey of Wakefield, Mass., daughter of Aaron T. Cowdrey. They reside on the old Hart homestead at Lynnfield, Mass., two miles from the Centre. No children.

1521.

Henry[7] Jackson Hart (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1833, third son of Joseph, Jr., and Harriett D. (Clark) Hart; married in Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1858, Lois Augusta Shute, age 22 years, born in Lynnfield, daughter of Benjamin and Lois (Smith) Shute.

Mr. Hart resided at Ipswich, Mass., in his last days. He was a tanner by trade, and died of consumption, Dec. 25, 1891; his widow lives at Ipswich.

Children:

1528. Harriet Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1860, in Malden, Mass.; resides at Ipswich; unmarried.
1529. Bennie Shute, b. and d. Sept. 28, 1862.
1530. George Alfred, b. Oct. 6, 1864.
1531. Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 28, 1872.

1530.

George[8] Alfred Hart (Henry[7] J., Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864,

son of George A. and Lois A. (Shute) Hart; married Feb. 6, 1895, at Ipswich, Mass., Miss Bessie M. Wilson, age 26 years, born in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Matthew and Mary (Lennon) Wilson.

Mr. Hart resides at Essex, Mass.

Children born in Essex:

1532. Robert M., b. Nov. 6, 1895; d. March 21, 1896.
1533. Grace Mannering, b. April 15, 1897.

1522.

Charles[7] Nelson Hart (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1835, fourth son of Joseph, Jr., and Harriett D. (Clark) Hart; married Nov. 3, 1859, Miss Sara Kembley Estes of Ipswich, Mass., daughter of James and Experience J. (Wilson) Estes.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., and in 1884, removed to Belleview, Fla., where he now lives; a farmer.

Children:

1534. Ruth Estes, b. July 3, 1862, in Lynnfield, Mass.; d. July 13, 1862.
1535. George Pierpont Estes, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864; m. at St. Myers, Fla., Jan. 31, 1897, Miss Margaret Crowell Hogg, b. in Argyle, N. S., daughter of Nathaniel W. and Agnes (Brown) Hogg, who now resides at Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Hart resides at Miami, Fla., a builder.

Child:

1536. 1. Parker Estes, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1511.

John[6] Hart (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1802, second son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tapley Hart; married by Rev. James Barnaby at Danvers, Mass , Nov. 9, 1830, Mrs. Sally (Stanley) Thurston, a widow, and resided in the part of Danvers which was changed to Peabody, Mass.; about 1848 he removed to Brighton, Me., and in 1852 he went to Marysville, Cal., where he lived until Dec. 9, 1863. His wife returned to Lynn, Mass., where she died May 16, 1878, age 70 years, 7 months. She was a daughter of Samuel and Lydia Stanley.

Children born in South Danvers, Mass.:

1537. Susan Augusta, b. Juue 15, 1831; m. in 1852 Reuben Ball, and resided at Lynn, Mass. She d. July 4, 1854. No children.

1538. Laura Currier, b. May 15, 1833; m. in 1859, Nelson Brown of Peabody, Mass., where they reside. Mr. Brown d. Feb. 9, 1863. No children.

1539. Pickering Stanley, b. June 18, 1835.

1540. John Austin, b. July 13, 1837.

1541. Samuel Stanley, b. Oct. 27, 1839; m. July 13, 1871, Lydia E. Bushby, age 33 years, daughter of Joseph Bushby. Mr. Hart resided at Salem, Mass., and d. in Florida, Feb. 28, 1894. No children.

1542. George Osborn, b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. by Rev. H. K. Pence at Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1876, Ann Bell Morris. They reside at Worcester, Mass. No children.

1543. Cornelia, b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 23, 1850.

1544. Miles Stanley, b. Sept. 8, 1848, in Brighton, Me.

1539.

Pickering[7] Stanley Hart (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1838, oldest son of John and Sally (Stanley) Hart; married, by Rev. C. C. Gordon, at Peabody, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860, Laura P. Grant, age 22 years, born in South Danvers, daughter of John and Lucy A. Grant.

Mr. Hart resides at Peabody, Mass., a tanner by trade.

Children born in Peabody:

1545. Alice Caroline, b. April 16, 1862; m. by Rev. George A. Hall, at Peabody, Feb. 23, 1888, Charles Lincoln Osborn, age 26 years, b. in Peabody, son of Franklin and Sarah B. Osborn. They reside at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

1. Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1889.
2. Stanley Hart, b. May 3, 1891.
3. Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

1546. Georgie Stanley, b. Aug. 2, 1863; m. at Peabody, Mass., by by Rev. J. N. Shipman, Nov. 7, 1889, Henry Weed, age 31 years, b. in Sandwich, N. H., son of Henry and Clara Weed. They reside at Manistee, Mich. He is at tanner by trade. No children.

1540.

John[7] Austin Hart (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Danvers, Mass., July 13, 1837, second son of

John and Sally (Stanley) Hart; married April 30, 1863, Ellen Greene, born in Richmond, N. Y.

Mr. Hart resides at Salem, Mass., a clerk in Harris' grocery store. He was a soldier in the Civil war.

Children born in Salem, Mass.:

1547. Grace Vie, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Arthur C. Young, son of Clariborne and Caroline P. Young. They reside at Wilton, N. H., and have one child, Clayburn Hart, b. June, 1895.

1548. Fannie Greene, b. July 28, 1872; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Frank Taylor of Peabody, Mass., age 25 years, son of Sylvester and Mary B. Taylor of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Children born in Peabody, Mass.:

1. Leland Hart, b. April 29, 1893.
2. Helen Pearl, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

1549. Nellie A., b. Aug. 28, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1878.

1544.

Miles[7] Stanley Hart (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Brighton, Me., Sept. 8, 1846, fourth son of John and Sally (Stanley) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Henry M. King, June 8, 1871, Miss Hattie A. Wales of Lynn, age 23 years, daughter of Nathaniel and Kate Wales.

Mr. Hart resides at Cliftondale, Mass., a drover and stone cutter. He died Dec. 17, 1898, of paralysis, at Saugus, Mass., age 50 years, 3 months, 2 days.

Child:

1550. Allston Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1883, in Lynn, Mass.

1512.

Jesse[6] Tapley Hart (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., April 16, 1806, third son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tapley) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., by Rev. Brown Emerson, Dec. 19, 1826, Miss Susan Estes Pratt, daughter of John and Mary Pratt of Salem.

Mr. Hart resided in Salem Village (so called in olden times, but was really Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.), until 1829, when he went to Marblehead, Mass.; about 1835 he returned to South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., where he lived the

rest of his life, dying of lung fever May 10, 1847. He was a farmer. His wife died May 2, 1881, age 72 years, 1 month, 28 days.

Children:

1551. Jesse Augustus, b. May 8, 1827, in Salem Village; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
1552. Mary Augusta, b. 1828, in Salem Village.
1553. Sarah Pratt, b. July 28, 1830, in Marblehead, Mass.
1554. Charles Henry, b. March 2, 1832, in Marblehead; d. May 10, 1832.
1555. Samuel Pratt, b. Aug. 30, 1833, in Marblehead.
1556. Sophia Ann, b. June 17, 1836, in Marblehead.

1552.

Mary[7] Augusta Hart (Jesse[6] T., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in (Salem Village) Peabody, Mass., Oct. 8, 1828, daughter of Jesse and Susan E. (Pratt) Hart; married May 19, 1853, Ebenezer Pope Barrett of Peabody, Mass., where they reside.

Children born in Peabody, Mass.:

i. Eliza Ellen, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1881, George Frederick Osgood of Peabody.

Children:

1. Joseph, b. March 23, 1884.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1887.

ii. Jesse Freemont, b. July 11, 1856; m. May 25, 1879, Martha Annie Lord, daughter of David B. Lord of Peabody, where they reside. Mr. Lord is a plumber.

Children born in Peabody:

1. Gertrude Lord, b. Nov. 19, 1879.
2. Alice Very, b. Oct. 15, 1881.
3. Charles Edward, b. March 28, 1885.
4. Mary Symonds, b. July 20, 1893.

iii. Edward Bratt, b. Aug. 26, 1860; resides at Peabody, a metal dealer; unmarried.

iv. Mary Alice, b. June 29, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1867.

1553.

Sarah[7] Pratt Hart (Jesse[6] T., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Marblehead, Mass., July 28, 1830, daughter of Jesse T. and Susan E. (Pratt) Hart; married May 20, 1852,

Eben Hooper. He died Oct. 30, 1856, and she died Oct. 28, 1858.

Children born in Peabody, Mass.:

i. Eben Augustus, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Isabel Bodge, daughter of Horatio Bodge of Peabody.

Children born in Peabody:

1. Ernest Eben, b. July 9, 1872.
2. Clarence Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1883.
3. Howard Augustus, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

ii. Charles Henry, b. June 22, 1855; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Goldsmith Batchelder of Topsfield, Mass.

1555.

Samuel[7] Pratt Hart (Jesse[6] T., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 30, 1833, third son of Jesse T. and Susan E. (Pratt) Hart; married by Rev. Josiah W. Talbert at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 1, 1854, Eliza Carlton, age 19 years, daughter of John Larrabee of Peabody.

Mr. Hart resides at Peabody, a tanner by trade. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting Sept. 16, 1862, Company C, Fifth regiment, Massachusetts infantry, nine months' men; discharged July 2, 1863.

Children born in Peabody:

1557. Horace Augustus, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. by Rev. Daniel Wait at Peabody, Mass., June 13, 1878, Addie Elma Galencia, age 18 years, b. in Peabody, daughter of George P. and Clara Galencia. They resided at Lynn, Mass., where he d. Feb. 8, 1893. They had one daughter, Ethel Itsline, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

1558. George Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1857; resides at Peabody, a tanner by trade; unmarried.

1559. Ida Florence, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1890, William Brown of Peabody, Mass., where they reside. They have one child, Chester Robins, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

1560. John Warner, b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. July 31, 1895, Jennie Tucker Allen, age 31 years, b. Nova Scotia, daughter of Frank and Charlotte Allen of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1561. George Grafton, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

1562. Guy Warner, b. June 24, 1897.

1563. Carrie Luella, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Horace Albert Lendall of Salem, Mass., son of John G. and Hannah A. Lendall. They reside at Salem, Mass.

Children:

1. Nellie Maud, b. April 9, 1883.
2. Horace Elmer, b. Feb. 8, 1885.
3. Florence May, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

1564. Elmer Justin, b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 11, 1871.

1556.

Sophia[7] Ann Hart (Jesse[6] T., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Peabody, Mass., June 17, 1836, daughter of Jesse T. and Susan E. (Pratt) Hart; married July 21, 1859, Jacob Goodell Bodge of Peabody, age 24 years, son of Jacob and Hannah (——) Bodge. They reside at Peabody, and Mr. Bodge is a tanner by trade.

Children:

i. Arthur Pope, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Nellie Matilda Winchester of Peabody, where they reside. He is a milk dealer.

Children:

1. Frederick Winchester, b. March 24, 1884.
2. Clarence Whittemore, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
3. Sally Elenor, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
4. Arthur Louis, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
5. Howard Everett, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

ii. Freeman Peacock, b. June 2, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Mabel Alice Buxton, daughter of Samuel N. Buxton of Peabody, where they reside. They have one child, Horace Farley, b. Dec. 12, 1895.

iii. Susan Alice, b. Feb. 25, 1872; unmarried in 1900.

iv. Benjamin Huntington, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

1513.

Charles[6] Hart (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1807, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tapley Hart; married Sept. 23, 1832, at Salem, Mass., Miss Martha Sproul, born in Scotland, July 31, 1812, and died Dec. 13, 1851, and is buried at Reading. He married second at Reading, Feb. 28, 1853, Hannah Lee, born in Nova Scotia, and died Dec. 16, 1858; he married third in Beloit, Wis. Could get no further records.

Mr. Hart resided in South Reading, Mass., now Wakefield, a baker by trade. About 1855 he went with his family to Beloit, Wis., where he died April 29, 1879.

Children:

1565. Henrietta, b. Sept. 22, 1834, in Salem, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1835.
1566. Charles Howard, b. Nov. 29, 1836, in South Reading, Mass.; d. March 20, 1839.
1567. Martha Sproul, b. Dec. 25, 1838.
1568. Charles Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1841, in South Reading; m. June 10, 1885, Harriet Williamine Burditt. They reside at Wakefield, Mass. No children. Mr. Hart enlisted in the Civil war in 1861, for three years, Company E, Sixteenth Massachusetts regiment, and was transferred in 1864 to the Eleventh battalion. He re-enlisted in 1865 in Company D, Frontier cavalry.
1569. John Francis, b. March 6, 1843, in South Reading.
1570. David Allison, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. July 28, 1880, Alice Bradford Lebarron. They resided at Lynn, Mass., where he d. June 2, 1884. He enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, Company H, Twenty-fourth regiment, Massachusetts Vols., was promoted to corporal and was transferred July 9, 1863, to the Veteran Reserve corps. He left no children.
1571. Albert Eugene, b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

Children by second wife:

1572. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1853, in South Reading; m. in 1883, Charles Cloudman, and resided at Stoneham, Mass. She d. Dec. 29, 1884, leaving no children.

1567.

Martha[7] Sproul Hart (Charles[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838, daughter of Charles and Martha (Sproul) Hart; married in Beloit, Wis., April 3, 1856, Oscar William Noble. They reside at Lynn, Mass.

Children:

i. Clara Adalaide, b. Feb. 19, 1857, in Beloit, Wis.; m. May 19, 1880, Austin Laroy Mansfield. They resided at Wakefield, Mass. She d. April 12, 1882. No children.
ii. Lizzie Emily, b. April 10, 1859, in Darlington, Wis.; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Eugene B. Sprague. They reside in Lynn, Mass. She d. Nov. 7, 1892. No children.
iii. Oliver Phelps, b. July 5, 1861, in Darlington, Wis.; m. June 12, 1889, Miss Lula S. Doten. They reside at Lynn, Mass. He is a bookkeeper. They have one daughter, Clara Lucy, b. July 4, 1890.

1569.

John[7] Francis Hart (Charles[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., March 6, 1843, son of Charles and Martha (Sproul) Hart; married, by Rev. Robert P. Rogers, at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1861, Charlotte A. Currier, age 19 years, born in Gloucester, daughter of William and Mary Currier.

Mr. Hart resides at Gloucester, Mass., a stone mason. He enlisted in the Civil war at South Reading, Company E, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, and his services terminated July 31, 1861; he reënlisted from Essex, Mass., Aug. 2, 1862, in First regiment, heavy artillery and was discharged July 8, 1864.

Children born in Gloucester, Mass.:

1573. Charles Howard, b. Oct. 11, 1863.
1574. Elizabeth; d. Aug. 30, 1868, age 9 months.
1575. William W., b. Sept. 5, 1867; is dead.
1576. Lottie Arvilla, b. June 8, 1870.
1577. Martha Ellen, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
1578. Frances H., b. Dec. 7, 1875; d. Dec. 7, 1882.
1579. Lizzie Fernwood, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
1580. Nathaniel Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
1581. Guy Lawrence, b. April 11, 1887.

1514.

David[6] A. Hart (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 5, 1810, fifth son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tapley) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., Melvina Treadwell, daughter of Lucas and Eliza Treadwell of Salem, Mass. She died Aug. 19, 1855, age 40 years, 8 months, 29 days; he married second, at Salem, Mass., by Rev. Samuel M. Worcester, Oct. 10, 1856, Mrs. Hannah W. Southwick, age 46 years, daughter of Kato and Hannah Martin.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynn, Mass., occupation a shipwright. He died at his son's residence in New York city, April, 1886.

Children born in Salem, Mass.:

1582. Eliza Ann, born May 23, 1836; m. by Rev. William H. Eaton, at Salem, Mass.; July 24, 1853, Charles L. Welsh of Salem, a sea captain. He d., and she m. second, John Francis Mckeough. They reside in Salem; he is a carpenter by trade.

Children:

1. Charles Henry, b. June 20, 1861; resides in Salem, Mass., a clerk.
2. Isabel Hutchinson, b. Feb. 25, 1873.

1583. David J., b. in 1837.

1584. William Henry, b. 1839.

1585. Mary Ellen, b. March 26, 1842; m. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 20, 1862, Frank Bruce, age 27 years, son of Frank W. and Celia F. Bruce. They reside in Lynn, Mass. He is a shoe cutter.

Children:

1. Frank Elsworth, b. June 6, 1861; resides in Lynn, Mass., assistant cashier in bank.
2. Charles Flint, b. July 1, 1874; foreman in box factory at Lynn.

1586. Luber Treadwell, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. April 3, 1858.

1587. George Albert; m. at Salem, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Bolles, May 17, 1877, Mary A. Goldsmith, age 26 years, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (Burleigh) Goldsmith of Epping, N. H. Mr. Hart resided at Salem, Mass., a tailor by trade; d. May 28, 1891, age 45 years, 2 months, and 2 days. No children.

1588. Jabez Treadwell; is dead.

1589. Charles C., b. Aug. 21, 1848.

1583.

David[7] J. Hart (David[6] A., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Salem, Mass., in 1837, oldest son of David A. and Melvina (Treadwell) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., by Rev. Willard Spaulding, March 11, 1860, Mary Lambert Goodrich, age 18 years, born in Salem, 1842, daughter of William and Clarrissa Goodrich. She died May 13, 1878, in New York city.

Mr. Hart resided at Salem, Mass., a few years, when he removed to New York city. He was a carpenter and shipwright, and died April 21, 1896.

Children born in Salem, Mass.:

1590. Willard Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1860; m. July 10, 1890, Sarah Priscilla Swift of New York city. They reside at New York city. He is a boiler maker. No children.

1591. Edward Taylor, b. April 29, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Martha Frances Wood of New York city, where they reside. He is an engineer.

Children born in New York city:

1. Edna Florence, b. July 7, 1889.
2. George Everett, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
3. Edward Taylor, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
4. Elsie Lovina, b. July 10, 1894.
5. Willard Franklin, b. Feb. 11, 1897.

1584.

William[7] Henry Hart (David[6] A., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Salem, Mass., in 1839, son of David A. and Melvina (Treadwell) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., by Rev. S. F. Chase, Aug. 5, 1867, Minnie Lavina Deming of Providence, R. I., age 23 years, born in Gloucester, Mass., daughter of Elisha and Esther Deming.

Mr. Hart resides in Salem, Mass., a plumber by trade.

Children born in Salem:

1592. Minnie Frances, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 9, 1892, Ernest F. Bell of Beverly, Mass., a shoe manufacturer, age 24 years, son of William H. and Susan Bell.

1593. Grace T., b. Aug. 14, 1872.

1594. Edward Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. at Salem, Mass., by Rev. Henry Bedinger, Feb. 10, 1896, Miss Elizabeth E. Reagan, age 19 years, b. in Plymouth, Mass., daughter of John J. and Mary Reagan. Mr. Hart resides at Salem, Mass., a shoe cutter.

Child:

1595. Doris, b. May 3, 1896, in Salem.

1589.

Charles[7] E. Hart (David[6] A., Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Salem, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848, son of David A. and Melvina (Treadwell) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., by Rev. L. Collyer, Aug. 2, 1876, Mary Ann Stickney, age 22 years, born at Salem, daughter of ——— and Hannah Stickney.

Mr. Hart resides at Salem, Mass., a plumber by trade.

Children born in Salem:

1596. Bessie T., b. Feb. 20, 1877.

1597. Nellie F., b. Dec. 24, 1878; m. at Salem, Sept. 21, 1899, John S. Atkins, Jr., b. in Marblehead, Mass., son of John S. and Ethel F. (Mason) Atkins.

1598. Florence M., b. April 23, 1882; d. April 23, 1887.
1599. Marian D., b. Sept. 28, 1884; d. Jan. 20, 1889.
1600. George F., b. Sept. 26, 1891.

1517.

William[6] Henry Hart (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Salem, Mass., April 5, 1819, sixth son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tapley Hart; married Dec. 28, 1843, at Danvers, Mass., Jane Hastings Clark.

Mr. Hart resided at Peabody, Mass., and went away several years ago. His wife is living (1900) in Peabody, age 84 years.

Children born in Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.:

1601. William Herman, b. June 28, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1880, of consumption; unmarried.
1602. Joseph Fairfield, b. Jan. 17, 1846; resides at Peabody; unmarried.
1603. Jane Augusta, b. May 13, 1848; resides at Peabody; unmarried.
1604. Ellen, b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1850.

1396.

Zerubbable[4] Hart (John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., in 1738, son of John and Mehitable (Endicott) Hart; married at Danvers, Mass., June 22, 1762, Eunice Curtis of Danvers.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynnfield, Mass., a farmer; was a private in the Revolution, enlisting from Lynn, Mass., in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's company, and marched to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. He died Feb. 14, 1797, age 59 years. His widow was living in 1802. Probably went to Stoddard, N. H. The births of children are not found, but deeds show their names thus:

Children:

1605. George; m. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 2, 1800, Eunice Upton of Reading. He was living in Lynnfield, Mass., in 1803, when he sold out, and next appears in Stoddard, N. H., in 1803. No record of children.
1606. Jacob, b. about 1774; he released his share of his father's estate in Lynnfield, Mass., to his brother George, March 17, 1800, as shown by a deed recorded at Salem, Mass., book 167, page 55.

1607. Eunice; released her share to her brother George.

1608. Sally, b. about 1785. William Whitterage of Lynnfield, Mass., was appointed guardian of this girl, who was upwards of 14 years of age in 1798. Probate records of Cheshire county, recorded at Keene, N. H., show that May 12, 1803, she moved to Stoddard, N. H., and Andrew Robb of Antrim, N. H., was appointed her guardian.

1606.

Jacob[5] Hart (Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., as supposed, about 1774, son of Zerubbable and Eunice (Curtis) Hart; he gave deed to his brother George March 17, 1800, to release his share of his father's estate in Lynnfield, Mass. This deed is recorded, book 167, leaf 55, at Salem, Mass., and this Jacob Hart next appears in Stoddard, N. H. He married Polly Shattuck June, 1804. At that time a part of Stoddard was called Parkersville, and is now Nelson, N. H. They resided there for a time, and soon after settled in Hancock, N. H. He died in Nelson, April 15, 1862, age 88 years; his widow died in Windsor, N. H., in 1866.

Children:

1609. Charles, b. 1804 in (Parkersville) Stoddard.

1610. Asa, b. about 1806, in Stoddard.

1611. Eliza, b. in 1810, in Stoddard; m. at Hancock, N. H., Oct. 3, 1837, Eli W. Reynolds of West Cambridge, Mass., b. in Peacham, Vt., 1809, son of Joseph Reynolds. They resided at Keene, N. H. Mr. Reynolds is still living (1902), age 93 years; his wife d. Dec. 13, 1864, age 54 years.

Children born in Hancock:

1. Sarah Jane; m. Willard R. Graves of Keene, N. H. She d. Nov. 10, 1898. No children.
2. George Franklin, d. Dec. 18, 1865, age 22 years.
3. Mary Lizzie, b. in 1852; m. Albert E. Jillson, and resides at Keene, N. H. No children.

1612. Milla.

1613. John.

1614. Nancy, b. in 1820; d. July 31, 1846; unmarried.

1609.

Charles[6] Hart (Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Parkersville, now Nelson, N. H., 1804, son of Jacob and Polly (Shattuck) Hart; married about 1825, Ruth Day,

born in 1795, daughter of —— and Clara (Cram) Day. She died Dec. 5, 1859, and he married second. He died May, 1879.

Children born in Hancock:

1615. Parker, b. Oct. 24, 1826.
1616. William Weston, b. Jan. 22, 1830.
1617. Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1850, David McCluer. They resided at Stoddard. She d. Oct. 7, 1877; he d. March 16, 1889.

Children:

1. Emma Tracey; m. a Mr. Weeks and resides in Surry, N. H.
2. Charles; resides in Boston, Mass.

1618. Charles, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1843.

Child by second wife:

1619. Ada H., b. June 7, 1865.

1615.

Parker[7] Hart (Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 24, 1826, oldest son of Charles and Ruth (Day) Hart; married in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 22, 1848, Elizabeth Lydia Robbins, born Jan. 8, 1831, in Chelsea, Vt., daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Dutton) Robbins.

Mr. Hart bought the house built by his grandfather, Jacob Hart, in Hancock, where he lived until 1857, when he removed to Stoddard, N. H., and in 1864 came back to Hancock. He was in company with R. H. Colby at Willey's Mills, making bobbins, and lost three fingers. About 1871 he went to Nelson, N. H., where he now resides, and is a merchant. He enlisted in the Ninth regiment, N. H. Vols., three years' men, and was in battles at South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, the Siege of Vicksburg, the Battle of Jackson's Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and the Siege of Petersburg; was wounded twice and sent to hospital and discharged. He was commander of Post Henry of Hancock, and of Stevens post, No. 86, G. A. R., at Stoddard, N. H.

Children born in Hancock:

1620. Charles A., b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. March, 1849.
1621. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1851.
1622. Almon Parker, b. Jan. 29, 1853.

1623. Ethel Newcomb, b. July 28, 1855.
1624. George Hubert, b. May 16, 1857.
1625. Fred C., b. Aug 2, 1859; drowned Aug. 13, 1876.
1626. Emily B., b. Nov. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 2, 1862.
1627. Sherman A., b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. June 12, 1885.
1628. Ernest Melton, b. June 22, 1869.

1621.

Harriet[8] Elizabeth Hart (Parker[7], Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 12, 1851, daughter of Parker and Elizabeth L. (Robbins) Hart; married Aug. 12, 1868, John Elijah Dunbar, born March 12, 1850. They reside at Peterborough, N. H.

Children:

i. John William, b. Dec. 8, 1868.
ii. Henry Walter, b. Dec. 13, 1870.
iii. Frances Peabody, b. April 15, 1872; d. Dec. 16, 1873.
iv. Abbie Anna, b. June 9, 1873; m. June 9, 1889, Frank Amos Carroll of Barnard, Vt. She committed suicide Oct. 29, 1892, leaving two children.
v. Clarrissa Peabody, b. April 2, 1875.

1622.

Almon[8] Parker Hart (Parker[7], Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 29, 1859, second son of Parker and Elizabeth L. (Robbins) Hart; married March 12, 1885, Sarah Alvina Sharon, born March 12, 1869.

Mr. Hart is now (1900) residing at Harrisville, N. H., a teamster.

Children:

1629. Emily R., b. Feb 7, 1886.
1630. Arthur A., b. Aug. 18, 1888.
1631. Harry S., b. April 6, 1890.
1632. Robert E., b. July 14, 1892; d. Sept. 29, 1892.

1623.

Ethel[8] Newcomb Hart (Parker[7], Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., July 28, 1855, daughter of Parker and Elizabeth L. (Robbins) Hart; married

Sept 12, 1873, Charles H. Trask. They reside in South Stoddard, N. H. Mr. Trask is a glass blower.

Children :

i. Cora B., b. Nov. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1890, Floyd Hill of Stoddard, N. H.
ii. Arthur E., b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1880.
iii. Lula V., b. May 15, 1881.
iv. Grace L., b. March 11, 1883.
v. Charles E., b. April 10, 1888.

1624.

George[8] Hubert Hart (Parker[7], Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., May 16, 1857, third son of Parker and Elizabeth L. (Robbins) Hart; married May 14, 1884, Annie June Sharon, born April 6, 1868.

Mr. Hart resides at Stoddard, N. H., and keeps a hotel. They had six children, and all died in infancy.

1628.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ernest Menton Hart, youngest son of Parker and Elizabeth L. (Robbins) Hart, born June 22, 1869 ; married Nov. 27, 1891, Mary Ella McGilvery, born July 31, 1872.

Mr. Hart resides at Antrim, N. H., and is a furniture manufacturer.

Children :

1633. Cleora Geane, b. March 11, 1893.
1634. Ai Ernest, b. Oct. 22, 1894.

1616.

William[7] Weston Hart (Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 22, 1830; second son of Charles and Ruth (Day) Hart; married May 28, 1864, Elvira T. Fuller of Northwood, N. H., born May 2, 1846.

Mr. Hart resided in Northwood, N. H., a shoemaker by trade ; he died Sept. 7, 1877, and his wife died Feb. 18, 1873.

One child :

1635. Charles Weston, b. Oct. 11, 1868; m. March 24, 1893, Miss Nellie A. Steward of Strafford, N. H. Mr. Hart resides at Dover, N. H., and is employed in a grain mill.

Children:

1636. Gladys M., b. July 14, 1894; d. Nov. 1, 1895.
1637. Hazel E., b. Sept. 22, 1896, in Dover, N. H.

1618.

Charles[7] Hart, Jr. (Charles[6], Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 23, third son of Charles and Ruth (Day) Hart; married at Nashua, N. H., July 7, 1853, Mrs. Lois (Due) Metcalf, born Nov. 15, 1830, in Hancock, N. H., daughter of Eliot and Lois (French) Due.

Mr. Hart resides at East Washington, N. H., a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil war.

Children born in Hancock:

1638. Ellen Frances; m. July 4, 1872, George L. Austin. They reside at Antrim, N. H.

Children:

1. William Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1873.
2. Frank Willis, b. Nov. 21, 1875.
3. Bertha Mable, b. May 22, 1888.

1639. Jennie Sarah, b. June 14, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Frank G. Putney. They reside in Greenfield, N. H. No children.

1640. Frank Wesley, b. Feb. 20, 1865, in Hancock; m. June1, 1892, Mrs. Anna Barbury French, born March 21, 1870, daughter of Jacob and Nancy Willrich Germans, of Gault, Ontario. Mr. Hart resides in Manchester, N. H., and is employed in Cheney's paper mill.

Children:

1641. 1. Marguerite Lois, b. Sept. 18, 1893.
2. Irene Anna, b. July 24, 1896.
3. Gladys Lillian, b. Feb. 25, 1898.
4. Alice Ardelle, b. March 8, 1900.

1610.

Asa[6], Hart (Jacob[5], Zerubbable[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Hancock, second son of Jacob and Polly (Shattuck) Hart; married at Hancock, Dec. 18, 1828, Mary Sawyer; she died May 7, 1849, and he married second Mary Ann Tyrell, a widow.

Mr. Hart resided in Hancock, subsequently removing to Stoddard, N. H., a farmer. He died July 17, 1875. His

widow made her will giving property to her son, Henry A. Tyrell. She died Nov. 22, 1885, age 72 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Child:

Henry A. Tyrell.

1642. Gertie, b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. in 1850, George Bishop, b. Dec. 31, 1835, in Paris, France. His father, Peter Bishop, was a soldier under Napoleon.

Children:

1. George N., b. June 1, 1851; m. Phebe Hall of Stoddard; d. Aug. 31, 1879.
2. Charles H., b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Emeline Pineo, and d. some years ago.
3. F. John, b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. May 14, 1877, Ida B. Johnson. They reside at South Lyndeborough, N. H.
4. Willie A. b. April 24, 1858; m. Carrie S. ——. They reside in Ohio.
5. Frederic, b. April 10, 1861; d. April 6, 1879.
6. Alvin L., b. March 14, 1864; resides at Marblehead, Mass.; unmarrried.
7. Helen E., b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. William Graham of Boston, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. Edwin H., b. April 1, 1870; residence Pennsylvania.
9. Lizzie May, b. Jan. 10, 1873; m. a Mr. Young, and resides at Boston, Mass.

1337.

Jonathan[8] Hart (Samuel[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1710, fourth son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Endicott) Hart; married in 1735 Mercy Hawks.

Mr. Hart resided in Lynn and Lynnfield, Mass., and the following is found among Essex Institute collections, at Salem, Mass., book 7, page 248: "Mr. Jonathan Hart went from Lynnfield, Mass., about the year 1760, to Maugerville, Sunbry, county, New Brunswick, with four sons, Thomas, John, Samuel, and Aaron Hart. Information given by Eli Upton of Danvers, Mass., who was born 1749, died 1849."

This Jonathan Hart owned land and tenements in Lynn, Mass., at the time he went to Maugerville, N. B., which were sold by Thomas Hart of Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1768, as shown by deed recorded at Salem, Mass., book 125, page 159. The above makes Jonathan Hart's family appear thus:

1643. Jonathan, Jr., d. of a fever June 10, 1756, at Lake George, in New York state. Probably a Colonial soldier.

1644. Thomas, who returned from Maugerville, N. B., and sold the lands in Lynn, as above.

1645. John, went to Maugerville, N. B.

1646. Samuel, went to Maugerville, N. B., and probably remained there.

1647. Aaron, who probably returned to Newmarket, N. H., and was a soldier in War of Revolution; is on pay-roll, Aug. 31, 1779, Colonel Moor's regiment. He received £40 payment for going to the defense of Rhode Island, as shown by New Hampshire State Papers, book 16, page 765. He next appears in the town of Cornish, York county, Me. "At a court held at Waterborough, York county, Me., Aug. 24, 1795, administration of estate of Aaron Hart, late of Cornish, Me., mariner and cooper, who d. Jan. 1795, was granted to Betsy, or Elizabeth, Hart, of Cornish, Me., widow of Aaron Hart, and before 1796 she married Isaac Gray of Cornish, Me." Probate court record at Alfred, Me., book 17, page 88.

1648. Abigail, b. in 1743; m. at Danvers, Mass., Aug. 20, 1764, Amos Smith of Danvers, where they lived for a time. They afterwards settled in Lynnfield, Mass. She d. April 28, 1828, age 85 years.

Children:

1. Abigail, b. April 9, 1766, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1787, Ebenezer Parsons of Lynnfield, Mass., where they resided. She d. May 16, 1849. They had a son, Ebenezer, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1794, who m. Miss Mary Hart, b. Dec. 18, 1792, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Smith) Hart. She was his cousin.
2. Polly, b. in 1766, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1792, Ebenezer Hart; b. in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1762, third son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Curtis) Hart. They were second cousins. She d. Oct. 3, 1843. They had ten children, as shown elsewhere.
3. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1, 1768, in Lynnfield, Mass.; m. March 6, 1799, his cousin, Esther Smith, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Hart) Smith of Danvers, Mass. She d. June 3, 1856, age 82 years. He d. June 17, 1852.

Child:

Jonathan Hart, b. May 15, 1801; m. March 29, 1827, his cousin Clarrandana Hart, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Smith) Hart. He d. April 5, 1881.

4. Walter, b. in 1773; m. March 7, 1799, Lucy Blanchard. She d. Jan. 13, 1807, age 28 years. Mr. Smith d. March 31, 1835. They had one daughter, Lucy, d. March 28, 1804, age 10 months.

1649. Sarah; m. at Danvers, March 28, 1771, Walter Smith of Danvers.; a daughter, Esther, m. her cousin, Jonathan Smith, March 6, 1799, as above. (This sketch of Smith was furnished by Ebenezer Parsons of Lynnfield, Mass., a descendant.)

1332.

Adam[2] Hart (Isaac[1]), born in Lynnfield, Mass., near the North Reading line, Feb. 4, 1666, youngest son of Isaac and Elizabeth (———) Hart; married about 1703, Elizabeth Collson, daughter of Adam and Mary (Brown) Collson of Reading, and the Reading Vital Records say he married second Sept. 29, 1725, Abigail Deal of Woburn, Mass. She died Feb. 9, 1735, and he married third Oct. 21, 1735, Dorcas Brown.

Mr. Hart resided in Reading, a farmer. He died Sept. 17, 1745.

Children born in Reading:

1650. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1704; m. at Reading, Feb. 18, 1723, Jonathan Flint of Reading, son of Capt. Thomas.

Children as shown by Reading history:

1. Lydia, b. in 1723; m. in 1752, Hezekiah Upton of Reading.
2. Jonathan, b. in 1730.

1651. Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1707, in Reading; is registered as son of Andrew and Elizabeth Hart, which was evidently a mistake. It should have been son of Adam and Elizabeth (Collson) Hart.

1651.

Thomas[3] Hart (Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., Aug. 22, 1707, only son of Adam and Elizabeth (Collson) Hart; married May 15, 1737, Abigail Brown of Reading; married second Phebe ——— . He died June 11, 1753. His wife was administratrix of his estate. She married second, Feb. 9, 1757, Josiah Hartwell of Lunenburg, Mass.

Children born in Reading, Mass.:

1652. Mary, b. April 9, 1740; m. July 10, 1765, James Flint (his second wife). Mr. Flint was b. in 1724, son of Deacon William and Abigail Flint of Reading. Children as shown by Reading history:
   1. Adam, b. in 1766; m. in 1792, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Mary Osgood. He was drowned with his cousin, Nehemiah Hart, in Martin's pond, Reading, while fishing, June 8, 1808.
   2. Jacob, b. in 1768.
   3. Elizabeth, b. in 1772.
   4. Mary, b. in 1773.
   5. James, b. in 1779.
   6. Charlotte, b. in 1784.

1653. David, b. May 2, 1742, in Reading, Mass. Probably left a son Elias, who m. Polly ———, and lived at Lunenburg, Mass., a cordwainer. No record of children.

1654. Joseph, b. May 15, 1746, in Reading, Mass.

1655. Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1748, in Reading, Mass.

1654.

Joseph[4] Hart (Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., May 15, 1746, second son of Thomas and Abigail (Brown) Hart; married at Reading, Mass., by Rev. Eliab Stone, Oct. 2, 1769, Anna Dix, born April 27, 1751, youngest daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Batchelder) Dix, who was son of Joel Dix of Ipswich, Mass. He was sergeant in Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Fourth Lynn company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, two days.

Mr. Hart lived in several towns during his life, as shown by the following deeds:

"I, Joseph Hart of Fitchburg, Mass., house wright, For 300 Pounds Paid by Elias Sawyer of Boston, land in Narragansett, Mass." Dated June 5, 1778, signed by Joseph Hart and Anna Hart, and recorded at Worcester, Mass. Another deed says: "I, Joseph Hart of Townsend, Mass., house wright For 210 Pounds paid by David McIntire of and land in Fitchburg, Mass., 21 acres and dwelling house." Dated Aug. 28, 1778, recorded in Worcester, Mass., book 80, page 265. In 1779, and for a few years, they were in Mason, N. H., near the Massachusetts line. They afterwards lived at Salem, Mass.

Children born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1656. Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1775.
1657. Asa, b. June 14, 1777.
1658. John; was considered a great musician in his day. No record of his family. He was residing at Boston, Mass., April 17, 1815, and sold land in Salem, Mass., to Bill Emerson of Topsfield, Mass.

1656.

Joseph[5] Hart, Jr. (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1775, oldest son of Joseph and Ann (Dix) Hart; married at Salem, Mass., March 18, 1798, Jane Simmons of Salem. She died in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1854, age 76 years, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Simmons.

Mr. Hart resided in Salem and Reading, Mass., and finally settled in Topsfield, Mass., a painter by trade. He died Oct. 17, 1845, age 70 years, 2 months, and 12 days. The Topsfield records say he was born in Fitchburg, Mass., son of Joseph and Anna (———) Hart.

Children:

1659. A daughter; m. and lived in Lynn, Mass.
1660. A daughter; m. and lived in Lynn, Mass.
1661. Caroline Simmons, b. in 1812; d. in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1846, age 34 years; unmarried.

1657.

Asa[5] Hart (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Fitchburg, Mass., June 14, 1777, second son of Joseph and Anna (Dix) Hart; married Feb. 9, 1806, at Danvers, Mass., Mary Pitman, both of Danvers at the time. She died Dec. 20, 1811, and he married second, about 1818, Tama Damon, born at North Reading, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Hepzibar (Flint) Damon. She died Dec. 5, 1867, age 81 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Mr. Hart resided at Salem, Mass., and finally settled at North Reading, a painter by trade. He died Oct. 25, 1824.

Children:

1662. Mary Simon, b. May 12, 1804, in Salem, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1819.
1663. Asa Albert, b. April 29, 1819; d. June 5, 1840; unmarried.
1664. Joshua Damon, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. young.

1665. Joseph Mulikin, b. Nov. 23, 1822, in North Reading, Mass.
1666. Benjamin Swain, b. Aug. 22, 1824, in North Reading, Mass.

1665.

Joseph[6] Muliken Hart (Asa[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in North Reading, Mass., Nov. 23, 1822, third son of Joseph and Tama (Damon) Hart; married at Reading, Mass., July 15, 1847, Harriet Masilvia Symonds, born Oct. 13, 1824, in Portsmouth, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided at North Reading for several years, and is now living in Boston, Mass., a shoemaker by trade.

Children born in North Reading, Mass.:

1667. Almon Symonds, b. July 13, 1849; d. July 14, 1853.
1668. Earl Fayette, b. April 4, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
1669. Almon A., b. April 24, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1855.
1670. Joseph Augustus, b. April 14, 1856.
1671. Almont Spencer, b. July 8, 1857; resides in Boston, Mass.; unmarried.
1672. Almira Hortence, b. May 7, 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1886, Walter Cressey of Gloucester, Mass.

Children:

1. Eva Hortence, b. April 12, 1888.
2. Bertha Hart, b. Aug. 5, 1891.

1670.

Joseph[7] Augustus Hart (Joseph[6] M., Asa[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in North Reading, Mass., April 14, 1856, fourth son of Joseph M. and Harriet M. (Symonds) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. A. A. Miner, Sept. 16, 1886, Miss Nellie A. Mansfield, age 25 years, born in Melrose, Mass., daughter of George A. Mansfield.

Mr. Hart resides at Boston, Mass., a real estate broker.

One daughter:

1673. Margariette Mansfield, b. June 15, 1888.

1666.

Benjamin[6] Swain Hart (Asa[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Adams[2], Isaac[1]), born in North Reading, Mass., Aug. 22, 1824, fourth son of Asa and Tama (Damon) Hart; married at Reading, Mass.; July 3, 1848, Emoline McIntire of North Reading,

age 18 years, daughter of Jacob and Mary McIntire. She died March 25, 1886.

Mr. Hart is a shoemaker. He has resided in several places, and now lives at Ipswich, Mass. (1902).

Children:

1674. Mary Simmons, b. Sept. 10, 1849, in North Reading; m. Feb. 28, 1878, Augustus Peabody. No children.

1675. Albert A., b. Jan. 15, 1852, in North Reading; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

1676. Florence Emma, b. Aug. 21, 1856, in Montville, Me.; m. June 4, 1874, Charles Sidney Berry of Danvers, Mass., age 24 years, son of Allen A. and Abbie M. (Clement) Berry. They reside at Wollaston Heights, Mass. They have one child, Almont Everett, b. Sept. 24, 1874.

1677. Frederick Oscar, b. April 12, 1858, in Montville, Me.; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Lucy Ann Lord, daughter of Ebenezer Lord of Ipswich, Mass. He resided at Ipswich, Mass., and was of the firm of Hart & Lord, merchants; dealers in fine groceries and garden produce, on Central street. He d. April 21, 1901. No children:

1678. Nellie Estella, b. June 27, 1862, in Woburn, Mass.; d. July 21, 1875, at Ipswich, Mass.

1679. Charles Sherman, b. Feb. 21, 1865, in Ipswich, Mass.; m. July 25, 1894, Ella Provencher, age 18 years, b. in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Philenva (Laflainen) Provencher. He resides at Brockton, Mass.

1655.

Daniel[4] Hart (Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., Jan. 22, 1748, third son of Thomas and Abigail (Brown) Hart; married, by Rev. Eliab Stone at Reading, Mass., Feb. 5, 1771, Bethiah Mackintire.

Mr. Hart lived at Reading and about 1778 he settled at Groton, Mass.; he was a soldier of the Revolution from Reading, Dec. 19, 1774, Capt. John Flint's company, Colonel Davis' regiment. He was a farmer, and died in Lunenburg, Mass., May 9, 1812, age 64 years.

Children:

1680. Daniel, Jr., b. in 1771, in Reading, as supposed.

1681. David, b. June 6, 1773, in Reading, as supposed.

1682. Jacob, b. Jan. 19, 1776, in Reading, as supposed.

1683. John, b. May 27, 1780, in Groton, Mass.; he married and his children, as shown by settlement of Asa Hart's estate at Baltimore, Md., 1867, were Homer W. and John M.

1684. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 2, 1785, in Groton; was drowned with his cousin Adam Flint, in Morton's pond, Reading, Mass., June 8, 1808.

1685. Asa, b. July 4, 1788, in Groton; went to Baltimore, Md., and was a carpenter by trade. He m. Sarah ———, and d. about 1867. No children. Isaac H. Caines was administrator of the estate, which amounted to $1,253.26. The widow received $626.63; paid for advertising for heirs in the Baltimore, Md., *Daily American*, $35.00; advertising in the Cincinnati, Ohio, *Daily Commercial*, April 29, 1867, $48.00; advertising for heirs in the New York *Daily Tribune*, April 29, 1867, $48.00; paid to John B. O'Donnell, attorney for Homer W. and John M. Hart, nephews of Asa Hart, deceased, each $218.45. Recorded in book 80, page 208, at Baltimore court house.

1686. Elijah, b. April 2, 1790; resided at Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Sept. 5, 1863, age 73 years, 5 months, 3 days. He was a painter by trade.

1680.

Daniel[5] Hart, Jr. (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., in 1771, son of Daniel and Bethiah (Mackentire) Hart; married in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 13, 1798, Polly Marshall, daughter of Samuel and ——— Marshall. She died Dec. 21, 1854, age 80 years.

Mr. Hart settled at Townsend, Mass., a farmer, and died June 15, 1823. They are both buried in the Townsend cemetary, near the entrance.

Children born in Townsend:

1687. Samuel, b. in 1799.

1688. John, b. July 22, 1800.

1689. Hannah, b. in 1804; m. May 31, 1827, Deacon Daniel Giles of Townsend, where they resided. They had one daughter, Ellen, who m. Walter Bancroft of Townsend.

1690. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1806; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Samuel Hazen Bailey of Lunenburg, Mass., where they lived. She d. May 9, 1862.

Children:

1. Martha Ann Willard, b. April 28, 1827.
2. May Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Charles A. Goodrich of Lunenburg, Mass.

1691. Lincoln, b. in 1810; both she and her husband are dead. No children.
1692. Daniel, b. in 1812; d. in 1833; he was engaged to Miss Mary Whitney of Townsend when he died.
1693. Isaac, b. in 1814; d. Oct. 4, 1820.
1694. Eri, b. in 1816; d. in 1820.

1687.

Samuel[5] Hart (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., in 1799, oldest son of Daniel, Jr., and Polly, or May, (Marshall) Hart; married at Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1821, Lefy Brooks, daughter of Isaac and Faith Brooks of Ashburnham. She died Aug. 26, 1883, age 82 years, 2 months, and 26 days.

Mr. Hart was a farmer and resided at Townsend, Mass. He died Aug. 8, 1856, age 57 years.

Children born in Townsend, Mass.:

1695. Lefy Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. in 1842, John Campbell Brooks of Townsend, a merchant.

Children:

1. John Frederick, b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. March 27, 1845.
2. Samuel Flanders, b. March 27, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1845.
3. John Melville, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. July 6, 1876, Luella J. Dadmun of Winthrop, Mass.

1696. Samuel Giles, b. Oct. 11, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1855, Martha F. Cummings of Townsend, Mass., where they resided. He d. April 11, 1859, leaving no children.
1697. Daniel Lincoln, b. Oct. 22, 1831.
1698. Emma L., b. 1837; d. in 1838.
1699. Mary E., b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Henry B. Hildreth of Townsend. She d. May 18, 1865. No children.
1700. Charles Brooks, b. June 9, 1845; m. by Rev. G. H. Morse, at Townsend, Mass., May 12, 1871, Miss Eldora Adaline Lewis, age 24 years, daughter of B. F. and Elizabeth (———) Lewis of Townsend. They resided at Brookline, Mass. No children. He is of the firm of Lovell, Hart, & Phipps Co., woolens, 30 Chauncy street, Boston, Mass. (1900).

1697.

Daniel[7] Lincoln Hart (Samuel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 22, 1831, second son of Samuel and Lefy (Brooks) Hart; married at

Worcester, Mass., by Rev. M. Richerson, Jan. 24, 1861, Miss M. Augusta Foy, daughter of Wyman Foy of Worcester.

Mr. Hart resides at East Weymouth, Mass.

Child:

1701. Aubery Warren, b. May 29, 1868, at Weymouth, Mass.; m. April 27, 1898, Grace Larrabee, b. in 1875, in Lynn, Mass., daughter of Joseph Lood and Mary Elizabeth (Trafton) Larrabee. They reside at Lynn, Mass. No children.

1688.

John[6] Hart (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., July 22, 1800, second son of Daniel, Jr., and Mary (Marshall) Hart; married Elizabeth Butterfield Lock of West Cambridge, Mass. She died Feb. 25, 1851, age 45 years.

Mr. Hart resided at Townsend, and died April 19, 1854.

Children born in Townsend:

1702. John Lock, b. Jan. 11, 1832.
1703. George Lock, b. May 24, 1835.
1704. Albert M., b. March 23, 1837; resides at Virginia city, Mont., a miner; unmarried in 1900.
1705. Samuel Bailey, b. March 23, 1839.
1706. Isaac Lincoln, b. May 13, 1841.
1707. Daniel A., b. March 6, 1843.
1708. William Henry, b. June 14, 1845.
1709. Edwin Dana, b. March 18, 1848; resides at Virginia city, Mont.; unmarried.
1710. Caroline E., b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851.

1702.

John[7] Lock Hart (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 11, 1831, oldest son of John and Elizabeth B. (Lock) Hart; married at Townsend, Nov. 11, 1854, Sarah Haniford, age 16 years, born at Smithfield, Me., daughter of Stephen and Betsey ——— Haniford.

Mr. Hart resided at Townsend, and was employed in a steam mill, where he was killed by an explosion, May 26, 1862.

Children:

1711. Sarah A., b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1858.

1712. Henry Lock, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Hood, April 8, 1885, Miss Penelope McPherson, age 24 years, b. at Cape Breton island, daughter of Dugal and Jessie McPherson. They reside at Belmont, Mass., and he is a farmer.

Children born in Belmont:

1713. John Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1887.
1714. Edward Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
1715. Frank Alvah, b. Aug. 13, 1891.

1703.

George[7] Lock Hart (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., second son of John and Elizabeth B. (Lock) Hart; married at Townsend, Mass., by Rev. Thomas B. Treadwell, June 21, 1857, Amanda Hildreth, daughter of John and Sophia Hildreth of Townsend.

Mr. Hart resides at Northboro, Mass., a carpenter by trade.

Child born in Townsend, Mass.:

1716. Adelbert A., b. April 27, 1860; m. at Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1885, Louisa J. Park of Lowell, Mass., age 25 years, daughter of Andrew H. and Sophronia Park.

Children born in Northboro, Mass:

1717. Alice Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
1718. Florence; d. March 21, 1888, age 1 month, 2 days.
1719. Lewis Park, b. Feb. 2, 1890.

1705.

Samuel[7] Bailey Hart (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., March 23, 1839, fourth son of John and Elizabeth B. (Lock) Hart; married Jan. 3, 1860, Julia Ann Chaffin, daughter of Joseph Chaffin of Townsend.

Mr. Hart resides at Ayer, Mass., a carpenter by trade.

Children:

1720. Albert Chaffin, b. Dec. 15, 1869; m. at Sherley, Mass., by Rev. Loren B. McDonald, Aug. 22, 1886, Miss Rosanna Wheeler, born in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1867, daughter of Jerome and Angie (Goodhue) Wheeler. He resides at Ayer, Mass., a dealer in butter, eggs, and cheese. They had one son, Clarence Burley, b. July 3, 1887, d. March 5, 1889.
1721. Joseph Edwin, b. Jan. 22, 1871; resides at Ayer, Mass., a carpenter by trade; unmarried in 1900.

1706.

Isaac[7] Lincoln Hart (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., May 13, 1841, fifth son of John and Elizabeth B. (Lock) Hart; married at Townsend, by Rev. Willard P. Upham, Jan. 14, 1867, Hannah Alice Evens, age 19 years, born in Townsend, daughter of Hosea and Elizabeth Evens.

Mr. Hart resided at Townsend, a cooper by trade, and was killed by exposion of a mill, April 19, 1872.

One son:

1722. John William, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

1707.

Daniel[7] A. Hart (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., March 6, 1843, fifth son of John and Elizabeth B. (Lock) Hart; married at Belmont, Mass., by Rev. Amos Smith, Nov. 17, 1870, Maria Cheney, age 25 years, born in Watertown, Mass., daughter of Isaac H. and Mary A. Cheney.

Mr. Hart resides at Belmont, Mass.

Children:

1723. Grace Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Feb. 8, 1898, Henry T. Baker, b. in 1872, in Auburn, N. Y., son of John T. Baker.
1724. Mabel Cheney, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

1708.

William[7] Henry Hart (John[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Townsend, Mass., June 14, 1845, seventh son of John and Elizabeth B. (Lock) Hart; married Oct. 25, 1871, Frances Sybyl Shaw, born Feb. 7, 1850, in New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Job L. and Phebe (Ashley) Shaw.

Mr. Hart and family reside at Saginaw, Mich., East Side, and he is treasurer of the Bay Port Stone Quarries and Lime Kilns company of Michigan.

Child:

1725. Florence Ashley, b. Aug. 9, 1878.

1681.

David[5] Hart (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., June 6, 1773, second son of Daniel and Bethiah (Mackentire) Hart; married at Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. John Cushing, June 21, 1796, Lucy Page, daughter of Jonathan Page of Fitchburg, Mass.

Mr. Hart lived for a time at Ashburnham, subsequently went to Dublin, N. H., and in 1841 went to Barry, Ill. He was a farmer, and died Jan. 17, 1851. His wife died May 24, 1843. Both are buried in Barry, Ill.

Children:

1726. Jacob, b. March 5, 1797, in Ashburnham.
1727. David, b. April 10, 1799, in Dublin.
1728. Nathaniel Foy, b. April 14, 1801, in Dublin.
1729. Joel, b. June 28, 1803, in Dublin.
1730. Lucy, b. Aug. 24, 1808, in Lunenburg, Mass.
1731. Suel Page, b. June 13, 1813, in Dublin, and is said to have left descendants.
1732. Norman, b. Nov. 5, 1817, in Dublin.

1726.

Jacob[6] Hart (David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Ashburnham, Mass., March 5, 1797, oldest son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart; married, in 1821, Susan Williams, daughter of Abijah and Susan Williams, Cornish, N. H.

In 1824 Mr. Hart went from Dublin to North Charlestown, N. H.; was a farmer, and for many years was largely engaged in hop, sheep, and cattle raising. He died Oct. 10, 1853; his widow then went to Plymouth, Mass., to live with her daughter, Mrs. Pickard. She died Sept. 22, 1855.

Children:

1733. Cordelia Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1821, in Dublin; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Winslow Pickard, son of Elijah and Tenta (Ransom) Pickard of Cornish, N. H. They reside at Plymouth, Mass.
1734. Adeline Willard, b. Jan. 4, 1826, in North Charlestown, N. H.; m. May 30, 1850, Freeman Watson Pickard, son of Elijah and Tenta (Ransom) Pickard of Plymouth, Mass., who were living in Cornish, N. H., in 1846. They resided in Plymouth, Mass., where he carried on a fishing business. He d. Jan. 21, 1882; his wife d. Jan. 18, 1875. No children living.

1735. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
1736. Frances Elvira, b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1833.
1737. Henry Hatch, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. March 10, 1849.
1738. Harry Hoit, b. May 15, 1836, in North Charlestown; m. Nov., 1857, Miss Sophia Moore of Boston, Mass., where they resided. He was proprietor of a restaurant in Boston, and d. Feb. 28, 1897; his wife d. Dec. 18, 1862.

One son b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

1739. Charles B., b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1860, in Plymouth.

1727.

David[6] Hart, Jr. (David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., as supposed, April 10, 1799, second son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart; married in Brighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1824, Eliza Griggs, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Aspinwall) Griggs of Brighton.

Mr. Hart resided in Brighton until 1838, when he went to Barry, Ill., and returned to Brighton, in 1843. He died April 3, 1862; his wife died May 7, 1860, age 56 years, 6 months. Both are buried in Brighton.

Children born in Brighton:

1740. First child d. without name in 1825.
1741. Hiram Griggs, b. Jan., 1827; d. Jan., 1829.
1742. Eliza Jane, b. July 13, 1829.
1743. David Griggs, b. June 10, 1832.
1744. Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1836.
1745. Maria Slade, b. March 3, 1838.
1746. Joanna Aspinwall, b. Oct. 27, 1840, in Barry, Ill.; m. at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1858, Elbridge G. Tarbell, age 26 years, son of Brooks and Anna Tarbell. She d. May 8, 1859.
1747. Mary Adeline, b. April 27, 1843; d. in San Franciso, Cal., Oct. 27, 1861; unmarried.

1742.

Eliza[7] Jane Hart (David[6], Jr., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Brighton, Mass., July 13, 1829, oldest daughter of David, Jr., and Eliza (Griggs) Hart; married Oct. 30, 1845, Joshua Bigelow Burroughs. They reside at Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

i. Hiram Hart, b. Nov. 29, 1847, in Barry, Ill.; m. Sept. 18, 1870, Mary E. Gates, and resides at Charlestown, Mass., an engineer on the railroad.

Children:

1. Lovina M., b. July 12, 1873; d. in 1892.
2. Fred Martin, b. April 12, 1877.

ii. Emma Angelin, b. Nov. 15, 1849, in Brighton, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Sidney L. Burr. They reside at Roxbury, Mass., and he is a merchant.

Children:

1. Edith Luella, b. March 8, 1876.
2. Gertrude Leland, b. Oct. 22, 1880.
3. Sidney Aspinwall, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

iii. Isabella Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Joseph G. Bridge, and they reside at Charlestown. They had one child, Carrie Luella, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. Feb. 22, 1879.

iv. Carrie Luella, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. March 12, 1860.

v. Mary Luella, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. June 1, 1882, Everett D. Nickson. They reside at Charlestown, Mass. No children.

1769.

Charles[8] Hart (Olando[7] H., Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., April 12, 1862, third son of Olando H. and Mary Jane (Blair) Hart; married April 18, 1883, Anna E. Jennings, daughter of Jackson and Hannah (Lippincott) Jennings.

Mr. Hart is a farmer, and resides near Barry.

Children:

1775. Blanche, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
1776. Zula Madge, b. Aug. 27, 1887.
1777. Anna Grace, b. June 17, 1890.
1778. Glenn Jennings, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
1779. Charles Jackson, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

1770.

Alfred[8] Hart (Olando[7] H., Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., May 24, 1864, fourth son of Olando H. and Mary Jane (Blair) Hart; married Dora Harvard, and resides at New Canton, Ill.

Children:

1780. Floyd.
1781. Lewis.

1756.

Clarissa[7] Hart (Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born June 22, 1833, in Dublin, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel F. and Clarissa (Hill) Hart; married Oct. 4, 1851, Samuel Davis of Barry, Ill., a merchant.

Children born in Barry:

i. Stephen A.; m. Jessie M. Tucker. They reside at Barry, and have one daughter, Geneva.
ii. Lillian May; m. John C. Moon, and resides at St. Louis, Mo. He is a merchant.
iii. Nathaniel R.; m. Lizzie Jennings. He is postmaster at Barry. They have two children, Pearl and Clarence.
iv. Ernest H.
v. Clara Bell.
vi. Anna; m. Charles W. Allen, and resides at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
vii. Samuel C.; m. Julia Davis and resides at New Canton, Ill. No children.
viii. Daniel D.; m. Daisy Brown, and resides at Barry, Ill. They have two children, Juanita May, and Anna Luciel.

1743.

David[7] Griggs Hart (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1832, second son of David, Jr., and Eliza (Griggs) Hart; married at Brighton, July 30, 1851, Esther S. Vose, born in Milton, Mass., daughter of William and Eliza Vose. She died in Boston, Jan. 7, 1890, age 58 years, 1 month, 29 days.

Mr. Hart resided in Brighton, a merchant, and died Nov. 11, 1860, of a fever.

Children born in Brighton:

1748. Alice Darrill, b. Oct. 3, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
1749. Adeline, b. Sept. 21, 1854.
1750. Ella; d. Jan. 10, 1855.
1751. William Vose, b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1858.
1752. Walter Allen; d. March 11, 1860.
1753. Mary E.; d. Aug. 7, 1861.

1745.

Mary[7] Slade Hart (David[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Brighton, Mass., March 3, 1838,

daughter of David, Jr., and Eliza (Griggs) Hart; married at Brighton, Mass., by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Aug. 12, 1855, Robert Ross of Dorchester Mass., age 24 years, born in Prince, N. S., son of Angus and Anna Ross. They must have parted, as she married Oct. 16, 1866, James L. Wheat. She now resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

i. Albert C., b. Oct. 11, 1867, in Wheaton, Ill.; resides at San Rafael, Cal., a teacher.
ii. Walter Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1869, in Wheaton, Ill.; resides at Los Angeles, Cal., a teacher.
iii. Carrie M., b. Aug 24, 1875, in Joliet, Ill.
iv. Edith M., b. Aug. 8, 1878, in Joliet, Ill.

1728.

Nathaniel[6] Foy Hart (David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., April 24, 1801, third son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart; married, in 1825, Clarissa Hill, born Oct. 12, 1800, daughter of John and Susanna (Harwood) Hill.

Mr. Hart lived at Dublin, N. H., and Ashburnham, Mass. He went to Barry, Ill., in 1838; was a farmer, and died May 12, 1884. His wife died Aug. 3, 1883, age 83 years.

Children:

1754. Nathaniel Page, b. Feb. 6, 1826, in Dublin, N. H.
1755. Olando Hill, b. in 1829, in Dublin, N. H.
1756. Clarissa, b. June 22, 1833, in Dublin, N. H.
1757. Isaac, b. April 26, 1827, in Boston, Mass.
1758. Norman, b. March 12, 1840, in Barry, Ill.
1759. Granville, b. June 12, 1845, in Barry, Ill.

1754.

Nathaniel[7] Page Hart (Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 6, 1826, oldest son of Nathaniel F. and Clarissa (Hill) Hart; married in 1850, Louisa Blair, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Brewster) Blair of Barry, Ill.

Mr. Hart resided near Barry, a farmer; died April 11, 1896. His widow is living at Barry.

Children born in Barry:

1760. Lucy Ellen; m. Oct. 15, 1876, William Wike of Barry, Ill., where they reside. Children: Ellis B., Bertha A., Lewis E., and Ida.
1761. George; resides at Barry, Ill.; unmarried in 1898.
1762. Anna; m. William Wager.
1763. Clara; m. Moses Morey, and resides at New Canton, Ill. No children.
1764. William; m. Miss Ibbie Lippincott, daughter of C. P. Lippincott of Barry, Ill., where they reside. They have one daughter, Edona.

1755.

Olando[7] Hill Hart (Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., in 1829, second son of Nathaniel F. and Clarissa (Hill) Hart; went to Barry, Ill., with his parents in 1838; married in 1847, Miss Jennetta West, born in Pennsylvania, and died 1850; he married second, April, 1854, Mary Jane Blair, daughter of Harvey Blair of Barry.

Mr. Hart resided on a farm at Barry, and died Jan. 7, 1879. His widow lives at Barry.

Children born in Barry, Ill.:

1765. Alvin Olando, b. Sept. 9, 1850.

Children by second wife:

1766. Ella, b. April 25, 1856; m. William Morey, and resides at New Canton, Ill. Children: Joel, Charles, Jennie, and George.
1767. John, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
1768. Katie, b. Feb. 19, 1860; m. William Rankin, and resides at New Canton, Ill. Children: Mattie, Vira, Nettie, and Olando.
1769. Charles, b. April 12, 1862.
1770. Alfred, b. May 24, 1864.
1771. Jennetta, b. April 12, 1868; m. Alvin Gard, and resides at New Canton, Ill. Children: Obed, Hattie, and Lena.
1772. Lena, b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. Robert Gard, a brother of her sister's husband. They reside at New Canton, Ill., and have one son, George.

1765.

Alvin[8] Olando Hart (Olando[7] H., Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill. Sept. 9, 1850, oldest son of Olando H. and Jennetta (West) Hart;

married April 11, 1872, Louisa Cockron, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Cockron of Barry.

Mr. Hart is a farmer near Barry, Ill.

Children:

Thomas Olando, b. in 1873.
Carrie, b. in 1875; m. Feb. 1902, Edward Hill.
Ernest Davis, b. in 1877.
Gertrude, b. in 1879; m. April, 1902, Robert T. Piper, a merchant, of Kinderbrook, Ill.

1767.

John[8] Hart (Olando[7] H., Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., Sept. 21, 1857, second son of Olando H. and Mary Jane (Blair) Hart; married Emma Clouse.

Mr. Hart resided at New Canton, Ill., and died March 15, 1883.

Children:

1773. Olando; lives in Missouri.
1774. John; lives in Missouri.

1757.

Isaac[7] Hart (Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., April 26, 1827, third son of Nathaniel F. and Clarissa (Hill) Hart; married Sept. 6, 1860, Sally Ann Gorton, born Aug. 21, 1841, daughter of C. R. and Charlotte C. (Richardson) Gorton of Barry.

Mr. Hart resides at Barry, Ill., a farmer.

Children born in Barry:

1782. Clara Sylvia, b. July 4, 1861.
1783. Lotta Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1899, George Glattfield.
1784. Frank Isaac, b. Aug. 14, 1872.
1785. Fred Caleb, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

1758.

Norman[7] Hart (Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., March 12, 1840, fourth son of Nathaniel F. and Clarissa (Hill) Hart; married in 1866, Sally Underwood, and resided near Barry. He died June 28, 1900.

Children:

Eliza; unmarried.

Mary; m. Granville Hart, and lived at Barry. She d. March, 1898.

1759.

Granville[7] Hart (Nathaniel[6] F., David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., Jan. 12, 1845, fifth son of Nathaniel F. and Clarissa (Hill) Hart; married April 4, 1866, Mary Garrett of Barry, born March 12, 1837, daughter of Samuel Garrett.

Mr. Hart resides on a farm near Barry.

Children:

1786. Mary Bell, b. in 1867; m. John Tillman, and resides at Barry.
1787. Mattie Joanna; m. John Earley; resides at Barry.
1788. Margaret.
1789. Josephine, b. in 1872.

1729.

Joel[6] Hart (David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., June 28, 1803, fourth son of David and Lucy (Page) Hart; married Sept. 24, 1825, Anna Hardy, daughter of Thomas Hardy of Dublin.

Mr. Hart lived in Dublin until 1837, when he removed to Barry, Ill., a farmer, and died Feb. 28, 1877. He married a second wife, Tryphena Gorton.

Children born in Dublin, N. H.:

1790. Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Nov. 2, 1847, James A. Smith of Barry, Ill.; he was a merchant, and resided at several places; d. in Aug. 1871, and is buried at Barry. Lucy (Hart) Smith d. Aug. 5, 1871.

Children:

1. George, b. 1849; d. 1869.
2. Lizzie, b. July 8, 1856; m. William Brownell, and resides at Iowa Park, Tex. Children: Margaret L., Stella Viola, George, Anna, and Belle.
3. Wilmont, b. in 1859; d. 1891 in Mexico.

1791. Joel Willard, b. Sept. 11, 1830.
1792. Anna Eliza, b. March 29, 1833, in Dublin, N. H.; m. Dec. 2, 1852, James Yancy of Barry, Ill., where they resided. He was a blacksmith by trade, and d. Oct. 4, 1890; his widow lives at Barry.

Children:

1. Rufus Willard, b. in 1853; m. Dec. 2, 1877, Maria Triplett, and resides at Barry.

Children:

a. Lillian; m. June, 1903, B. F. Churchill of Denver, Col.

b. Jane.

c. Glenard.

2. Stella L., b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. in 1883, E. E. Gard, and resides in St. Joseph, Mo. They have two children, Herman and Erold.

3. Selwyn, b. in 1863; d. in 1880.

1792½. Roger William, b. June, 1842, in Barry, Ill.

1791.

Joel[7] Willard Hart (Joel[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 11, 1830, only son of Joel and Anna (Hardy) Hart; married Dec. 31, 1860, Caroline Brownwell of Barry, Ill., daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Rickey) Brownwell.

Mr. Hart resides at Barry, a farmer.

Children:

1793. Anna, b. in 1862; d. in 1864.

1794. Henry Elbert, b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. July 6, 1886.

1795. Edward Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

1796. Jennie, b. March 23, 1851; resides at Barry, Ill., a school teacher; was m. Dec. 14, 1898, to Fred M. Strubinger of Barry, a farmer.

Children:

Lucian Hart, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

Julian Willard, b. Feb. 3, 1902.

1795.

Edward[8] Lewis Hart (Joel[7] W., Joel[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., Aug. 8, 1868, second son of Joel W. and Caroline (Brownwell) Hart; married at Barry, March 18, 1894, Miss Anna Fitch, daughter of Simeon and Eliza Fitch.

Mr. Hart resides at Barry, a farmer.

Children:

1797. Lewis Fitch, b. April 15, 1895.

1798. Hermon E., b. April 9, 1897.

Raymond Joel, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

1792½.

Roger[7] William Hart (Joel[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Barry, Ill., June, 1842, youngest son of Joel and second wife, Tryphena (Gorton) Hart; married Mary Ann Cochran, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Cochran.

Mr. Hart resides at Barry, a farmer.

Children:

1. Willie Ernest, b. Aug. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 8, 1897, Celia Parks, daughter of Joseph Parks, and resides at Barry. They have a son, Russell Dean, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
2. Laura Dean, b. Nov. 24, 1871; unmarried in 1903.

1730.

Lucy[6] Hart (David[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1808; married Dec. 6, 1838, David Morrison Prescott, born July 29, 1809; died Aug. 3, 1867. Mrs. Prescott died Dec. 8, 1893. They went to Barry, Ill., for a few years but returned to Massachusetts.

Children:

1. James Hart, b. April 25, 1842, in Barry; d. June 26, 1847.
2. Amanda Catherine, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. May 19, 1894; unmarried.
3. Lucy Page, b. March 22, 1845, in Barry; m. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1876, Lawson G. Harrington. They reside at Worcester, Mass.

   Children:

   1. Ethel, b. April 13, 1877; d. May 18, 1884.
   2. Lawson Prescott, b. July 21, 1879; d. April 18, 1884.
   3. Clara May, b. March 1, 1881; d. April 24, 1884.
   4. Ida Lucy, b. June 8, 1882.
   5. Ernest Herbert, b. Sept. 26, 1884, in Worcester.
   6. Elmer Cleza, b. Sept. 20, 1886, in Worcester; d. Feb. 2, 1887.

1682.

Jacob[5] Hart (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Reading, Mass., Jan. 19, 1776, third son of Daniel and Bethiah (Mackentire) Hart; married at Brookline, Mass., by Rev. John Rice, March 24, 1803, Miss Lydia Rice, who died in about one year; he married second, Aug. 7, 1808, Rachel Haynes, born in Natick, Mass., February, 1786, daughter of

Daniel and Elizabeth (Ferrett) Haynes, and granddaughter of Cæsar and Mary (Western or Westren) Ferrett, who came from England.

Mr. Hart settled first at Natick, Mass., and soon after went to Lunenburg, Mass., where he bought a farm and remained until 1821; he then sold out and bought a large farm in Keene, N. H., to which they removed, journeying by ox teams, a son, Nehemiah, walking and driving the herd of cattle. Mr. Hart was an extensive farmer, and died Feb. 19, 1856; his widow died July 11, 1858.

Children:

1799. Nehemiah, b. at Natick, Mass.; d. young.
1800. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 3, 1810, at Natick.
1801. Mary, b. April 7, 1811, at Lunenburg, Mass.; d. Feb. 9, 1814.
1802. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Feb. 14, 1897, in Keene, N. H.
1803. Betsey Haynes, b. March 13, 1819, in Lunenburg.
1804. Rachel Maria, b. in Lunenburg; d. young.
1805. Rachel Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1824, in Keene.
1806. Jacob, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1828, in Keene.
1807. Frances Jane, b. April 10, 1830, in Keene.

1800.

Colonel Nehemiah[6] Hart (Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Natick, Mass., Feb. 3, 1810, oldest living son of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart. He resided on the farm in the west part of Keene, receiving a common school education and assisting his father on the farm until after his marriage. About this time he contracted for and built the road around Spofford lake, Chesterfield, which is now a popular summer resort.

Mr. Hart was captain of the Ninth New Hampshire State Militia 1834–'36, and he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel Sept. 4, 1837. He married Aug. 25, 1841, Miranda Rosetta Miller, daughter of Caleb and Sarah C. (Pierce) Miller of Charlestown, N. H. Mr. Hart purchased a farm in West Keene, where he extensively engaged in farming and dairying and carried on the lumbering business during winters. About 1845 he purchased a large tract of land on the south side of West street, in Keene, which he improved, building thereon several houses. He laid out the court known as Hart place, to

which he removed from his farm in 1868, where he afterwards resided until his death Nov. 16, 1890, age 80 years and 9 months. His widow died Jan. 16, 1893, age 75 years. She was one of the earliest members of the First Baptist church at Keene. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were universally respected and beloved by all who knew them for their sterling honesty and liberal hospitality.

Children born in Keene, N. H. :

1808. Henry Hubbard, b. Aug. 14, 1842; was a machinist by trade. He was a Knight Templar and a 32d degree Mason; d. Oct. 3, 1892; unmarried.

1809. George Jacob, b. Aug. 8, 1844; was employed in sash and blind shops at Keene and at Portland, Me.; he d. Dec. 23, 1867; unmarried.

1810. Rosetta Miranda, b. Aug. 23, 1846.

1811. Frances Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. by Rev. W. H. Eaton, D. D., Oct. 5, 1881, Thomas William Armstrong of Keene, a printer, who d. Sept. 17, 1882. Mrs. Armstrong entered the employ of the New Hampshire Sentinel Co. as compositor in Oct., 1866, and is now (1900) in the same place, having worked steadily for thirty-four years. For the last nine years she has been forewoman in the newspaper room, having full charge of both daily and weekly papers. She very kindly furnished the above records of Jacob Hart and descendants. Her address is 9 Bank block, Keene, N. H. No children.

1812. Julia Ann, b. March 14, 1851; received her education at public schools and the Keene high school and has been employed by the Sentinel Publishing Co. of Keene since 1869; unmarried.

1813. Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 17, 1853; attended the common schools at Keene; was a machinist and carpenter by trade. He d. Oct. 15, 1900, at Concord, N. H.; unmarried.

1814. Nancy Lavinia, b. Oct. 16, 1856; attended the public schools and graduated from the high school at Keene in 1875; has been a school teacher for twenty years; unmarried.

1815. Hattie Stella, b. Aug. 8, 1859; attended the graded and high schools of Keene, and has been employed by the Sentinel Publishing Co. for the past twenty years; unmarried.

1810.

Rosetta[7] Miranda Hart (Nehemiah[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., Aug. 23, 1846, daughter of Nehemiah and Miranda R. (Miller) Hart; she was a

school teacher and was married, by Rev. W. N. Clark, June 2, 1868, to Maj. Henry Marshall Staples, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 23, 1843, son of Jacob and Harriet E. (Winchester) Staples. Mr. Staples was a soldier in the Fourteenth regiment, N. H. Vols., and was the principal musician of the regiment; discharged July 8, 1865. After his discharge he returned to Keene, and learned the engineer's trade. He died as a result of a collision on his engine, Oct. 21, 1876.

Children born in Keene, N. H.:

i. George Frank, b. June 13, 1869; d. May 18, 1871.
ii. Irvin Winchester, b. March 6, 1871; is a compositor, employed by Sentinel Publishing Co., Keene.
iii. Don Henry, b. March 23, 1876; a machinist, employed by the Fitchburg Railroad Co., at Keene; m. at Keene, by Rev. John E. Smith, Nov. 23, 1898, Mabel Alice Reed. They have a son, Earl Hart, b. Oct. 15, 1899.

1803.

Betsey[6] Haynes Hart (Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., March 13, 1819, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart; was a teacher in the public school in Keene, N. H., before her marriage, Nov. 10, 1841, to Dauphin Wilson Comstock, born in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 3, 1815, son of William and Ruth (Crane) Comstock.

Mr. Comstock resided at Keene, where he was a contractor and builder for many years. His wife died July 15, 1864, and he married second Oct. 4, 1865, Mrs. Frances Jane (Hart) Howard, sister of his first wife. Mr. Comstock and family removed, in 1876, to Grand Rapids, Mich. His second wife died July 6, 1897.

Children born in Keene:

i. Elizabeth F., b. Dec. 11, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1843.
ii. Mary E., b. June 14, 1844; d. June 28, 1844.
iii. Charles F., b. and d. June 28, 1847.
iv. Everett Dauphin, b. Sept. 22, 1851.

Children by second wife:

v. George A., b. and d. July 26, 1966.
vi. Gertrude Hart, b. Oct. 21, 1868.
vii. Edward A., b. June 4, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1883.

Everett Dauphin Comstock, born Sept. 22, 1851; went to Grand Rapids, Mich., with his father in 1876, and married June 6, 1876, at Grand Rapids, Caroline Babbcock, born in Newstart, Wurtenburg, Germany, May 21, 1855, daughter of Christian and Louisa (Schoeck) Babbcock. She died Dec. 20, 1880, and he married second, about 1890, Anna K. Welling, born March 19, 1872, in Pymaker, Holland, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Snyder) Welling.

Children born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

i. Dauphin W., b. March 24, 1876; d. Sept. 9, 1883.
ii. Louisa E., b. May 4, 1877.
iii. Ethel M., b. Dec. 21, 1891.
iv. Freeman J., b. Dec. 8, 1893.

Gertrude Hart Comstock, born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 21, 1868, daughter of Dauphin W. and Frances Jane (Hart) Comstock; married July 4, 1891, Benjamin M. Corwin, a lawyer. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children born in Grand Rapids:

i. Howard D., b. July 29, 1892.
ii. Harold B., b. Dec. 26, 1893.

1805.

Rachel[6] Maria Hart (Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., Jan. 24, 1824; married April, 1847, Moses Mason, son of Henry and Lucinda (Hall) Mason of Keene. He was a member of Co. I, Ninth regiment, N. H. Vols., and died in service, of sickness, Aug. 9, 1863, age 40 years. They had twin sons, born Nov. 24, 1848; died same day. Mrs. Mason died July 29, 1894, in Keene.

1802.

Mary[6] Ann Hart (Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1815, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart; married Dec. 30, 1852, Sherman Derby, a farmer, of Dublin, N. H., born in Littleton, Mass., July 4, 1808 (fourteenth child), son of Samuel and Hannah (Minot) Derby, who was a soldier of the Revolution from the battle of Lexington to the surrender of Cornwallis.

Mr. Derby resided in Dublin, N. H., where his children were born, but went to Keene subsequently, and died in Harrisville, N. H., July 6, 1880. His widow died in Keene, Feb. 14, 1897.

Children born in Dublin, N. H.:

i. Harriet M., b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1854.
ii. Lizzie Jane, b. March 9, 1857; was a school teacher; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Walter E. Blodgett, a carpenter, b. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 14, 1856, son of William T. and Sarah (King) Blodgett. Mr. Blodgett and wife resided at Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Feb. 12, 1888. Mrs. Blodgett makes her home at Keene. No children.

1806.

Jacob[6] Hart, Jr. (Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., Feb. 14, 1828, second son of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart; married April, 1852, Sarah Roxanna Cook, daughter of John and Roxanna (Lane) Cook of Keene.

Mr. Hart was a farmer, and resided at Keene. He died in Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb., 1885.

Children born in Keene:

1816. Oscar Oscian, b. Oct. 24, 1853.
1817. Orrin Wellington, b. Oct. 31, 1855.
1818. Emma Capitola, b. April 7, 1857.

1816.

Oscar[7] Oscian Hart (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 24, 1853, oldest son of Jacob, Jr., and Sarah R. (Cook) Hart; married Jan. 5, 1882, Lizzette Louisa Howard, born at Grafton, Vt., March 11, 1859, daughter of Lewis S. and Lavinia Amelia (Howe) Howard.

Mr. Hart has resided for twenty years at Bellows Falls, Vt., a wheelwright, and has been employed as a pattern maker for the past sixteen years by the Farm Machine Manufacturing company at Bellows Falls; is a member of the band, and sang in the church choir for eight years.

Children born in Bellows Falls, Vt.:

1819. Lula Belle, twin, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
1820. Lilla May, twin, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Aug. 19, 1883.
1821. Nettie Lizzette, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1885.

1817.

Orrin[7] Wellington Hart (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 31, 1855, second son of Jacob, Jr., and Sarah R. (Cook) Hart; married March 6, 1884, Clara Guillow, daughter of Josiah Guillow of Gilsum, N. H.

Mr. Hart resides at Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children born in Bellows Falls:

1822. Carl Wellington, b. Oct. 18, 1886.
1823. Hazel Louisa, b. Oct. 22, 1889.

1818.

Emma[7] Capitola Hart (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., April 7, 1857, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Sarah R. (Cook) Hart; married at Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1876, Wayne Tenna Gilson of Windham, Vt., son of Jonathan Tenna and Fanny Losell (Shafter) Gilson. This Fanny L. Shafter was a cousin of the late Judge Shafter of California, and was a daughter of John Shafter, who was a brother of William Shafter of Athens, Vt. William R. Shafter, a general of the United States army, is son of Hugh Shafter of Michigan, who was son of William Shafter of Athens.

Mr. Gilson resides at Everett, Mass., a mason.

Children:

i. George Wayne Harvey, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1881, at Bellows Falls, Vt.
ii. John Shafter, b. Oct. 10, 1895, at Everett, Mass.
iii. Ellen Roxanna, b. March 3, 1898.

1807.

Frances[6] Jane Hart (Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Adam[2], Isaac[1]), born in Keene, N. H., April 10, 1830, youngest daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart; married Sept.,

1850, Ahag Everett Howard, son of Capt. Ahag Howard of Swanzey, N. H.

Mr. Howard died in Keene, July 5, 1858, age 33 years, and his widow married second, Oct. 4, 1865, Dauphin Wilson Comstock. To them were born three children, as shown on a preceding page, No. 1803.

THE THOMAS HART GENEALOGY.

Thomas Hart of Ipswich, Mass., embarked at Baddow, Essex county, England, in the *Desire* June, 1635; was a servant to John Brown, a tailor, came to Boston, and was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1639, a proprietor, and 1641 was a commoner; one of Dennison's subscribers in 1648, and town clerk of Ipswich same year; selectman 1663, and owned a share and one half in Plumb Island in 1664. He married Alice (maiden name unknown).

Mr. Hart was a tanner by trade at Ipswich, and died March 8, 1673, age 67 years; his widow died June 8, 1682, age 70 years, and both are buried in the old High Street burial ground. The following is a sketch of the original will:

"In the name of God amen, The twelfth day of February One Thousand Six hundred and Seventy three.

"I Thomas Hart of Ipswich, Mass., being Sick in body, but of good and perfect memory, do make this my last will and testament &c. First I give to my son Thomas Hart the land about his house, and Six acres of land on Muddy River, and one third of Tan Yard and Stock &c. Second I give to my Son Samuel Hart my dwelling house, and one third of tan yard and Stock &c, and I give my white horse to my grand child Thomas Hart, Jr. Likewise I do reserve for my wife Alice Hart household goods and my Son Samuel Shall provide and keep for my wife two Cows and two Sheep, and pay to my wife a certain amount of money yearly &c. I give to my daughter Sara Norton 20 Pounds and I give to my daughter Mary Hart, 30 Pounds and 20 Pounds more when she do marry &c., and I make my loving wife and my son Samuel Hart, Executors of this my last will &c."

Probated March 31, 1674. Recorded at Salem, Mass., in case 12,631.

Children, as mentioned in will, born in Ipswich:

1824. Thomas, Jr., b. about 1640; d. Dec. 31, 1717, age 77.
1825. Samuel, b. in 1645; d. Aug. 30, 1725, age 80.
1826. Sara; m. George Norton, Jr.
1827. Mary; not known if she married.

1824.

Lieut. Thomas[2] Hart, Jr. (Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1640, oldest son of Thomas and Alice (——) Hart; married at Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1664, Mary Norton, born Feb. 28, 1643, in Gloucester, Mass., fifth child of George, Jr., and Mary (——) Norton. She died Nov. 29, 1689.

Mr. Hart resided at Ipswich, was a soldier in King Philip's war. At a town-meeting held in Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1697, it was voted that Thomas Boardman make an acknowledgment or apology for affronting Lieut. Thomas Hart, or pay a fine of five shillings. In 1698 Mr. Hart was appointed with eleven others of the most considerate men to arrange plans and raise money for a new meeting-house in Ipswich. He was selectman in 1693–'94; was a tanner by trade, and died Dec. 31, 1717, age 77 years.

Children born in Ipswich:

1828. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1665; m. Dillingham Cadwell of Ipswich, Mass. She was one of the heirs to sell land of her father, Thomas Hart, Jr., deceased Oct. 15, 1718, as shown by deed.
1829. Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1667.
1830. George, b. June 11, 1669.
1831. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1671; m. June 15, 1719, William Parker and resided at Portsmouth, N. H. He was a tanner by trade. They had a son, Samuel, a noted man in Portsmouth affairs at that time.
1832. Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1674; settled in Portsmouth.
1833. Nathaniel, b. April 30, 1677.
1834. John, b. Dec. 20, 1678.
1835. Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1680.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary says George Norton was probably that carpenter who came in the fleet with Higgins, April 2, 1629, from London, Eng.; was freeman May 14, 1634. He lived at Ipswich and at Gloucester, Mass., where he was selectman in 1642–'43, and representative in 1644; was

at Wenham, Mass., 1647, and died in 1659. His widow married second, Philip Fowler.

Children:

i. Freegrace, b. about 1635.
ii. John, b. in 1637.
iii. Nathaniel, b. in 1639.
iv. George, Jr., b. May, 1641.
v. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1643, in Gloucester; m. Samuel Hart of Ipswich, Mass., son of Thomas[1] and Alice Hart.
vi. Mehitable.
vii. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1641, in Wenham, Mass.; m. Thomas Hart, Jr., of Ipswich.
viii. Hannah, b. in Wenham.
ix. Abigail, b. in Wenham.

George Norton, Jr., born in Ipswich, Mass., March 28, 1641, third son of George and Mary Norton; married at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1669, Sarah Hart, daughter of Thomas and Alice Hart. Three Harts married three Nortons, brothers and sisters.

Mr. Norton resided at Ipswich for a time, and removed to Springfield, Mass., in 1674, where his wife died June 23, 1682; he married second, June 20, 1683, Mary, or Mercy, widow of John Gillett of Windsor, daughter of the first Thomas Baker.

Children:

i. George.
ii. Thomas, b. in 1670.
iii. Sarah.
iv. Alice.
v. Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1680; d. young.
vi. Samuel, b. April 9, 1681; d. young.
vii. John, b. June 12, 1682.

The record of the Norton families are taken from Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

1825.

Samuel[2] Hart (Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1645, second son of Thomas and Alice Hart; married at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1678, Sarah Norton, born Feb. 14, 1647, daughter of George and Mary Norton.

Mr. Hart resided at Ipswich, a tanner by trade. He was acting as town treasurer at the time of his death, Aug. 30, 1725, aged 80 years. His wife died May 1, 1727, age 81 years. The property went to his brother Thomas' children, which shows he left no children.

1826.

Sarah[2] Hart (Thomas[1]), b. in Ipswich, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Alice Hart; married at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1669, George Norton, Jr., and resided at Ipswich, removing to Springfield, Mass., in 1674. She died June 23, 1682, and he married second June 20, 1683, Mrs. Mary, or Mercy, widow of John Gillett of Windsor, Mass., daughter of the first Thomas Baker.

1827.

Mary[2] Hart (Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Alice Hart. I find no record of the marriage or death. She was single at the time of her father's will, 1673, as the will speaks of giving her twenty pounds when she is married if she does marry, etc.

1829.

Thomas[3] Hart (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 15, 1667, oldest son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Norton) Hart; married Elizabeth ——. He must have parted from this wife as in 1704 he bought land in Portsmouth, N. H., and speaks of Mary, his present wife.

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, N. H., a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

Thomas, Jr.; m. Elizabeth ——, and resided at Portsmouth. The probate records speak of a Thomas Hart, who d. about 1786.

Children:

Thomas, twin, b. July 29, 1739.
William S., twin, b. July 29, 1739.

1836½. John.

1836½.

Capt. John Hart, supposed to be the son of Thomas and Mary (——) Hart; married Mary Fernald, born July 12, 1752, in Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Humphrey and Dorotha (Simes) Fernald, and was called 3d. He was lost at sea, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow in 1785. She was married Nov. 12, 1785, to William Parker of Portsmouth; married third to Capt. Samuel Rice. John and Mary (Fernald) Hart left a son:

John, Jr., m. in 1810, by Rev. John Osborne, Nancy Chesley of Durham, N. H. She was b. April 12, 1786, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Chesley. This John Hart resided at Durham, a farmer. Their records say he came from Portsmouth. His wife d. Dec., 1867.

Children born in Durham, N. H.:

i. Sarah R., b. June 16, 1810; m. Aug. 28, 1827, at Saco, Me., James Twombly of Madbury, Me. They have a son, John R., living at Epping, N. H.

ii. Ann, m. John Stacy of Exeter, N. H. They have a son, John, Jr., living at Raymond, N. H.

iii. Irena; m. Ira Cheney, and resided at Durham, N. H. No children.

iv. Almira; m. Plummer Chesley, and have a daughter, Mary E., living at Chelsea, Mass.

John B. Smith of Durham, N. H., now deceased, furnished above records of John and Nancy (Chesley) Hart.

1830.

Ensign George[3] Hart (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., June 11, 1669, second son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Norton) Hart; married at Ipswich, Mass., May 5, 1698, Elizabeth Wells. She died June 13, 1722, and his marriage intention was published Nov. 10, 1722, to Mrs. Martha Tuttle. She died Aug. 17, 1723, and he married a third wife, who died April 17, 1745.

Mr. Hart resided at Ipswich, Mass., a cooper by trade, and was an officer of regiments of those days, called ensign. His will, Dec. 7, 1752, gives his real estate and personal property to his two sons, Thomas and Nathaniel, and he gives his brother's wife, Experience Hart, the use and improvement

of his west chamber during her widowhood. Thomas and Nathaniel are administrators. Probated Jan. 22, 1753, recorded, book 331, page 137, at Salem, Mass.

Children born in Ipswich:

1836. Thomas, b. March 25, 1699.
1837. George, b. April 15, 1702; d. Aug. 27, 1722.
1838. Nathaniel, b. July 8, 1704.
1839. Martha.

1836.

Thomas[4] Hart (George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1699, oldest son of George and Elizabeth (Wells) Hart; marriage intention at Ipswich, July 22, 1721, to Elizabeth Knowlton, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Smith) Knowlton of Ipswich.

Mr. Hart resided in Ipswich, a cooper by trade.

Children born in Ipswich:

1840. George, b. Aug. 20, 1722; d. Aug. 27, 1722.
1841. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1724; published to marry Philip Hammon of Ipswich, Aug. 15, 1756.
1842. Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1726; d. June 18, 1803, age 77 years; unmarried.
1843. Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1729; d. June 8, 1730.
1844. George, b. May 30, 1731.

1844.

George[5] Hart (Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1731, third son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knowlton) Hart; married at Ipswich, Jan. 30, 1755, Miss Lydia Stevens of Ipswich. She was daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Bennett) Stevens.

Mr. Hart resided at Ipswich until 1760, when early in the spring he went to Newmarket, N. H., as shown by deeds. They lived in the part now called Newfields. Tradition says they lived near the schoolhouse, where the children called to quench their thirst.

The town voted the 31st day of March that Dr. Kidder be allowed his account of $9.50 against George Hart. Mr. Hart died June 10, 1807, age 76 years. Mrs. Hart died June 6,

1815. The Newmarket records were burned 1783, consequently there are no records.

Children:

1845. Lydia, b. Jan. 18, 1755, at Ipswich, Mass.
1846. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1757, at Ipswich.
1847. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1759, at Ipswich; d. in Newmarket, N. H., March 14, 1814; unmarried.
1848. John; was living in 1840, mentioned in his brother's, David Hart's, will.
1849. Samuel, b. about 1765, mentioned in will.
1850. Nathaniel, b. about 1767, mentioned in will.
1851. Capt. George, Jr., mentioned in will; probably lived at Portsmouth, and m. Mrs. Christina (Cook) Paine, Nov. 14, 1784, daughter of James Cook, as shown by deed recorded at Exeter, N. H., book 152, page 182, dated July 5, 1799. No record of children.
1852. Mary; unmarried in 1840, and mentioned in will.
1853. Hannah; m. a Mr. Gannett; mentioned in will, 1840.
1854. David, b. Nov. 12, 1779, as shown by his gravestone record at Newburyport, Mass., cemetery.

1846.

Elizabeth[6] Hart (George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1757, daughter of George and Lydia (Stevens) Hart. She went from Newmarket, N. H., back to Ipswich, and married Nov. 9, 1777, Benjamin Sweet, born Aug. 24, 1746, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Studley) Sweet of Ipswich.

Mr. Sweet resided at Ipswich, and died Dec. 22, 1830. She died Jan. 4, 1844, age 86 years.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:

i. Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1778; m. Jonathan Wells, son of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah (Hart) Wells of Ipswich.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1780.
iii. Benjamin, b. March 8, 1784.
iv. Moses, b. June 3, 1786.
v. Thomas, b. April 2, 1789.
vi. Aaron, b. Oct. 7, 1791.

The above records are from Capt. Aaron Sweet's Bible, furnished by Mrs. J. C. Littlefield of 34 Babcock street, Brookline, Mass. Mrs. Littlefield is a direct descendant of Jonathan and Lydia Sweet Wells. See No. 2474.

1849.

Samuel[6] Hart (George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newmarket, N. H., about 1765, second son of George and Lydia (Stevens) Hart; married and settled in Stowe, Vt. He was a farmer, and died in 1851.

Children:

1855. Lydia; m. Dudley Sweasey, a grandson of C. D. Sweasey, and is now (1900) residing at Barre, Vt. He carries on a stone business.
1856. Harriet; m. Danforth Simmons, and resided at Waterbury, Vt.

1850.

Nathaniel[6] Hart (George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newmarket, N. H., about 1767, third son of George and Lydia (Stevens) Hart; married, about 1798, Joanna Mathews of Lee, N. H., and settled in Wheelock, Vt., a farmer.

Children born in Wheelock, as supposed:

1857. Joanna, b. 1800; m. Jonathan Miles, and resided at South Wheelock. She d. in 1836, age 36 years, leaving no children.
1858. Mary, b. 1804; m. Samuel Prescott, and resided at Wheelock, but removed to Lyndon, Vt. She d. 1866, age 62 years.
Children:
1. Fredon D., b. 1833; resides at Waterford, Vt.
2. John, b. 1838; resides at Lagrande, Ore.
1859. Nathaniel, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1805.
1860. Vienna, b. Aug. 15, 1807; m. about 1865, George Cowlin of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She d. Dec. 31, 1890. No children.
1861. John; m. Mary Kemper, and resided in New York city. He was a physician, and d. about 1867, while on his way home after a visit to his relatives in Vermont. No children.
1862. Daniel Mathews, b. Aug. 25, 1812.
1863. Joseph; went West to the mines. He was of a wild and roving nature.

1859.

Nathaniel[7] Hart, Jr. (Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Wheelock, Vt., Sept. 14, 1805, oldest son of Nathaniel and Joanna (Mathews) Hart; married at Waterbury, Vt., in 1830, Louisa Newcomb Lampher. She died April 16, 1866.

Mr. Hart resided at South Wheelock, Vt., a farmer, and died Sept. 21, 1866.

Children born in South Wheelock:

1864. William, b. April 19, 1831.

1865. Vienna Delight, b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Bradley Ingalls, and resides at Sheffield, Vt.

Children:

1. Vienna Delight, b. March 25, 1857; d. April 11, 1857.
2. Hattie Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1884.
3. Flora Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864.
4. Jennie Louisa, b. May 6, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1890, William John Smith of Stannard, Vt.

1864.

William[8] Hart (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Wheelock, Vt., April 19, 1831, only son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Louisa N. (Lampher) Hart; married Dec., 1866, Cyntha M. Mansfield. She died Feb. 7, 1895.

Mr. Hart resides at South Wheelock, Vt., a farmer.

Child:

1866. Ina, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1896, George C. Nelson, and resides at South Wheelock, on the farm with her father.

1862.

Daniel[7] Mathews Hart (Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 25, 1812, third son of Nathaniel and Joanna (Mathews) Hart; married March 12, 1834, Emily Shattuck, born Oct. 10, 1814, and died April 15, 1836; married second, March 19, 1837, Sophronia Elvira Lampher, born April 10, 1812, and died June 25, 1846; married third, Feb. 18, 1847, Caroline Herrick of Morriston, Vt., born Feb. 19, 1815, died March 15, 1889, at Lowell, Mass., and is buried in Morristown, Vt.

Mr. Hart resided a few years in Stowe, Vt., and at Elmore, and subsequently in Morrisville. He was a farmer, and died Nov. 24, 1893.

Children:

1867. Emily Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Wheelock.

Children by second wife:

1868. Roancy Sophronia, b. Nov. 22, 1839, in Wheelock.
1869. Andrew Jackson, b. June 7, 1841, in Wheelock.
1870. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1843, in Stowe.
1871. Fernando Cortez, b. March 14, 1846, in Stowe; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

Children by third wife:

1872. John Herrick, b. July 18, 1848, in Elmore.
1873. Luna Sophia, b. July 10, 1853, in Elmore.
1874. Carlos Alwin, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1859.

1867.

Emily[8] Ann Hart (Daniel[7] M., Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 29, 1835, oldest daughter of Daniel M. and Emily (Shattuck) Hart; married July 4, 1857, Samuel Cady of Stowe, Vt., where they resided. He died Aug. 18, 1861, and she married second Dec. 17, 1867, David R. Hartson, and resided in Morristown, Vt. Mr. Hartson was a farmer, and died July 31, 1890.

Children born in Stowe:

i. Florence Armenia, b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Alver Edson; m., second, Luther Bedell. They reside at Stowe.
ii. Will Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1861; resides at Stowe; unmarried.

Children, by second husband, born in Morrisville:

iii. Lillie T. M., b. Dec. 29, 1868; d. Jan. 1, 1870.
iv. Irvin Prince, b. March 12, 1871.
v. Ernest Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

1868.

Roancy[8] Sophronia Hart (Daniel[7] M., Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Wheelock, Vt., Nov. 22, 1839, second daughter of Daniel M. and Sophronia E. (Lampher) Hart; married Jan. 10, 1860, Milton Micajah Dunham, born Nov. 14, 1839, and resided at Morristown, Vt. He died May 20, 1892.

Children born in Morristown:

i. Edwina Almira, b. July 9, 1864; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
ii. Edwin Carlos, b. March 26, 1866; resides at Wolcott, Vt.

1869.

Andrew[8] Jackson Hart (Daniel[7] M., Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Wheelock, Vt., June 7, 1841, oldest son of Daniel M. and Sophronia E. (Lampher) Hart; married Oct. 5, 1863, Elmira Bingham, daughter of B. C. Bingham.

Mr. Hart resides at Stowe, Vt.; a farmer. He was a soldier in the First Vermont cavalry, discharged Nov., 1862.

Children born in Stowe:

1875. Aselda Jennie, b. May 30, 1869; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Abby B. Weeks, and resides in Stowe.

1872.

John[8] Herrick Hart (Daniel[7] M., Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Elmore, Vt., July 18, 1848, second son of Daniel M. and Caroline (Herrick) Hart; married March 12, 1874, at Morrisville, Vt., Mary Elizabeth Little, born Jan. 28, 1856, in Fairfield, Vt.

Mr. Hart resides at Lowell, Mass.

Children:

1876. Dana Burton, b. Feb. 20, 1876, in Wolcott, Vt.; m. by Rev. George F. Kimgott, at Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1897, Miss Agnes McKinley, age 20 years, b. in Scotland, daughter of James and Agnes McKinley.
1877. Clayton Burr, b. Feb. 14, 1878, in Wolcott.
1878. Eli Renie, b. Aug. 31, 1880, in Wolcott.
1879. Caroline Amanda, b. Sept. 4, 1886, in Lowell, Mass.
1880. Carlos Andrew, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Lowell.

1873.

Luna[8] Sophia Hart (Daniel[7] M., Nathaniel[6], George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Elmore, Vt., July 10, 1853, eighth child of Daniel M. and Caroline (Herrick) Hart; married at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883, William Wallace Marshall, born Feb. 2, 1857, in Brownington, Vt. They reside at Lowell.

Children:

i. Stella Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1886.
ii. Viola Inez, b. March 4, 1890.

1854.

David[6] Hart (George[5], Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newmarket, N. H., Nov. 12, 1779, as shown by his gravestone; married at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 10, 1805, Deborah Cadwell of Ipswich, daughter of Thomas Cadwell.

Mr. Hart settled in Newburyport, Mass., and was a merchant. His wife died May 17, 1839, aged 54 years. He married second 1840, Eliza Ann Knapp, daughter of Capt. Anthony and Betsey (Cook) Knapp of Newburyport. Mr. Hart made his will June 7, 1840, in his second wife's favor, thus: "I give to my Brothers John Hart, Samuel Hart, Nathaniel Hart, and George Hart, and to my Sisters, Mary Hart and Hannah Gannett, the wife of Mr. —— Gannett, Two Dollars Each. The balance of My Estate, Real and Personal, I give to my Wife, Eliza Ann Hart.

"Date June 7, 1840. DAVID HART."

Recorded in book 424, page 55, at Salem, Mass.

William Hart, now residing (1900) at South Wheelock, Vt., knows that his great uncle, David Hart of Newmarket, N. H., settled in Newburyport, Mass., and tradition is that his grandfather, Nathaniel, was born in Newmarket, and married Joanna Mathews, who lived near the Lee, N. H., meeting-house, and came to Wheelock. Nathaniel's brother, Samuel, settled in Stowe, Vt. No tradition of John and George Hart. David Hart lived until Aug. 3, 1865, age 85 years, 9 months. His second wife died March 4, 1892, age 92 years, 2 months, 19 days. Mr. Hart left no children.

1838.

Sergeant Nathaniel[4] Hart (George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., July 8, 1704, third son of George and Elizabeth (Wells) Hart; marriage intention at Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1727, to Abigail Lord. She died Aug. 17, 1736, age 31 years. Mr. Hart resided in Ipswich, and was called Nathaniel, 3d. He died Aug. 24, 1769.

Children born in Ipswich:

1881. Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1730; d. March 6, 1731.
Abigail, b. Dec. 12, 1731; d. June 12, 1736.
Lydia, b. May 27, 1733; d. May 30, 1736.
William, b. Sept. 15, 1734; d. June 12, 1736.
1882. Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1735.

1832.

Capt. Samuel[3] Hart (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1674, third son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Norton) Hart; married at Dover, N. H., May 2, 1699, Mary Evens, daughter of Robert and Jane Evens of Dover, as shown by Dover Historical Record, page 115. In settling the estate of widow Ann Evens, second wife of Robert Evens, Samuel Hart is mentioned as one of the heirs.

Captain Hart bought land in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1702. He was a blacksmith by trade; was voted deacon of the North Congregational church of Portsmouth, Feb. 14, 1714, and served for years. The following deed shows Samuel Hart came from Ipswich:

"Deed to all who come, greeting, that We Samuel Hart and William Parker and wife Lydia, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Dillingham Cadwell and his wife Mary, and John Hart and Joseph Hart of Ipswich, Mass., are children of Thomas Hart., Jr., of Ipswich, our father lately deceased. We Sell this certain Piece of land in Ipswich to which we are heirs. Date 25th day of May, 1727." Recorded in book 70, page 211, at Salem, Mass.

Here is another deed: "We Samuel Hart, blacksmith, and William Parker, tanner, and Lydia, my wife, all of Portsmouth, N. H., For 100£ paid by Nathaniel Hart of Ipswich, Mass., tanner, Land and house in Ipswich, which was the property of Our Uncle Samuel Hart, lately of Ipswich, Mass., deceased, Tanner. Date 19th day of April, 1726." Recorded in book 49, page 140, at Salem, Mass.

Captain Hart's wife, Mary, died, as shown by head stone in old cemetery at Point of Pines, Portsmouth, N. H.: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Mary, ye wife of Capt. Samuel Hart, died June ye 23, 1714, aged 35 years." He married second July 13, 1715, Mary Booth of Portsmouth. He was selectman

in 1714, and died about 1755. His widow died Feb. 1, 1755.

Children born in Dover, N. H.:

1883. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1700; m. Nov. 15, 1716, Robert Almary of Portsmouth, and had two children, George and Robert.
1884. Samuel, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1701.
1885. Sarah, b. April 7, 1703; d. Sept. 6, 1706.
1886. Robert, b. Aug. 16, 1704.
1887. Col. John, b. July 8, 1706.

Children born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

1888. Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1708.
1889. George, b. April 2, 1710; d. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 19, 1728, age 20.
1890. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 7, 1711.
1891. Sarah, twin, b. Aug. 1, 1713; d. Sept. 21, 1714.
1892, Lydia, twin, b. Aug. 1, 1713.

1884.

Samuel[4] Hart, Jr. (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 30, 1701, oldest son of Samuel and Mary (Evens) Hart; married, by Joseph Hammond, Esq., at Kittery, Me., Dec. 23, 1725, Bridget Cutt, born Dec. 13, 1702, daughter of Samuel Cutt of Kittery.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, a carpenter by trade; was selectman 1745, and made his will Nov. 22, 1766. The following is a sketch:

"2nd, I give and bequeath to my wife Bridget Real Estate &c., and my two negro men.

"3rd, I give to my son Richard Hart and heirs my Garden and lands, &c., after the death of my wife, Bridget Hart.

"4th, I give to my daughter Mary Stafford 5 shillings.

"5th, I give to Samuel Braid and his wife Elizabeth, who is my daughter, 5 shillings.

"6th, I give to Samuel Beck and Joanna Beck, his wife, who is my daughter, 5 shillings.

"7th, I give to my grandson, John Hart, 5 shillings.

"8th, I give to my granddaughter, Abigail Slade, 5 shillings.

"9th, I give to my son, Daniel Hart, a lot of land on Deer Street in Portsmouth, N. H., which is described, &c. Wife Bridget is Executricks."

Dated Nov. 22, 1766, probated Feb. 25, 1767. Recorded at library, Concord, N. H., book 18, pages 347–348.

Bridget Hart died April 5, 1773, age 70 years.

Children, as shown by will:

1883. Richard, b. in 1733; d. Feb. 15, 1820, age 87 years.
1894. Mary; m. a Mr. Stafford.
1895. Elizabeth; m. Capt. Samuel Braid, Jr.
1896. Joanna; m. Samuel Beck, a block maker, and resided in Portsmouth.
1897. Lucy; m. Benjamin Slade.
1898. Daniel; d. Dec. 11, 1791, age 50 years.

1893.

Richard[5] Hart (Samuel[4] Jr., Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1733, oldest son of Samuel, Jr., and Bridget (Cutt) Hart; married at Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1757, Mercy Collings, born May 31, 1739, daughter of John and Mercy (Fetherly) Collings of Kittery, Me. She died July 17, 1790, age 51 years.

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, and was a merchant; he dealt largely in real estate in Hillsborough and Rockingham counties, and owned a large amount at Hart's Location, from whom the town was named. He settled estates, etc.

In congress, March 14, 1776, they resolved to issue a document called the Association Test, which proposed to defend the United colonies against British fleets and agression by raising an army of our own, and the following Harts signed that document at Portsmouth, where they resided: Thomas Hart, George Hart, George Hart, Jr., James Hart, John Hart, Daniel Hart, Richard Hart, Edward Hart, William Hart, Robert Hart.—N. H. State Papers, Vol. VIII, pages 266–269.

Mr. Hart died Feb. 15, 1820, age 87 years, and is buried in the Old cemetery at Portsmouth. His estate amounted to $34,000, as shown by probate settlement.

Children born in Portsmouth:

1899. John Collings, bapt. Aug. 17, 1758; d. young.
1900. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 24, 1760; d. Sept. 24, 1779.
Mercy, bapt. Oct. 24, 1762; d. young.
1902. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1765; d. Sept. 12, 1842; unmarried. She is buried in her father's lot; head stone.

1903. Lucy, bapt. March 8, 1766.
1904. John, bapt. April 29, 1770; d. before 1815, as he was not mentioned in his father's will.
1905. Collings, bapt. July 5, 1772; d. young.
1906. Joanna, twin, bapt. June 26, 1774; d. young.
1907. Mercy, twin, bapt. June 26, 1774.
1908. Mary Joanna, b. Sept. 5, 1776; d. May 3, 1842; unmarried. She is buried in her father's lot; head stone.
1909. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1778; unmarried. She inherited her maiden sisters' property, and made her will Dec. 27, 1838, giving her property to her sisters, Mary Joanna and Sarah, during their lives, afterwards to go to Oliver W. Penhallow, her nephew, a son of her sister Lucy (Hart) Penhallow. Her will was probated July 14, 1863. She d. March 28, 1863, and is buried in her father's lot; head stone.

1903.

Lucy[6] Hart (Richard[5], Samuel[4], Jr., Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 8, 1766, fifth child of Richard and Mercy (Collings) Hart; married at Portsmouth, Jan. 7, 1796, Benjamin Penhallow of Portsmouth, son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow. She had one son, and died Nov. 23, 1796. Soon after Mr. Penhallow married second Mrs. Susan (Pierce) Black, as shown by Cutt Genealogy.

Child:

Oliver Wendall, b. Nov. 19, 1796; m. Aug. 8, 1824, Margaret Elizabeth Scott of Portsmouth. He resided at Portsmouth, and d. June 19, 1873. His wife d. Aug. 18, 1842.

Children born in Portsmouth:

1. Margaret Scott, b. in 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1835.
2. Oliver Wendell, b. in 1826; d. young.
3. Richard Collings, bapt. Dec. 30, 1827; d. young.
4. Charles Peace, bapt. Aug. 9, 1829; d. young.
5. Augusta Cheever, twin, bapt. 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
6. Lucy Hart, twin, bapt. 1832; d. young.
7. Harriet Louisa, bapt. Feb. 3, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1880; unmarried.

1907.

Mercy[6] Hart (Richard[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., baptized Oct. 24, 1774, third child of Richard and Mercy (Collings) Hart; married

May 13, 1788, George Long of Portsmouth, N. H., born July 4, 1762 (of Irish decent). Mr. Long died April 8, 1849, age 87 years; his wife died Feb. 28, 1832, age 69 years.

Children born in Portsmouth:

i. Mercy, bapt. Sept. 4, 1791; m. Henry Ladd; she d. May 21, 1897. This family and the Longs are buried at the old South Street cemetery in Portsmouth.
ii. George, Jr.; d. June 28, 1819.
iii. Samuel Pierce; d. April, 1879, age 81 years.
iv. John Collings.
v. Charles Edward; d. June 23, 1821.

1895.

Elizabeth[5] Hart (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1734, third child of Samuel, Jr., and Bridget (Cutt) Hart; married, about 1760, Capt. Samuel Braid, Jr., mariner, son of Capt. John Braid. They resided at Portsmouth, where he died 1788; his widow survived him many years, dying Dec. 14, 1831, age 97 years.

Children born in Portsmouth:

i. Samuel, bapt. June 27, 1762; m. Jan. 11, 1786, Sarah Parker; he d. April 21, 1806.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 8, 1764; d. June 9, 1824, age 60 years; unmarried.
iii. John G., bapt. May 15, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1820, age 52 years, at New Orleans, La.
iv. William, bapt. April 8, 1770.
v. Mary, bapt. Nov. 8, 1772; m. William Appleton, Feb. 22, 1798.
vi. Oliver, bapt. Nov. 26, 1775; m. Sarah, daughter of Dea. John Noble. He was a merchant at Portsmouth, also justice of peace; d. Jan. 4, 1844.
vii. George, bapt. Sept. 6, 1788.

These records of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Braid were furnished by Thomas M. Jackson of 215 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1897.

Lucy[5] Hart (Samuel[4], Jr., Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1738; fifth child of Samuel, Jr., and Bridget (Cutt) Hart; married Benjamin Slade. Mrs.

Slade died March 16, 1760, and Mr. Slade married a second time and had several children.

Child:

i. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. at Portsmouth, April 19, 1781, John Beck; he d. May 15, 1792, age 30 years. They resided at Portsmouth.

Child:

Maria; m. a Mr. Durgin; m. second, Thomas Neil in 1827. They had one son, Thomas, Jr., who is clerk in the Rockingham bank, Portsmouth (1902).

1898.

Daniel[5] Hart (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1741, youngest son of Samuel, Jr., and Bridget (Cutt) Hart; married, about 1769, Mary Gerrish, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutt) Gerrish of Portsmouth. She died March 1, 1788, and he married second, April 11, 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, born 1743, daughter of Jotham and Mehitabel (Cutt) Odiorne of Newcastle. It seems she married two men by name of Appleton, and was a widow the second time when she married Daniel Hart.

Mr. Hart resided in Plymouth, a carpenter by trade. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and his name is on the United States pay-roll May 5, 1777; was in Capt. John Langdon's Co. (State Papers, Vol. XV, page 577), and signed the Association Test, 1777. He died Dec. 11, 1791, age 50 years; his widow kept a boarding-house on Market square. Her will was probated in 1822.

Children born in Portsmouth:

1910. Daniel, Jr., bapt. Jan. 18, 1770; drowned April 3, 1790.
1911. Theodore, bapt. March 29, 1772; d. young.
1912. Jeremiah T., bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.
1913. Mary Cutt, bapt. Oct. 8, 1775; m. George Allen, an attorney at law, and probably resided at Portland, Me.
1914. Samuel Gerrish, bapt. June 25, 1777.
1915. John, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779; d. Sept. 4, 1793.
1916. Sarah, bapt. July 29, 1781.
1917. Theodore, bapt. Sept. 25, 1785.
1918. George, bapt. Sept. 28, 1788; d. Nov. 27, 1788.

1912.

Jeremiah[6] T. Hart (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 1773, third son of Daniel and Mary (Gerrish) Hart. The Portsmouth *Gazette* of July 23, 1799, says: "Married, Jeremiah T. Hart of this town and Miss Mary Kimball of Cape Ann."

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, and was a school master. He sold land and a house in Portsmouth for $1,500, Jan. 31, 1810. His name is on a petition to the general court at Exeter, N. H., as follows: "The first Wednesday of December in the year of Light 5799. Humbly shew the masters of St. John's lodge in Portsmouth, N. H., asking for an act to incorporate," etc. This petition was before the legislature Dec. 10, 1799, and the lodge of Masons was not incorporated until June 22, 1821.

I think Jeremiah Hart died in Portsmouth in 1825.

Children born in Portsmouth:

1919. Horace Horatio, bapt. May 18, 1800; d. Oct 17, 1800.
1920.———; d. Sept. 20, 1802, age 9 months.
1921. Jeremiah T., Jr., bapt. Sept. 17, 1803.

1886.

Robert[4] Hart (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1804, second son of Samuel and Mary (Evans) Hart; married at Ispswich, Mass., Jan. 22, 1728-'29, Bethiah Fitts. No record of her death, but he married second Oct. 24, 1734, Elizabeth Sargent of Portsmouth, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, a stone layer, and worked in the markets as a meat cutter. His name is on the Association Test, 1776. No record of his death.

Children, as supposed:

1922. Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1735; settled at Lee, N. H.
1923. Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1741; settled at Jefferson, N. H.
1923½. Robert, Jr.

1922.

Nathaniel[5] Hart (Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 14, 1735, oldest son of

Robert and Elizabeth (Sargent) Hart; married Elizabeth———— (possibly her maiden name was Kinsman).

Mr. Hart resided at Lee, N. H., a farmer, and went in his last days to Meredith, N. H., to live with a son, Theodore. He died July 4, 1810; his wife died Jan. 23, 1816, and both are buried in New Hampton, N. H.

Children (from an early Bible record in the possession of Mrs. Erastus Keniston, Campton, N. H.):

1924. Robert, b. Jan. 7, 1763.
1925. Abigail, b. March 11, 1769; d. Dec. 13, 1797.
1926. Betsey, b. March 28, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1779.
1927. Kinsman, b. Aug. 30, 1775; m. Anna Folsom, and settled at Providence, R. I.
1928. Theodore, b. Feb. 2, 1778; settled at Meredith, N. H.
1929. Samuel, b. May 26, 1781; settled at Campton, N. H.

1924.

Robert[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lee, N. H., Jan. 3, 1763, oldest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hart; married a Miss Carr.

Mr. Hart resided at Lee, N. H., a farmer, and died Feb. 7, 1793.

Children born in Lee, as supposed:

1930. Robert. (John S. Hart wrote me in 1898 that his uncle, Robert Hart, was a United States soldier, War of 1812, possibly a surgeon; m. and settled in New York city. I could not find descendants).

Charles, was in the War of 1812 (so says Mrs. Sands M. Hart of Racine, Wis.), and came back and lived one year with his brother, Nathaniel, then went away, and was never heard from again.

1931. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1792; m. Susan Woodman of Meredith, N. H.

1931.

Nathaniel[7] Hart (Robert[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lee, N. H., Sept. 14, 1792, second son of Robert and —— (Carr) Hart; married Susan Woodman, born in Meredith, N. H., March 24, 1797, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Mead) Woodman.

Mr. Hart lived in Meredith until 1852, when he went to

Prairie du Sac, Wis., and was a farmer. He died May 1, 1856; his widow died May 25, 1880. She married a second time.

Children born in Meredith:

1932. Almira Ann, b. July 30, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1846; unmarried.
1933. John Simpson, b. March 13, 1823; settled in Racine, Wis.
1934. Joshua Woodman, b. Sept. 9, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1865.
1935. Charles Frank, b. Aug. 31, 1838; resides in Chicago, Ill.

1933.

John[8] Simpson Hart (Nathaniel[7], Robert[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., March 13, 1823, oldest son of Nathaniel and Susan (Woodman) Hart; married May 21, 1851, Susan Piper Hawkins, born Feb. 6, 1827, in Meredith, daughter of Timothy Dudley and Susan (Piper) Hawkins.

Mr. Hart settled in Racine, Wis., about 1853, and was a woolen shawl manufacturer. He owned a nice winter resort and orange grove at Lordsburg, Cal., where he spent the winters. His wife died Aug. 5, 1890, and he married second Mrs. Mary L. Burnham of Pasadena, Cal. Mr. Hart died Feb. 7, 1901, at the California hospital, Los Angeles, Cal., and is buried at Racine, Wis. His widow is now (1903) at Palo Alto, Cal., with her daughter, Miss Burnham, who is attending the Stanford university.

Children:

1936. Sands Milton, b. April 15, 1852, in Baraboo, Wis.
1937. Fred Alonzo, b. Dec. 2, 1853, in Sauk, Wis.; d. Nov. 27, 1854.
1938. Charles Dudley, b. March 31, 1856, in Baraboo, Wis.; d. Nov. 4, 1877; unmarried.
1939. Elmer Woodman, b. Feb. 8, 1863, in Racine, Wis.
1940. Lillian Ann, b. June 4, 1864, in Racine, Wis.
1941. Nellie Louisa, b. Oct. 7, 1868, in Racine, Wis.

1936.

Sands[9] Milton Hart (John[8] S., Nathaniel[7], Robert[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Baraboo, Wis., April 15, 1852, oldest son of John S. and Susan (Hawkins) Hart; married at Racine, Wis., May 16, 1878, Estella

John S. Hart.

Sands M. Hart.

Blake, born May 2, 1852, daughter of Lucius Sawyer Blake and Caroline (Elliot) Blake.

Mr. Hart resides at Racine, No. 1024 Main street, and is a woolen manufacturer.

Children born in Racine, Wis.:

1942. Lucius Sands, b. Dec. 11, 1879; d. Feb. 18, 1902; unmarried.
1943. Harold Hawkins, b. July 3, 1882.
1944. John Sheeley, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

1939.

Elmer Woodman Hart, born in Racine, Wis., Feb. 8, 1863, second living son of John S. and Susan (Hawkins) Hart; married Sept. 1, 1902, Esther Mary Gray, at Alameda, Cal., born March 12, 1876, daughter of John Thomas and Margaret (Driscoll) Gray.

Mr. Hart resides at Lordsburg, Cal., and is a lawyer, but now attending to his orange grove.

1940.

Lillian Ann Hart, born in Racine, Wis., June 4, 1864, daughter of John S. and Susan (Hawkins) Hart; married at Racine, Oct. 9, 1890, Myron Howard Cazier of Chicago, Ill., a lawyer.

Children born in Chicago:

1. Lucile, b. March 31, 1893.
2. Charles Dudley, b. May 10, 1896.
3. Marion Hart, b. June 16, 1900.

1941.

Nellie Louisa Hart, born in Racine, Wis., Oct. 7, 1868, youngest daughter of John S. and Susan (Hawkins) Hart; married at Racine, Dec. 8, 1892, Lathan A. Crandall, pastor of Memorial Baptist church at 3844 Ellis avenue, Chicago, Ill. They have one daughter, Susan, born Jan. 1, 1894.

1934.

Joshua[8] Woodman Hart (Nathaniel[7], Robert[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., Sept. 9, 1828, second son of Nathaniel and Susan

(Woodman) Hart; married at Olean, N. Y., April 26, 1856, Cornelia Cyntha Claggett, born Feb. 14, 1827, in Windham, N. H., daughter of Edward Ludwick and Cynthia G. (Senter) Claggett.

Mr. Hart resided at Racine, Wis., a flour manufacturer and mayor of Racine. He died Oct. 17, 1865, and is buried at Racine. His widow is still living at 431 73d street, Chicago, Ill.

Children born in Racine.

1945. Edward Claggett, b. March 2, 1857, at Racine, Wis.; m. Oct. 26, 1872, Minnie Ida La Salle, b. Glen Falls, daughter of Nelson La Salle; he runs a commercial agency, and resides at Chicago. No children.

1946. Marland, b. Jan. 19, 1860, at Racine, Wis.; m. June 2, 1895, Ida Alsworth, b. Caston, Miss., daughter of Mrs. Margaret Alsworth. He resides at Sherburne, Minn., a cattle rancher and farmer. No children.

Annie Belle, b. Racine, Wis., Aug. 31, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

1947. Jessie Woodman, b. May 22, 1866; m. June 26, 1894, William Allen Senter, b. Jan. 2, 1870, in Calumet, Mich., son of Dr. Mortimer D. Senter. They reside at Chicago.

Children:

1. Edward Mortimer, b. Oct. 16, 1895; d. Nov. 10, 1897.
2. William Allen, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1896.

1935.

Charles Frank Hart, born in Meredith, N. H., Aug. 30, 1838, youngest son of Nathaniel and Susan (Woodman) Hart; married at Pelham, N. H., Nov. 26, 1868, Clara Joanna Coburn, born in Pelham, daughter of Gilbert and Cynthia (Spaulding) Coburn, and went to Racine, Wis., in 1868.

Mr. Hart resides at 4336 Langley avenue, Chicago, and is a solicitor. No children.

1927.

Kinsman[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lee, N. H., Aug. 30, 1775, second son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hart, was a subscriber for building a meeting-house in Newmarket, N. H., 1798. He learned the hatter's trade, as he appears in Providence, R. I., at 34 High

street, as a hatter, in 1824. The descendants have not kept records of him, and there are no state records. He married Anna Folsom, born Sept. 13, 1783, in Gilmanton, N. H., daughter of John and Mary (Conner) Folsom, and lived several years at Providence. He died on Winter street, Oct. 27, 1853, age 79 years; a widower.

Children born in Meredith, N. H., as supposed:

1948. Samuel; was a captain of whaling vessels for several years. Tradition is that he returned home with twenty thousand dollars in gold, and after marrying at New Bedford, Mass., went West, and nothing more was heard of him.
1949. John, b. April 30, 1804, in Meredith.
1950. William; m. and resided at Portsmouth, Va. He had a son, William, Jr., a provision dealer there.
1951. Nancy; m. George Willard of Providence, R. I., and went to New York state.
1952. Louisa; was m.

1949.

John[7] Hart (Kinsman[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., April 30, 1804, son of Kinsman and Anna (Folsom) Hart; married Jan. 25, 1827, Elizabeth Wheeler Bowers, born July 10, 1812, daughter of Sylvester Bowers.

Mr. Hart resided at Eufaula, Ala., a merchant; died Sept. 15, 1862. His wife, Elizabeth W., died May 14, 1855.

Children born in Providence, R. I.:

1953. Henry Clay, b. Feb. 17, 1829.
1954. John Brown, b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 23, 1866; unmarried. He was a soldier in the Southern army from Alabama.
1955. Charles Bowers, b. Jan. 22, 1832; is a merchant at Eufaula, Ala.; unmarried. He enlisted in Eufaula light artillery, Clayton's division, Southern army Jan., 1861, and was wounded in the head from a shell July 7, 1864, which caused a partial paralysis of one leg.
1956. Annie Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1896; unmarried.

Children born in Eufaula, Ala.:

1957. Mary Ella, b. March 22, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1850; unmarried.
1958. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Charles Morgan Stone, Jr., and resides at No. 11 Adelphia street, Providence, R. I.

Children:

1. Abbie, b. Sept. 13, 1869.
2. Albion, b. July 17, 1873.

1959. Harrison, b. April 8, 1841.

1960. Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1843.

1961. Maria Belle, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Louis W. McLaughlin, and resides at Eufaula, Ala.

Children:

1. Belle, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
2. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

1962. William Clay, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Anne McGough, daughter of John and Mary (Dawson) McGough. He resided at Eufaula, Ala., a farmer. They are both dead.

One daughter:

1963. Anne Will, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

1953.

Henry[8] Clay Hart (John[7], Kinsman[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1829, oldest son of John and Elizabeth W. (Bowers) Hart; married April 14, 1857, Jennie Dunn, daughter of Dr. Drury Dunn; she died 1863, and he married second, Oct., 1869, Parrie Ricks, daughter of R. G. Ricks; she died Aug. 27, 1878, and he married third, Aug. 17, 1882, Mary Magruder, born in Clay county, Ga., Feb. 12, 1851, daughter of Dr. J. T. Magruder. She is still living at Eufaula.

Mr. Hart resided at Eufaula, a merchant and slave dealer. He died June 27, 1883.

Children born in Eufaula, Ala:

1964. William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 31, 1857.

1965. Sarah Lillian, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Oct., 1878.

Children of second wife:

1966. Parrie, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

1967. Lila Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

1968. Henry Clay, Jr., b. March 5, 1878, a traveling salesman.

1964.

William[9] Henry Harrison Hart (Henry[8] C., John[7], Kinsman[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 31, 1857, oldest son of Henry Clay and

Jennie (Dunn) Hart; attended Eufaula American Missionary Association school, under Freedmen's Bureau, 1867–'74; preparatory department of Howard university, 1876-'80; graduated from college department of Howard university, 1885; law department of Howard university, 1887 (A. M., 1889, S. S. M., 1891); private secretary to William M. Evarts of New York, 1888–'91; appointed special assistant United States district attorney, District of Columbia, 1889; professor of criminal law, etc., Howard university since 1891; assistant librarian of congress, 1893–'97; department of agriculture, Howard university, 1897; founded Hart Farm School, 1897; member bar of all courts of District of Columbia and of the supreme court of the United States; Republican. Many of his addresses have been published.

Mr. Hart is a lawyer and resides at 216 Arthur place, office 420 5th street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; unmarried in 1902.

1959.

Harrison[8] Hart (John[7], Kinsman[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Eufaula, Ala., April 8, 1841; married in 1880, Mrs. Dennis, a widow, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mary H. Bankston.

Mr. Hart resided at Eufaula, and was a professor of dancing. He died March 19, 1899.

Children born in Eufaula, Ala.:

1969. Lizzie, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
1970. Birdie, b. Nov., 1883.
1971. Harry, b. Aug., 1885.
1972. Leonidas, b. in 1889.

1960.

Benjamin[8] Franklin Hart (John[7], Kinsman[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Eufaula, Ala., Sept. 15, 1843, eighth child of John and Elizabeth W. (Bowers) Hart; married June 20, 1867, Lucy Pierce, daughter of William Pierce.

Mr. Hart resided at Eufaula, Ala., a merchant, and died June 30, 1889.

Children born in Eufaula, Ala.:

1973. S. Beal, b. in 1868.
1974. B. Frank, b. in 1870.
1975. Olivia Lucilia, b. July, 1872.
1976. Charles Colbert, b. Oct., 1876.

1928

Theodore[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lee, N. H., Feb. 2, 1778, third son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——) Hart; married Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Smith, born April 28, 1783, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Marston) Smith. She died April 15, 1857, age 74 years.

Mr. Hart resided at Meredith, N. H., and came from Lee, N. H., quite early and cleared a large farm on which they lived all their lives. He died Dec. 29, 1843.

Children:

1977. Betsey Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1803.
1978. Thomas Card, twin, b. July 12, 1808.
1979. Joseph Smith, twin, b. July 12, 1808.
1980. Maria, b. April 25, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Joshua W. Paine, b. 1812, son of Joshua Paine. They resided in Meredith, N. H., where he d. March 30, 1884; she d. Feb. 13, 1875. No children.
1981. Mary Pease, b. June 7, 1815; d. Dec. 8, 1849; unmarried.

1977.

Betsey[7] Smith Hart (Theodore[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 1, 1803, oldest daughter of Theodore and Abigail (Smith) Hart; married May 18, 1823, Ebenezer Boynton of Meredith, where they resided. She died June 13, 1836. Mr. Boynton was born 1804, and died June 13, 1836.

Children born in Meredith:

i. Abigail Hart, b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. William P. Mead of Meredith; he d. April 4, 1890.
Children:
1. Charles W., b. May 4, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1879.
2. George A., b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Sept. 22, 1858.
3. Minnie A., b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Frank E. Bickford, and resides at Meredith.

ii. Charles Hart, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m. Oct., 1854, Mary U. Cummings; she d. Aug., 1876. Mr. Boynton resides at Lisbon, N. H., a doctor of medicine. He graduated from the Berkshire Medical college in 1856.

One daughter:

1. Alice Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1887, William Wallace Oliver, b. in Magog, P. Q. They reside at Lisbon.

Their children are:

a. Mary Boynton, b. June 7, 1890.

b. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1898.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Joseph R. Mead of Meredith, where they reside. She d. Dec. 19, 1886.

Children:

1. Infant daughter, b. April 15, 1855; d. April 28, 1855.
2. Joseph Willis, b. Feb. 15, 1858.
3. Frank A., b. May 30, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
4. Nellie M., b. Nov. 1, 1861.
5. Frank Albert, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

iv. Ann Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Nov. 1, 1847.

v. Orren Hart, b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Meredith. Took his medical degree at Dartmouth college, 1860, and a post-graduate course at the Harvard Medical college. He m. July 25, 1861, Alice E. Hollister, b. March 16, 1842, daughter of Orren S. and Rebecca (Rich) Hollister of Lisbon. Dr. Boynton settled in Lisbon, where he continues to practice medicine.

Children born in Lisbon:

1. Herbert Carroll, b. March 8, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1867.
2. Perry Sanborn, b. Dec. 6, 1866; graduated from Dartmouth college, 1890, and has opened an office in New York city.
3. Harry Hollister, b. Nov. 12, 1869; attended Dartmouth college lectures and graduated from Baltimore Medical college 1893; resides and practices medicine at Lisbon. He m. Aug. 1, 1895, Miss Anita E. Bradford; she d. Feb. 18, 1896.

1978.

Thomas[7] Card Hart (Theodore[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., July 12, 1808, twin of Joseph S. and oldest son of Theodore and Abigail (Smith) Hart; married Sept. 9, 1832, Betsey S. Wiggin of Meredith, daughter of Winthrop Wiggin.

Mr. Hart resided at Meredith, a farmer; died Dec. 11, 1863; his wife died March 5, 1857. No children.

Joseph Smith Hart, the twin, was born July 12, 1808; married Nov. 26, 1848, Mrs. Hannah Sinclair, widow of Noah Sinclair, and daughter of John Cotton. She died March 5, 1857, age 48 years.

Mr. Hart resided at Meredith, a farmer, and died May 30, 1873. He was a soldier in the Civil war of 1861 from Concord, N. H., as supposed.

One son:

1982. Theodore John, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. June 4, 1864.

1929.

Samuel[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lee, N. H., youngest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——) Hart; married Nancy Pease of Meredith.

Mr. Hart settled in Campton, N. H., on the West road, a farmer, and died Jan. 3, 1872; his wife died April 15, 1858, age 62 years.

Children:

1983. Sally, b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Gilman Lovejoy of Thornton, N. H., where they resided; she d. Nov. 7, 1886. No children.

1984. James, b. Jan. 16, 1812.

1985. Susan, b. Jan. 31, 1814; m. Jan. 15, 1832, Increase Batchelder of West Campton, N. H., where they resided. He was b. Feb. 28, 1808, in Northwood, N. H., son of John Batchelder, and d. Sept. 28, 1875. She d. Dec. 19, 1882.

Children born in West Campton:

1. Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1834.
2. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1839.
3. Mary F., b. May 8, 1842.
4. Addie M., b. July 8, 1850; m. June 26, 1864, Moses Smith of Campton, N. H.; he d. in 1882, and she m. second, Frank A. Avery. They reside at West Campton. She had one daughter by Mr. Smith.

1986. Kinsman, b. Dec. 8, 1815; m. Abbie Shaw, and resided in Thornton, N. H.; he d. May 20, 1871, of a cancer of the throat, leaving no children.

1987. Darius, b. Aug. 24, 1818; was killed by an accident when a young man while raising a building.

1988. Emeline, b. Oct. 15, 1820; m. Harrison Paine of West Plymouth, N. H.; he d. and she m. second, Seth Bean, and lived in Maine, where she d. several years ago, leaving no children.

1989. Clarrissa Jane, b. April 11, 1825; m., about 1849, Joseph Bean of Thornton, N. H.

Children:

1. Ellen, b. in 1850.
2. Helen, b. June 20, 1857; m. a Mr. Smith.
3. Mary W., b. March 30, 1860; m. a Mr. Wyman of Littleton, N. H.
4. Abbie A., b. June 11, 1862; m. a Mr. Hinck.

1990. Nancy, b. May 26, 1832; d. young.

1991. Nancy, b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. when a young lady; unmarried.

1984.

James[7] Hart (Samuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Meredith, N. H., Jan. 16, 1812, oldest son of Samuel and Nancy (Pease) Hart; married Feb. 14, 1837, Lucinda Cook of West Campton, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided in Campton, N. H., a farmer, and died Feb., 1893; his widow died March 25, 1903, age 91 years, 4 months, 23 days.

Children born in Campton:

1992. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1863; unmarried.

1993. Lucinda Cook, b. April 4, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

1994. Laura Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Erastus H. Keniston. They reside in Campton, and he is a merchant.

Children born in Campton:

1. Abbie Lucinda, b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Feb. 12, 1889, George Scott Ewins. They reside in Campton, and have a daughter, Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1896.
2. Eliza Annie, b. March 7, 1870; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Harry Worcester Jesseman. They reside in Campton.

Children:

1. Arthur F., b. July 29, 1893.
2. Maude N., b. May 16, 1895.

1923.

Samuel[5] Hart (Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 8, 1741, probably second son of Robert and Elizabeth (Sargent) Hart; married in the South Congregational church at Portsmouth, Jan. 6, 1763, Elizabeth Lambert of Portsmouth, born Nov. 7, 1743.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, and subsequently settled in Jefferson, N. H.; was Colonel Whipple's agent. He was

in Capt. Titus Salters' company, Nov. 5, 1775, and petitioned for a share of prize money, Dec., 1776. He died Dec. 15, 1813; his wife died July 26, 1802.

Children, as shown by South Congregational church records:

1995. Samuel Waterhouse, b. April 12, 1764.
1996. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 25, 1766.
1997. Olive, bapt. Jan. 22, 1769.
1998. Henry, bapt. Oct. 19, 1771.
1999. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 6, 1778.

1995.

Samuel[6] Waterhouse Hart (Samuel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., April 12, 1764, oldest son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lambert) Hart; married Lydia Silver.

Mr. Hart went to Jefferson, N. H., about 1782, and died March 12, 1839. He is supposed to have had a son, Samuel Hart, who married Mary Bunker, and lived at Sandwich, N. H.

They had two children:

1. Mary; d. at age of 18 years; unmarried.
2. Hiram, b. about 1820 in Sandwich, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Acorn, daughter of Joseph Acorn of Washington, Me., and resided at Thornton, N. H., a carpenter by trade. His wife d. Dec. 5, 1882, and Mr. Hart and son, Frank F., went to Olympia, Wash., on the Pacific coast, where he d. Aug. 18, 1890.

   He had three children:

   1. Maria Louisa; m. James M. Wallace of Campton, N. H., son of Joseph Wallace.

      Children:

      a. Elizabeth May, b. July 18, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1903, Marshall D. Kendrick.
      b. Frank Curtis, b. April 12, 1889; d. July 22, 1900.
      c. Susan Anna, b. March 23, 1891.

   2. Angie Lettie, b. May 30, 1851; m. George H. Perry, and lives at Bradford, N. H. They have two children, Laura and Walter.
   3. Frank Fox, b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Woodstock, N. H.; m. and lives at Acme, Lone county, Ore. He is a carpenter by trade.

1996.

Elizabeth[6] Hart (Samuel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1766; married at Jefferson, N. H. Aug. 16, 1787, Samuel[5] Plaisted (son of William[4], Elisha[3], John[2], Roger[1]), born Feb. 16, 1766, in Berwick, Me., and settled in Jefferson, N. H., a blacksmith, innholder, and farmer. He died Jan. 28, 1841, and his wife died March 12, 1831.

[I got the above record from a query in the Boston *Transcript*, and tried without avail to get the records of their children.— Ed.]

1998.

Henry[6] Hart (Samuel[5], Robert[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., baptized at the South Congregational church, Oct. 19, 1771, fourth child of Samuel and Eliza (Lambert) Hart; married Nov. 4, 1791, Phebe Jones.

Child:

2009. Mehitable Schrigns, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793; d. March 1, 1825, age 33 years; unmarried.

1923½.

The Manchester, Mass., vital records show that Robert Hart and Ruth Downs, both of Manchester, were married May 10, 1796, and he was probably born in Portsmouth, N. H., son of Robert and Elizabeth (Sargent) Hart. The same records show that Thomas Hart died Dec. 12, 1887, age 75 years, son of Jacob and Hannah Hart. This Jacob was probably a son of Robert and Ruth (Downs) Hart. Thomas Hart and Mary Jane Ayers, both of Manchester, Mass., were married March 15, 1836.

Mr. Hart resided at Manchester, Mass.; his wife died Sept. 5, 1880, age 72 years.

Children born in Manchester, Mass.:

John, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1851, of lung fever.
Charles, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1840; d. May 5, 1851.
Jacob, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. March 25, 1862. He was a shoemaker.

1887.

Col. John[4] Hart (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Dover, N. H., July 8, 1706, third son of Samuel and Mary (Evens) Hart; married at Portsmouth, N. H., March 23, 1729, Abigail Landale; no record of her death, but he married second, about 1738, Sarah (Savell) Cutt, widow of Samuel Cutt of Portsmouth. She died April 24, 1757, age 42 years; he married third, a Mrs. Mary (Dennett) Stoodley, widow of Jonathan Stoodley, and daughter of Ephriam Dennett of Portsmouth.

Colonel Hart resided at Portsmouth, and at Newington, N. H., a blacksmith by trade. He was ensign in Col. Samuel Moor's New Hampshire regiment in 1745, and was commissioned lieutenant March of same year, and was with the Crown Point expedition in 1756. Lieutenant Hart and Col. Nathaniel Meserve from Newington, were at Louisburg, Cape Breton island, to subdue the French, fall of 1758, after its capture June 8, 1758, as a guard of the island. The winter following smallpox broke out among the soldiers, and Colonel Meserve died from the disease. Lieutenant Hart was promoted to be colonel of the regiment and when the affair was settled took the regiment home. He lived many years in Newington, and died Oct. 30, 1777, age 71 years, 3 months, 23 days, and is buried in the old cemetery at Portsmouth. His second wife lies beside him. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Mary, and son George, Nov. 5, 1777. His widow was appointed guardian of Oliver Hart, a minor, under 14 years of age. She married Nov. 12, 1780, Nehemiah Furber of Newington, and in 1788, was again a widow.

Children born in Portsmouth and Newington, N. H.:

2010. George, b. about 1730; d. April 14, 1807.
2011. John, Jr., b about 1733; d. May 25, 1790.
2012. William, b. about 1735; d. Jan. 12, 1812.
2013. Thomas, b. about 1737; d. 1769; was shipwrecked on the English coast.

Children by second wife:

2014. Joseph Savill, b. about 1739; d. 1778.
2015. Henry, b. about 1741; d. March 27, 1806.

2016. Benjamin, b. March 7, 1742; d. March 23, 1794.
2017. Edward, b. about 1744; d. Oct. 18, 1825.
2018. Nathaniel, b. about 1746; d. 1790.
2019. Mehitable; d. July 2, 1753, age 5 years.

Child by third wife:

2020. Oliver, bapt. Nov. 18, 1770; d. April 12, 1820.

2010.

George[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., 1730, oldest son of Col. John and Abigail (Landale) Hart; married about 1754, Mary Phebe Brewster, daughter of Joseph Brewster of Portsmouth; she died Aug. 5, 1783, age 53 years, and he married second Nov. 6, 1800.

Mr. Hart resided at Newington, N. H., a blacksmith, and farmer. He was appointed several times to settle estates, and was one of the committee of 1789 to entertain General George Washington, who visited Portsmouth, and his name is on the Association Test, 1776. He died April 14, 1807, age 77 years, and is buried in the old cemetery in Portsmouth. His widow married Feb. 6, 1809, Philbrick Bradley of Concord, N. H.

Children:

2021. George, Jr., bapt. Feb. 23, 1755.
2022. John, bapt. Aug. 15, 1756.
2023. William, bapt. May 21, 1758.
2024. Thomas, bapt. Oct. 3, 1762.
2025. Phebe, bapt. July 27, 1766; m. Sept., 1791, Thomas Roach of Portsmouth.

2021.

George[6] Hart, Jr. (George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., 1755, oldest son of George and Phœbe (Brewster) Hart; married in Portsmouth, N. H., May 15, 1781, Martha Sumner.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, a blacksmith by trade; was selectman in 1773 and 1775; signed the Association Test, 1777, and was a soldier in Col. John Langdon's expedition to Rhode Island in 1778. He died July 14, 1792, and his widow died April 6, 1805, age 50 years. Records of this family are

found in an old Bible in the possession of John P. Hart of Portsmouth, a grandson.

Children (from the family Bible):

2026. George, called Junior, b. Oct. 30, 1782.
2027. William, b. Oct. 14, 1783.
2028. Phebe, b. Nov. 12, 1785; d. July 14, 1849, age 64 years; unmarried.
2029. Mary, b. June 13, 1787; she never married, but went to Conway, N. H., and lived with Joseph Dinsmore's family until her death, April 16, 1853; headstone. This Joseph Dinsmore m. Lydia Hart, a cousin, and daughter of John and Sarah (Willey) Hart of Conway.

2026.

George[7] Hart (George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 30, 1782, oldest son of George and Martha (Sumner) Hart; married June 18, 1805, Abigail Pitman of Portsmouth. She died Oct. 13, 1845, age 59 years.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, a blacksmith by trade, and died July 12, 1854, age about 72 years. He is buried in the new part of the old cemetery. Head stones for the family.

Children born in Portsmouth (family Bible):

2030. William Pitman, b. Nov. 5, 1806.
2031. Martha Sumner, b. Sept. 3, 1808.
2032. George, b. April 2, 1810; d. Nov. 17, 1820.
2033. Mary Stanwood, b. Jan. 12, 1812.
2034. Abigail Pitman, b. Dec. 26, 1813.
2035. Phebe Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. May 29, 1827.
2036. Olive Chester, b. Sept. 21, 1819.
2037. Susan Hurd, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
2038. Lucy Beal, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1884; unmarried.
2039. George Edward, b. July 27, 1826; d. April 16, 1848, unmarried.
2040. John Pitman, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
2041. Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. June 11, 1846; unmarried.

2030.

William[8] Pitman Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1806, oldest son of George and Abigail (Pitman) Hart; married Aug. 16, 1835, Margaret Ham Moore of

Portsmouth, born Nov. 5, 1809, daughter of John Moore, a seaman; died April 7, 1844. He married second Oct. 3, 1844, Sarah A. Lum of Buffalo, N. Y., born July 15, 1821, daughter of Daniel and Effie (——) Lum. She died Dec. 21, 1851, and he married third, July 14, 1852, Eliza Tanner of Louisville, Ky., born Jan. 7, 1826, in Gloucester, England.

Mr. Hart resided a few years at Portsmouth, N. H., then went to Massillon, Ohio, and in 1872 he was at Petroleum Center, Pa., where he died Aug. 24, 1882. His widow died Sept. 30, 1888, and both are buried in Kenoska, Wis.

Children born Portsmouth, N. H. (family Bible):

2042. George Henry, b. May 23, 1837; d. July 30, 1848.
2043. John Moore, b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Feb. 26, 1866.
2044. William Wheeler, b. Nov. 8, 1840.
2045. Mary Abbie, b. May 3, 1843.

Children by second wife:

2046. George Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1870; unmarried.
2047. Oliver Chester, b. March 15, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1849.
2048. Frank Pitman, b. Jan. 7, 1850; d. April 14, 1850.
2049. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. June 24, 1852.

Child by third wife:

2050. Edwin Tanner, b. June 26, 1859.

2044.

William[9] Wheeler Hart (William[8] P., George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 10, 1840, third son of William P. and Margaret H. (Moore) Hart; married Sept. 18, 1874, Annie Fitzmaurice of Enclentore, Pa., and resided at Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Jan. 29, 1887. His widow and children now reside at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

2051. William G.
2052. Edwin.

2045.

Mary[9] Abbie Hart (William[8] P., George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 3, 1843, daughter of William P. and Margaret

H. (Moore) Hart; married Oct. 11, 1866, Hiram E. Blackmore of Petroleum Center, Pa. They now reside at Kenoska, Wis. He is a farmer, and furnishes milk for the city people.

Children (family record):

i. Frank W., b. July 22, 1867.
ii. William H., b. Oct. 4, 1871.
iii. John M., b. May 2, 1873.
iv. Clarence H., b. Oct. 29, 1878. They all reside in Kenoska, Wis.

2050.

Edwin[9] Tanner Hart (William[8] P., George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born Jan. 26, 1859, youngest son of William P. and Eliza (Tanner) Hart; married Sept. 14, 1881, Florence Anna Smith.

Mr. Hart resides at Johnston City, Tenn., of the firm of Hart & Smith, dry goods and boot and shoe dealers.

Children:

2053. Grace Tanner, b. May 14, 1884.
2054. James Power, b. March 7, 1886.

2031.

Martha[8] Sumner Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1808, oldest daughter of George and Abigail (Pitman) Hart; married Oct. 2, 1827, Joseph Walton Laighton of Portsmouth, born 1803, died Feb. 14, 1859. They resided at Portsmouth, and he was a merchant.

Children born in Portsmouth:

i. Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Martha Jane Pray of Portsmouth, where they resided for a time, but removed to Somerville, Mass. He is a carpenter by trade, and was a soldier in the Civil war. He is now at the Soldiers' home in Togus, Me., and his wife is living at Portsmouth.
ii. Joseph, b. July 30, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1848.
iii. George Hart, b. Jan. 22, 1832.
iv. Mark, b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Esther Ann Ham of Wolfeborough, N. H. They reside at Somerville, Mass., and he is a builder.
v. Franklin, b. July 31, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1849.
vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1840.

vii. Frank Alvin, b. June 15, 1841; m. in 1863 Ellen Tarlton of Newcastle, N. H, where they resided. He was lost at sea.

viii. Ivan, b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Nellie E. Woodworth of Portsmouth. They resided in Somerville, Mass. He was a policeman, and d. Sept. 4, 1889.

2033.

Mary[8] Stanwood Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 11, 1812, second daughter of George and Abigail (Pitman) Hart; married at Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1833, Littleton Mills Laighton, born in Portsmouth, Sept. 12, 1809, died Oct. 1, 1884. They resided at Portsmouth. She died March 12, 1856.

Children born in Portsmouth:

i. Edwin Ruthven, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1857, at Portsmouth, Eliza Tighe of England, b. Nov. 14, 1842. They reside at New Haven, Conn.

Children:

1. Fred; d. in infancy.
2. Leonard March, b. May 23, 1859.
3. Edwin Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1863.

ii. Samuel; m. Genevie Long of Massillon, Ohio, and resides at Denver, Col.

iii. Mary Wyman, b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. William Burr Dole, June 9, 1869, son of Albert Dole, b. July 6, 1841. They reside at Pomona, Cal., and have a son, Arthur McDonald, b. Dec. 17, 1874, in Bangor, Me.

2034.

Abigail[8] Pitman Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1813, third daughter of George and Abigail (Pitman) Hart; married Sept. 30, 1837, Bartholomew Downing of Portsmouth, where they resided. She died Sept. 9, 1885.

Children born in Portsmouth:

i. John Henry, b. March 26, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1838.

ii. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1844.

iii. Martha Abbie, b. June 16, 1842; m. July 23, 1868, Edward B. Rhodes of Portsmouth, where they reside. No children.

iv. Sarah Evadna, b. June 10, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1844.

v. Margaret Evadna, b. June 19, 1846; m. June 19, 1869, John William Dame of Portsmouth, where they reside.

Children:

1. Lewis Frederick, b. April 21, 1870.
2. Effie Belle, b. Feb., 1872; d. in infancy.
3. George William, b. April 19, 1873.
4. Harry Lovering, b. Oct. 21, 1875.
5. Fred, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

vi. Frederick Oberlin, b. Dec. 12, 1847; was m. and resided at Concord, N. H.; d. July 6, 1874. No children.

vii. Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. Oct. 11, 1849.

viii. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Thomas Henry Philbrook of Portsmouth, where they reside.

Children:

1. Effie May, b. June 13, 1875.
2. Ormand Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

2036.

Olive[8] Chester Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 21, 1819, fifth daughter of George and Abigail (Pitman) Hart; married Jan. 12, 1841, Henry M. Clark of Portsmouth, where they reside. He was born April 15, 1816, and died Oct. 9, 1894; his widow died Sept. 16, 1898.

Children born in Portsmouth (from family Bible):

i. Charles H., b. Dec. 7, 1841; is a merchant in Portsmouth,

ii. Alvin M., b. July 14, 1843.

iii. George Wallace, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. Dec. 23, 1849.

iv. Frank Adelbah, b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 28, 1850.

2037.

Susan[8] Hurd Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 4, 1821, eighth child of George and Abigail (Pitman) Hart; married May 5, 1842, Aaron Akerman of Portsmouth, born March 17, 1817, and died Nov. 22, 1881. They resided at Portsmouth. She is still living (1900).

Children born in Portsmouth:

i. Howard Wallace, b. March 31, 1844; resides in Portsmouth, a grocer; unmarried.

ii. Alice Frost, b. April 23, 1850; resides at Portsmouth; unmarried.

iii. Louisa Grace, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. March 17, 1885, George Wesley Chesley. They reside in Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

1. Maud; d. Aug. 12, 1887.
2. Marian, b. May 5, 1888.

iv. Charles Manning, b. April 3, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1894, Edith Sheldon. They reside at Portsmouth and have one child, Hope, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

2040.

John[8] Pitman Hart (George[7], George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828, youngest son of George and Abigail Pitman Hart; married at Portsmouth Nov. 14, 1850, Martha Ann Lock of Portsmouth, born July 19, 1828, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Duncan) Lock.

Mr. Hart resides at Portsmouth, and is cashier of the Rockingham National bank. He owns a cottage at Newcastle, N. H., where with his wife they enjoy the sea breeze during the summer. No children. Mr. Hart furnishes the above records of his father's and grandfather's families from an old family Bible of his father's.

2027.

William[7] Hart (George[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1783, second son of George and Martha (Sumner) Hart; married Dec. 15, 1801, Hannah Henderson, widow of Hugh Henderson, born April 26, 1750, daughter of a Mr. Sheafe. She died Sept. 1, 1840, age 90 years. She had a daughter, Hannah Henderson, who married John Trumbull.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth and was a cooper by trade. He died July 15, 1811. No record of children.

2022.

John[6] Hart (George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., Aug. 15, 1756, second son of George and Phebe (Brewster) Hart; married Sarah Willey, and settled in Conway, N. H. Soon after the Revolution was a tavern keeper, also owned a stone quarry there. He lived to old age, and his wife reached the age of 92 years.

Children born in Conway, N. H.:

2055. Phebe; m. Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.
2056. Thomas, b. Jan. 12, 1788.
2057. Lydia; m. Joseph Dinsmore of Conway. They had a son Andrew, b. Jan. 5, 1818; now living at Conway (1898).
2058. Sally, b. Nov. 11, 1790; m. Daniel Langley. She d. 1866 or '67. No children.
2059. George, b. June 9, 1792.
2060. John, Jr., b. July 11, 1795.
2061. Honoria, b. in 1797.
2062. Mary, b. in 1801.
2063. William, b. in 1804.

2056.

Thomas[7] Hart (John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 12, 1788, oldest son of John and Sarah (Willey) Hart; married Nov. 26, 1812, Zoa Randal, born March 7, 1787, daughter of Lieut. Alfred and Mary A. Randal. Lieutenant Randal was in the English army, and came with his family to America and lived at Middleboro, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Bartlett, N. H., a farmer, and died Dec. 4, 1843; his widow died Feb. 14, 1870.

Children born in Bartlett, N. H.:

2064. Armenia F., b. March 19, 1814; m. Joseph Thompson of Bartlett, where they resided. He d. Aug. 15, 1885; his widow d. Nov. 11, 1889. No children.
2065. Syrena W., b. July 22, 1815; d. March 19, 1816.
2066. Celia N., b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. Leonard Whitney. She m. second Joseph Sanborn Jenness. They reside at 149 North street, Bath, Me.

Children by first husband:

1. Armenia T., b. Jan. 26, 1843; m. D. Woodbury Perkins; he d. and she m. second Josiah Eastman. Children: Walter, Elwin H., Blanch G., and Woodbury.
2. R. Morrison, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Cora Senter. Children: Leonidas and Bertha.
3. Alfred R., b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Victoria Gray. Children: Perley and Betsey Gray.

Children by second husband:

4. Jennette, b. April 24, 1859; m. Edmond Dowling and resides at 149 North street, Bath, Me.

5. B. Gertrude, b. March 1, 1865.
6. Inez, b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Fred A. Hall; she m. second John H. Currier. One child by first husband, Alpha.

2059.

George[7] Hart (John[6], George[5], Col .John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., June 9, 1792, second son of John and Sarah (Willey) Hart; married Jan. 18, 1816, Abigail Gilman of Sandwich, N. H.

Mr. Hart lived in Conway until 1823, when he settled in Sandwich, N. H., a farmer. He died Nov. 12, 1878.

Children:

2067. Honoria, b. Jan. 2, 1817, in Conway; d. June 19, 1820.
2068. James Willey, b. Jan. 19, 1821, in Conway.
2069. John Gilman, b. April 9, 1824, in Sandwich.
2070. Angeline Ausula, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

2068.

James[8] Willey Hart (George[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., Jan. 19, 1821, oldest son of George and Abigail (Gilman) Hart; married July 24, 1847, Marietta N. Scott of Wilmot, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided in Lowell, Mass., a mechanic. He enlisted 1861 in the Civil war in the Sixth Massachusetts regiment; was captain and afterwards major, and returned home to Lowell, where he died May 23, 1885.

Children:

2071 Henrietta Honoria, b. April 21, 1849; d. Jan. 13, 1852.
2072. Ella Estella, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

2069.

John[8] Gilman Hart (George[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., April 9, 1824, second son of George and Abigail (Gilman) Hart; married April 12, 1853, Grace Elizabeth Brown of Sandwich. She died March 30, 1881, and he married second March 29, 1896, Mrs. Emily ——, of Auburn, Mass., where they reside.

Children:

2073. George Brown, b. July 10, 1855, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Olive A. Coan, age 24 years, b. in Vermont, a daughter of David R. and Angeline Coan. He resided at Lowell, a sash and blind maker, and d. Dec. 15, 1886.
2074. Walter Scott, twin, b. May 29, 1857; resides in Sandwich, a farmer; unmarried.
2075. Willie Fisk, twin, b. May 29, 1857.
2076. Cora Estella, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. June, 1894, Charles Stevens of Charlestown, Vt., where they reside.

2075.

Willie[9] Fisk Hart (John[8] G., George[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., May 29, 1857, second son of John G. and Grace E. (Brown) Hart; married at Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1888, Josephine N. Bienvenu, aged 28 years, born in Canada, daughter of Joseph and Zoa Bienvenu. Mr. Hart resides in Lowell.

Children born in Lowell:

2077. Ada G., b. April 29, 1889; d. Oct. 3, 1891.
2078. Lillian, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
2079. Gladys, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

2070.

Angeline[8] Ausula Hart (George[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 23, 1840, daughter of George and Abigail Gilman Hart; was a teacher for several years before her marriage, March 24, 1863, to Franklin Spencer of East Campton, N. H. They sold out at Campton and went to Moultonborough, N. H., where they now reside.

Children:

i. Henrietta Isabel, b. Dec. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1867.
ii. Alma Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1868; m. June 22, 1890, Fred L. Rollins of Moultonborough, where they reside. They have one child, Maurice Leon, b. July 19, 1892.

2060.

John[7] Hart (John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., July 11, 1795, third son of John and Sarah (Willey) Hart; married, about 1819, Mary

Cram Gilman, daughter of Jonathan Gilman of Sandwich, N. H., born July 7, 1797, and died April 20, 1877.

Mr. Hart resided in Sandwich, a shoemaker and farmer, and died Dec. 3, 1867.

Children born in Sandwich:

2080. Syrena Forbs, b. May 4, 1820; m. June 12, 1842, Charles White Bryant of Sandwich, where they resided. He d. July 18, 1876; his widow d. May 18, 1897.
Child:
1. Addie Eliza, b. May 10, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1867, Charles W. Wallace of Sandwich, where they resided. He d. July 25, 1876; she d. June 24, 1895.
2081. Harrison Nathaniel, b. June 28, 1828.
2082. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1830.
2083. William Nelson, b. March 28, 1832.

2081.

Dr. Harrison[8] Nathaniel Hart (John[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., June 28, 1828, oldest son of John, Jr., and Mary C. (Gilman) Hart; married, about 1856, Lucy Emily Beede, daughter of Col. Aaron Beede of Sandwich. She died April 7, 1882, and he married second, Jan. 24, 1888, Elizabeth S. Severance of Sandwich.

Mr. Hart resided at Sandwich, and was an old-fashioned physician. He died Aug. 1, 1889; his widow married second, at Sandwich, Jan. 6, 1895, Joel W. Brown of Melrose, Mass., where they reside.

Children born in Sandwich:

2084. Luther Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1857; d. April 5, 1867.
2085. Carrie Emma, b. June 2, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1882; unmarried.
2086. Elmer Beede, b. Sept. 18, 1862; resides at Sandwich.

Child by second wife:

2087. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1889, is with her mother at Melrose, Mass.

2086.

Elmer[9] Beede Hart (Harrison[8] N., John[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 18, 1862, only living son of Harrison N. and Lucy E. (Beede) Hart; married March 2, 1889, Nellie A.

Atwood of Sandwich. She died April 12, 1894, and he married second, June 9, 1897, Miss Ethel A. Burleigh, daughter of Charles Burleigh of Sandwich.

Mr. Hart resides at Sandwich Center, and has been town clerk.

Child:

2088. Harrison Atwood, b. April 5, 1894; d. Aug. 2, 1894.

2082.

Sarah[8] Elizabeth Hart (John[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 24, 1830, second daughter of John, Jr., and Mary C. (Gilman) Hart; married, in 1856, James Hunkins Plaisted of Meredith, N. H. He is a broker.

Children:

i. Abbie, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. March 10, 1874, Joseph Irville Prescott of Meredith, where they reside.
Children:
1. George J., b. Nov. 7, 1875; attending college.
2. Charles I., b. May 28, 1878; attending college.

ii. George Wesley, b. Nov. 28, 1859; d. April 9, 1863.

2083.

William[8] Nelson Hart (John[7], John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, N. H., March 28, 1832, second son of John, Jr., and Mary C. (Gilman) Hart; married Aug. 26, 1855, Mary Ann Smith, daughter of Gilman Smith of Sandwich.

Mr. Hart resided at Sandwich, N. H, a carpenter by trade and soldier of the war of 1861. He died May 3, 1870, and his widow married second, about 1880, Luther Osgood of Campton, N. H. She died April 14, 1883.

Children born in Sandwich:

2090. Algernon Sidney, twin, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. 1857.

2091. Ida Ella, twin, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Welman J. Moody of Thornton, N. H., son of Francis E. and Martha (Page) Moody. They reside at Reading, Mass., and own a cottage and a few acres of land where Mr. Moody raises vegetables for market and keeps and trains horses. No children.

2092. Nellie May, b. Aug. 22, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1879, Charles Robinson, son of William P. and Julia (Foss) Robinson of Campton Village, N. H. She d. July 19, 1891; he d. about 1894–'95. No children.

2061.

Honoria[7] Hart (John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., about 1797; married James Willey of Conway, where they resided.

Children:

i. Clinton, b. in 1813.
ii. Carrie, b. in 1817; d. in 1819.

2062.

Mary[7] Hart (John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., 1801, daughter of John and Sarah (Willey) Hart; married Nathaniel Tufts of Northwood, N. H., and settled in Bartlett, N. H.

Children:

i. Marcenia.
ii. George, b. April 2, 1832; m. a Mr. Langworth; he d. July 23, 1865. No children.
iii. Mehitable, b. April 4, 1834; m. May 1, 1858, William Seavey of Somersworth, N. H., and left a daughter, Aurilla, who m. Reuben Weeks of Conway, N. H. They keep the Clarendon House at Intervale, Bartlett, N. H.

Children:

1. Mertie, b. April 2, 1881.
2. Blanche, b. Dec. 16, 1882.
3. Margaret, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
4. Pearl, b. Dec. 3, 1895.

iv. Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1836; m. John A. Barnes of Conway, N. H. They reside at Intervale, Bartlett, N. H., and keep the Bellevue House.

Children:

1. Fred; m. Lillian Ward of Fryeburg, Me.
2. George; m. Minnie Pitman of Conway, N. H., and have two children, John and Ruth.
3. Dennis.
4. Effie.
5. Bertha.

v. Victoria; m. Harvey Longworth. They have a boy, Frank, and a girl.
vi. Martha, b. May 12, 1842; m. Willis Mead. They had a child, Susan, who m. Mellen Dinsmore.

2063.

William[7] Hart (John[6], George[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Conway, N. H., in 1804; married Miss Randall. She died, and he married second, Mrs. Lydia Stanyon.

Mr. Hart resided at Conway, N. H.; went with family to Minnesota about 1870, and died there.

Children:

2093. Gideon.
2094. Phebe; m. and settled in St. Paul, Minn.
2095. William.

Children by second wife:

2096. John.
2097. Sarah.

2011.

John[5] Hart, Jr. (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1733, second son of Col. John and Abigail (Landall) Hart. He resided at Portsmouth, N. H., a rope maker by trade. A lady by name of Sarah Tripe was keeping house for him several years before his death.

His will of May 22, 1790, probated July 5, 1790, book 29, page 396, gave his property to Sarah Tripe, and a certain portion to each of his brothers, George, William, Henry, Benjamin, Edward, and Oliver Hart, who were then living. He died May 25, 1790, age 57 years. He was a private from Portsmouth, N. H., in Col. John Langdon's expedition to Rhode Island, and on pay-roll Aug., 1778.

2012.

William[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1735, third son of Col. John and Abigail (Landall) Hart; married April 15, 1759, Elizabeth Greenleaf, daughter of Maj. Stephen Greenleaf of Portsmouth, N. H. She died April 19, 1801, age 64 years; headstone at Portsmouth south yard.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth; he invented a mathemati-

cal instrument which he manufactured; was a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. John Brewster's company, Jan. 7, 1777, and signed the Association Test in 1777. He died Jan. 15, 1812, age 77 years. The muster roll of the Field artillery company, care of Hall Jackson, Nov. 5, 1775, shows that:

2098. William, Jr., was a soldier. N. H. State Papers, Vol. XVII, pages 23–31, and 39.

2099. Then a William, Jr.; m. Sarah Rundlett, b. March 20, 1792, and d. June 17, 1875. He resided at Stratham, N. H.

Child:

2100. William, Jr., b. in Stratham, N. H., May 10, 1813, son of William and Sarah (Rundlett) Hart; m. Mary F. Barrett of Woburn, Mass., b. April 16, 1815, and d. June 3, 1870. Mr. Hart resided at Woburn, Mass., a marketman, and d. June 9, 1891. He was captain of a company in the Fourth N. H. regiment, appointed April 18, 1836.

Children:

1. Mary Dearborn, b. Oct. 16, 1845, in Concord, N. H.; d. Feb. 23, 1885, age 41 years, at Woburn, Mass.; unmarried.
2. Sarah Louisa, b. April 20, 1846, in Concord, N. H.; m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1868, Theodore Howard Barker, b. May 5, 1845, in Lenox, Mass., son of Amos C. and Harriet Barker. They resided at 9 South street, Concord. She d. May 1, 1902. No children.

2013.

Thomas[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth about 1737, son of John and Abigail (Landall) Hart. This Thomas was called Junior to distinguish him from his Uncle Thomas, as shown by probate. He married Jane Meserve, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Meserve of Newington, N. H., as shown by deed, recorded at Exeter, N. H., book 78, pages 47, 48, 49. Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, a mariner, and was shipwrecked in a storm on the English coast about 1769.

Children:

2102. Abigail, bapt. in 1762.

2103. John, b. 1767.

2103.

John Hart, born in 1767, supposed to be son of Thomas, Jr., and Jane (Meserve) Hart of Portsmouth, N. H. Russell Hart thinks this John Hart is his grandfather. He was brought up by a Mr. Sherman of Portsmouth; was a soldier of the Revolution about 1783, and was discharged at Castine, Me. Subsequently went to the town of Penobscot, Me., where he married Elizabeth Stover about the year 1800, and about 1813 removed to Atkinson, Me., and died in 1841, age 74 years.

Franklin Hart of Howard, Me., thinks his grandfather, John Hart, came from New York state.

Children born in Penobscot, Me.:

2104. John, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1801.
2105. Oliver, b. in 1803.
2106. Peleg, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
2107. Lucy; m. Russell Kittredge and resided at Charleston, Me.

2104.

John Hart, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1801, oldest son of John and Elizabeth (Stover) Hart; married Harriet[7] Chandler of Garland, Me., born Jan. 20, 1800, in Hopkinton, N. H., daughter of John[6] and Peggy (Holmes) Chandler. She died Jan. 8, 1899, age 99 years, 4 months, 18 days. John[6] Chandler was son of Joseph[5], Isaac[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1].

Children born in Atkinson, Me.:

Oliver W., b. July 16, 1827; d. July 22, 1840.
2108. Franklin, b. Aug. 7, 1829; lived at Howard, Me.
2109. John Perkins, b. March 13, 1832.
Harriet, b. April 2, 1835; m. a Mr. McCusie, and lived at Foxcroft, Me.
Lucy, b. June 3, 1843; d. June 1, 1861.

2108.

Franklin[8] Hart (John[7], Jr., John[6], Thomas[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Atkinson, Me., Aug. 7, 1829, oldest son of John, Jr., and Harriet (Chandler) Hart; married Oct. 5, 1856, Nancy Maria Norris of Monson,

Me., born in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 11, 1834, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Flanders) Norris.

Mr. Hart resided at Howard, Me., a farmer, and died June 16, 1898, age 69 years.

Children born in Willimantic, Me.:

2110. Frank Alonzo, b. May 24, 1857; was a lawyer at Monson, Me., and was admitted to the bar in 1884. He was editor of the Monson *Weekly Blade* in 1886, and d. Nov. 17, 1887.
2111. John Edwin, b. June 18, 1860; d. young.
2112. James Norris, b. May 22, 1861; is a professor of mathematics and astronomy at the State university, Orono, Me.
2113. Myra Annetta, b. and d. Jan. 24, 1862.
2114. Hattie Jane, b. June 19, 1864; d. young.
2115. Lizzie Agnes, b. April 19, 1866; d. young.
2116. Sumner Lewis, b. Aug. 20, 1868; resides at Deming, Wash., a farmer.
2117. Alfred John, twin, b. Dec. 4, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1871.
2118. Wilfred Josiah, twin, b. Dec. 4, 1870; resides with his mother on the farm at Howard, Me.
2119. Burt Stevens, b. Jan. 7, 1872; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
2120. Malcom Cole, b. Oct. 31, 1876; is attending the State university, Orono, Me. (1900).

2109.

John[8] Perkins Hart (John[7], Jr., John[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Atkinson, Me., March 13, 1832, second son of John, Jr., and Harriet (Chandler) Hart; married June 30, 1860, Betsey Nason, b. April 8, 1840, in Dexter, Me.

Mr. Hart resides at Atkinson, Me., a farmer.

Children:

2121. Lincoln, b. March 24, 1861; d. young.
2122. Cora Evelin, b. Oct. 19, 1863; m. March 31, 1888, William Bryant Williams of Monson, Me., b. May 10, 1863. They reside at Guilford, Me., and Mr. Williams is a miller.

    Children:
    1. Hazel Eldora, b. June 2, 1892.
    2. Harry Elmer, b. June 9, 1894.

2123. Delia Hattie, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 6, 1888, William Andrew McIntire, b. at Charleston, Me., Sept. 14, 1868. They reside at Foxcroft, Me.

    Children:
    1. Lester Hart, b. July 30, 1894.
    2. Frances Lillian, b. May 7, 1896.

2124. Millie Murry, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. Feb. 13, 1896, James Gilman Merrill, b. July 14, 1873. They reside at Appleton, Me., and have a daughter, Ida Jane, b. June 30, 1897.
2125. Blanch Eldora, b. Jan. 24, 1874; m. April 11, 1891, George G. Bean, and resides at Foxcroft, Me.
2126. Fannie Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
2127. Bessie Alwolda, b. March 24, 1885.

2105.

Oliver Hart, born in Penobscot, Me., in 1803, second son of John and Elizabeth (Stover) Hart; married a Miss Wakefield and settled at Sangerfield, N. Y., a farmer. They had two sons.

2106.

Peleg Hart, born in Penobscot, Me., Aug. 25, 1805, third son of John and Elizabeth (Stover) Hart; married Eliza Dunning of Charlestown, Me., and resided at Atkinson, Me., a farmer. He died Feb. 7, 1871, age 65 years, 4 months, 12 days. His wife died March 14, 1862, age 55 years, 3 months, 5 days.

Children born in Atkinson, Me.:

2128. Russell, b. June 1, 1830.
2129. Reuben, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
2130. John Washington, b. May 26, 1836.
2131. George, b. 1845; enlisted in the Civil war and d. there 1865; unmarried.

2128.

Russell Hart, born in Atkinson, Me., June 1, 1830, oldest son of Peleg and Eliza (Dunning) Hart; married, in 1855, Miss Charlotte Hammon Boobar, born 1835 in Milo, Me., and died 1897.

Mr. Hart resides at South Atkinson, Me., a farmer.

Children born in Atkinson, Me.:

2132. Clarence Peleg, b. Oct. 9, 1856; resides at Atkinson, Me.
2133. Charles Roscoe, b. Sept. 23, 1860; is at Hood River, Wash.

2132.

Clarence[9] Peleg Hart (Russell[8], Peleg[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born Oct. 9, 1856,

in Atkinson, Me., oldest son of Russell and Charlotte H. (Boobar) Hart; married, in 1880, Helen F. Speed, born 1859, daughter of John and Filona (Dearborn) Speed.

Mr. Hart resides at Atkinson, Me., a farmer.

Children born in Atkinson:

2134. Alice May, b. Aug. 20, 1881.
2135. Grace Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1887.

2133.

Charles Roscoe Hart, born Sept. 23, 1860, son of Russell Hart; married, in 1889, a Miss Baker of Oregon.

Mr. Hart resides at Portland, Ore. They have two children, a girl and boy.

2129.

Reuben[8] Hart (Peleg[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Atkinson, Me., Feb. 19, 1832, second son of Peleg and Eliza (Dunning) Hart; married Ardella Nason of Dexter, Me., daughter of Nahum Nason. No children. He married second Sept. 2, 1865, Abbie Crawford of Dexter, born June 28, 1844, daughter of James Crawford of Dexter.

Mr. Hart resided at Foxcroft, Me., a wheelwright, and died Feb. 8, 1889.

Children born in Dexter:

2136. Sadie Abbie, b. June 28, 1866; m. in Foxcroft, Me., April 20, 1892, A. J. Bennett.

Children:

1. Hope, b. Feb. 28, 1897.
2. Reuben C., b. Sept. 12, 1899.

2137. James Crawford, b. in Wellington, Me., Dec. 9, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1892, Lillian Atkinson Clark of Atkinson, Me. He d. Sept. 12, 1894. They had one son, b. July 9, 1894.

2130.

John[8] Washington Hart (Peleg[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Atkinson, Me., May 26, 1836, third son of Peleg and Eliza (Dunning) Hart; married Elizabeth H. Hall, of Charlestown, Me.; she died in 1886.

Mr. Hart resides at Atkinson, a farmer.

Child :

2138. Harry L., b. 1869, in Atkinson; d. April 9, 1899, of consumption at Boston, Mass.

2014.

Joseph[5] Savell Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1739, son of John and Sarah (Savell) Hart; married in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 17, 1762, Elizabeth Hunking, daughter of Capt. Mark and Inett Hunking of Barrington, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, N. H., a boat builder. He died 1778, as shown by probate records; his widow died Jan. 16, 1809, in Barrington, N. H., where she is buried.

Children born in Portsmouth :

2139. William, b. Jan. 12, 1764; was drowned in Portsmouth harbor, Feb. 24, 1784.
2140. Nathaniel Meserve, b. Sept. 17, 1765.
2141. Mary, b. April 6, 1767; m. Nov. 10, 1805, John Waterhouse. She and her brother, Nathaniel M., were married the same day. Mr. and Mrs. Waterhouse both died without leaving children..
2142. Sarah b. Feb. 1, 1768; d. Feb. 3, 1769.
2143. Mark, b. July 20, 1770; d. April 4, 1773.

2140.

Nathaniel[6] Meserve Hart (Joseph[5] S., Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 17, 1765, second son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Hunking) Hart; married Nov. 10, 1805, Betsey Connel, born Oct. 23, 1779, daughter of Ebenzer and Betsey (Holmes) Connel of Barrington, N. H., now called Strafford Corner.

Mr. Hart resided in Strafford, N. H., until 1816, when he removed to Rochester, N. H. He was a farmer, and died Dec. 1, 1833; his widow died April 7, 1845.

Children born in Strafford :

2144. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 25, 1806.
2145. Mark Hunking, b. Aug. 25, 1807.
2146. Ephraim Holmes, b. June 11, 1809.
2147. Simon, b. March 9, 1817.
2148. William Micajah, b. April 7, 1822.

2145.

Mark[7] Hunking Hart (Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Strafford, N. H. Aug. 25, 1807, second son of Nathaniel M. and Betsey (Connel) Hart; married, in 1825, Betsey Downs of Dover, N. H., born July 15, 1805, and died April 6, 1859; he married second Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Horne) Glidden.

Mr. Hart resided at Milton, N. H., a merchant and died Jan. 2, 1872; his widow married second Mr. Watson, and resided in Alton, N. H.

Children:

2149. Lydia Ann, b. June 2, 1826, in Dover; m. Dec. 7, 1858, Andrew Jackson Remick of Milton, where they resided. No children.
2150. John Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1829, in Dover.
2151. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1831, in Dover; d. in Milton, Dec. 13, 1851; unmarried.
2152. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1833, in Saco, Me.; d. at age of 9 months.
2153. Mark, b. Sept. 14, 1835, in Milton; d. Sept. 23, 1851.
2154. Daniel Quimby, b. Jan. 4, 1838, in Milton.
2155. Sophia Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1841, in Milton; d. Oct. 11, 1870; unmarried.
2156. Sarah Abigail, b. March 21, 1842, in Milton; d. March 18, 1857; unmarried.
2157. Hannah Susan, b. Sept. 25, 1843, in Milton; d. March 25, 1862; unmarried.
2158. Albert Nathaniel, b. May, 1847; d. June 21, 1851.

Children by second wife, born in Milton:

2159. Alice Jane, b. April 21, 1860.
2160. Mark Albert, b. Oct. 21, 1862.
2161. Robert Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1867; resides at Eureka, Cal., an engineer; unmarried in 1900.
2162. Mary Gertrude, b. May 9, 1870.
2163. Warren Winslow, b. Jan. 26, 1870; resides at Gorham, N. H., a law student.

2150.

John[8] Francis Hart (Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 4, 1829, oldest son of Mark H. and Betsey (Downs)

Hart; married Dec. 23, 1860, Mary Abbie Twombly of Lebanon, Me.

Mr. Hart resided in Milton, N. H., a merchant, and died Jan. 3, 1896, and is buried in Milton.

Children born in Milton:

2164. Delta Clay, b. Nov. 3, 1861.
2165. Sisco Wade, b. Feb. 12, 1864.
2166. Pauline Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1866.
2167. Dana Byron, b. June 30, 1867.
2168. Bernice, b. Sept. 30, 1872; d. May 18, 1875.
2169. Birdie Bernice, b. March 25, 1876; resides in Lebanon, Me.

2164.

Delta[9] Clay Hart (John[8] F., Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1861, oldest son of John F. and Mary A. (Twombly) Hart; married Oct. 19, 1886, Mary E. Starlon; she died Jan. 4, 1892, and he married, second, June 19, 1895, Minnie E. Knox, daughter of George Albert and Angie Isabella (Kenney) Knox of Lebanon, Me.

Mr. Hart resides at Milton, N. H., a mechanic.

Children born in Milton:

2170. Benjamin Starlon; d. July 15, 1893.
2171. Bessie Boneta, b. March 25, 1889.

2165.

Sisco[9] Wade Hart (John[8] F., Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1864, second son of John F. and Mary Abbie (Twombly) Hart; married Oct. 18, 1891, in East Weymouth, Mass., Miss Annie May Denbroeder, born May 1, 1867, daughter of Adrian and Elizabeth (Roode) Denbroeder of East Weymouth.

Mr. Hart resides at East Weymouth.

Children:

2172. Francis Denbroeder, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
2173. Pauline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1895.
2174. Dana Milton, b. Feb. 14, 1899.

2166.

Pauline[9] Eunice Hart (John[8] F., Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Feb. 9, 1866, oldest daughter of John F. and Mary A. (Twombly) Hart; married April 5, 1886, Dr. Charles Dana Jones, born Sept. 21, 1863, in Milton, N. H., son of Charles and Betsey (Varney) Jones. They reside at Milton, N. H.

Children:

1. Katherine Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1887, in Haverhill, Mass.
2. Levi Dana, b. June 1, 1891, in Milton, N. H.
3. Russell Hart, b. Oct. 30, 1893, in Milton, N. H.

2167.

Dana[9] Byron Hart (John[8] F., Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., June 30, 1867, third son of John F. and Mary A. (Twombly) Hart; married June 1, 1886, Mattie Jane Stevens, daughter of Jonathan B. and Mary Jane (Garland) Stevens of Middleton, N. H.

Mr. Hart resides at Milton, N. H., a shoe shop employee.

Children:

2175. Bernice Maud, b. June 28, 1887.
2176. Abbie Beulah, b. Oct. 26, 1894.

2154.

Daniel[8] Quimby Hart (Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1838, third son of Mark H. and Betsey (Downs) Hart; married Dec. 21, 1860, Ellen Vienna Ricker born June 8, 1830, daughter of William and Maria (Ames) Ricker of Farmington, N. H.

Mr. Hart resides in Rochester, N. H., a flagman at crossing on Boston & Maine railroad.

Children born in Rochester:

2177. Roscoe Linwood, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
2178. Mary Ellen, b. July 22, 1865; m. Jan. 6, 1883, Edgar Adelbert Leavey of Alexander, N. H. They reside at South Berwick, Me.

Children born in Rochester:

1. Fred Linward, b. May 27, 1887.
2. Elmer Adelbert, b. July 7, 1889; d. Oct. 11, 1889.

2177.

Roscoe[9] Linwood Hart (Daniel[8] Q., Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Rochester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1861, only son of Daniel Q. and Ellen V. (Ricker) Hart; married June 30, 1884, Lizzie Alice Hanson, daughter of John and Martha (Bickford) Hanson of Gonic, N. H., where they reside. He is a shoe cutter.

Children:

2179. Walter Ernest, b. Sept. 3, 1887.
2180. Nelson Roscoe, b. July 27, 1890.
2181. Ellen Louisa, b. June 7, 1897.

2159.

Alice[8] Jane Hart (Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., April 21, 1860, eleventh child of Mark H. and Betsey (Downs) Hart; married June 3, 1883, Monaah G. Glidden. They reside in Laconia, N. H., and he is a farmer.

Children:

1. Daniel Mark, b. Feb. 18, 1885.
2. Alice May, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
3. Theodore Irene, b. Aug. 7, 1894.

2160.

Mark[8] Albert Hart (Mark[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1862, twelfth child of Mark H. and Betsey (Downs) Hart; married Aug. 31, 1894, Miss Annie Kellier.

Mr. Hart resides at Eureka, Cal., a woodsman.

Child:

2182. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1895.

2146.

Ephraim[7] Holmes Hart (Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Barrington, N. H.,

June 11, 1809, third son of Nathaniel M. and Betsey (Connel) Hart; married Aug. 20, 1840, Frances Blake.

Mr. Hart was a Freewill Baptist minister, and resided in several towns. He died Jan. 4, 1877; his widow died Feb. 4, 1897.

Children:

2183. Eugene Prentis, b. Sept. 18, 1841, in Strafford, N. H.; d. Oct. 2, 1841.
2184. Edward Payson, b. July 18, 1842, in Effingham, N. H.
2185. Frank Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1846, in Effingham, N. H.
2186. Elizabeth Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1850, in Bromfield, Me.
2187. Ella Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1852, in Bethel, Me.; m. July 3, 1884, Albertus Williams at Boston, Mass. They reside at Scituate, Mass. They have one child, Faith, b. Aug. 8, 1892; d. Aug. 8, 1894.

2184.

Edward[8] Payson Hart (Ephraim[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Effingham, N. H., July 18, 1842, second son of Ephraim H. and Frances (Blake) Hart; married July 20, 1864, Mary F. Berry of Hiram, Me.

Mr. Hart resides at St. Louis, Mo., and is a traveling salesman.

Children:

2188. Abraham Clarence, b. Nov. 8, 1866, in Gorham, Me.
2189. Leonora Mabel, b. Jan. 2, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pa.
2190. Fannie Holmes, b. May 30, 1877, in Lynn, Mass.

2188.

Abraham[9] Clarence Hart (Edward[8] P., Ephraim[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Gorham, Me., Nov. 8, 1866, oldest son of Edward P. and Mary F. (Berry) Hart; married Sept. 15, 1889, Carrie Willis Strout, at Lynn, Mass., born Nov. 27, 1867, in Phippsburg, Me., and died Sept. 18, 1893, in Lynn, Mass.

Mr. Hart now resides at St. Louis, Mo., a shoe cutter by trade.

Children:

2191. Donald Payson, b. June 16, 1890.
2192. Robert Leland, b. July 10, 1891.
2193. Clarence Edward, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

2185.

Frank[8] Eugene Hart (Ephraim[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Effingham, N. H., Nov. 28, 1846, third son of Ephraim H. and Frances (Blake) Hart; married Feb. 12, 1870, Miss Harriet M. Spencer of Manchester, N. H.; she died Feb. 25, 1885.

Mr. Hart resides in New York city, and is a traveling salesman.

Children born in Lynn, Mass.:

2194. Cora Isabel, b. June 18, 1871.
2195. Edward Franklin, b. Jan. 7, 1875.
2196. Edgar, b. Feb. 12, 1882, at Louisville, Ky.

2186.

Elizabeth[8] Frances Hart (Ephraim[7] H., Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Bromfield, Me., Sept. 24, 1850, daughter of Ephraim H. and Frances (Blake) Hart; married, by Rev. Ephraim H. Hart, at Alton, N. H., Sept. 23, 1871, Charles G. Brown of Lynn, Mass., age 22 years, born Hampton, N. H., son of Jeremiah W. and Sarah A. Brown. They reside at Haverhill, Mass., and he is a shoemaker.

Children born in Lynn, Mass.

i. Ella Frances, b. July 11, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
ii. Alice Iva, b. July 27, 1876; d. Aug. 17, 1876.
iii. Ella Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1878.
iv. Charles G., b. Jan. 31, 1884; d. Oct. 23, 1884.

2147.

Simon[7] Hart (Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 9, 1817, fourth son of Nathaniel M. and Betsey (Connel) Hart; married March 9, 1843, Mary Ann Wentworth, born in Farmington, N. H., April 5, 1820, oldest daughter of Captain Samuel and Betsey (Varney) Wentworth of South Berwick, Me.

Mr. Hart resided at South Berwick, a carpenter by trade, also a shoemaker. He built a nice house, but in 1856 they removed to Milton, N. H., and remained until the fall of 1865, when the family returned to the homestead in South Berwick, where they remained till death separated them. He died July 9, 1882; his widow died Feb. 22, 1891.

Children born in South Berwick:

2197. Alfred Wentworth, b. Jan. 18, 1843; enlisted in the Fifth N. H. regiment, Co. A, for the Civil war, and served from Sept. 28, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1862; was taken sick at battle of Fair Oaks, and came home and d. May 4, 1863.
2198. Rosco Cecil, b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. July 18, 1860.
2199. Alzade Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1847.
2200. Lyndal Simon, b. April 18, 1850.
2200½. Bertha Louisa, b. June 19, 1852; d. April 23, 1897; unmarried.
2201. Hamlin Guy, b. May 25, 1854; married Dec. 4, 1881, Ellen M. Pray, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Pitt) Pray of North Shapleigh, Me. They resided at Sanford, Me. He d. Sept. 30, 1895.
2202. Justin, b. May 22, 1857, in Milton, N. H.
2203. Malcolm Allen Hayes, b. Dec. 28, 1861, in Milton.
2204. Ernest Lincoln, b. Oct. 21, 1866, in Milton.

2199.

Alzade[8] Elizabeth Hart (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Berwick, Me., Nov. 13, 1847, daughter of Simon and Mary A. (Wentworth) Hart; married May 28, 1874, Lyman Shaw of South Berwick, Me., as his second wife. She died April 18, 1894.

Children:

i. Roscoe Hart, b. June 10, 1875; now doing post-graduate work in the University at Zurich, Switzerland (1898).
ii. Hattie May, b. Sept. 12, 1879.

2200.

Lyndal[8] Simon Hart (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Berwick, Me., April 18, 1850, third son of Simon and Mary A. (Wentworth) Hart; married July 30, 1873, Emeline F. Buzzell, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Gilmore) Buzzell of Charlestown, Me.

Mr. Hart resides in Fredonia, N. Y., a carpenter by trade.

Children:

2205. Waldo Raymon, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
2206. Lizzie Mabel, b. June 7, 1883.

2202.

Justin[8] Hart (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., May 22, 1857, fifth son of Simon and Mary A. (Wentworth) Hart; married Nov. 29, 1893, Angie Pingree Nelson, daughter of Moses and Maria (Upton) Nelson of Lawrence, Mass.

Mr. Hart resides at 288 Andover street, Lawrence, an engineer by trade.

Children:

2207. Roland F., b. Jan. 1, 1895.
2208. Clyde Moses, b. April 6, 1896.
2209. William H., b. Aug. 1, 1898; d. Sept. 18, 1898, at West Andover, Mass.
2210. Bertha, b. June 6, 1899, at Lawrence.

2203.

Dr. Malcolm[8] Allen Hayes Hart (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1861, sixth son of Simon and Mary A. (Wentworth) Hart; is a physician, graduated from the University at New York, medical department, in 1888; married April 17, 1890, Estella L. Draper, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Lewis) Draper of Fairhaven, Vt.

Dr. Hart resides at Milton, N. H.

Children:

2211. Marion Wentworth, b. March 4, 1891.
2212. Ezra Draper, b. May 12, 1896.

2204.

Ernest[8] Lincoln Hart (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in South Berwick, Me., Oct. 21, 1866, seventh and youngest son of Simon and Mary A. (Wentworth) Hart; married at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 22, 1895, Margaret T., daughter of John and Hannah Cullinane of Lawrence, where they reside. He is a shoe cutter by trade.

Children born in Lawrence:

2213. Mary, b. July 6, 1896.
2214. John, b. Aug. 27, 1897.

2148.

William[7] Micajah Hart (Nathaniel[6] M., Joseph[5] S., Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Rochester, N. H., April 7, 1822, fifth and youngest son of Nathaniel M. and Betsey (Connel) Hart; married Oct. 21, 1846, Martha Gray, born Oct. 23, 1825, daughter of John and Doratha (Otis) Gray of Rochester, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided at Rochester, and died May 13, 1881.

Children born in Rochester:

2215. Alvah Elon, b. June 13, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1865.
2216. Allen Clifford, b. March 4, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1852.
2217. Betsey Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1853; resides at Rochester; unmarried.
2218. Allison Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
2219. Clifford Meserve, b. Nov. 28, 1863; resides at Rochester; unmarried.

2015.

Henry[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3] Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1741, fifth son of Col. John and Sarah (Savell) Hart; married at Newington, N. H., Oct. 26, 1765, Alice Downing, born in Newington, 1744, daughter of Richard Downing, who was a graduate of Harvard college in 1739.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, and about 1772 went to Newington; was a gunsmith and farmer, and during the year 1789 he removed to Wells, Me., and carried on farming, having bought 400 acres of land in Wells of his brother, Edward Hart of Portsmouth, Sept. 7, 1787. This deed is recorded at Alfred, Me., book 50, page 330. He died March 27, 1806; his widow died March 4, 1823. A large monument is erected to their memory in the cemetery at Wells, where several children are also buried.

Children:

2220. Richard Downing, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 14, 1767; d. May 29, 1843.
2221. John, b. in Portsmouth, 1768; d. in Kennebunk, Me., March 16, 1844; unmarried, as far as known.

2222. Samuel, b. in Portsmouth, 1770; d. in Kennebunk, June 8, 1843, age 73 years.
2223. Bartholomew, b. in Portsmouth, 1771; d. in Kennebunk, July 11, 1806, age 35 years; unmarried.
2224. Alice, b. in Newington, Feb. 9, 1777; m. at Wells, Feb. 20, 1812, Joseph Gilpatrick of Kennebunk. He d. in 1850; his widow d. Oct. 16, 1853. No children.
2225. Henry, Jr., b. in Newington, July 9, 1778; d. in Wells, Feb. 2, 1845, age 66 years.

2220.

Richard[6] Downing Hart (Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born Oct. 14, 1768, in Portsmouth, N. H., son of Henry and Alice (Downing) Hart; married April 4, 1796, Miss Frances Jackson of Newington, N. H., born May 4, 1768, daughter of Thomas and Elinor (Marshall) Jackson.

Mr. Hart resided at Newington, a farmer, and served as selectman several years. He died May 29, 1843; his widow died April 17, 1855, age 87 years.

Children born in Newington:

2226. Sarah Sewell, b. Feb. 25, 1797; lived until Feb. 28, 1879, age 82 years; unmarried.
2227. Alice H., b. May 19, 1798.
2228. Mary Jackson, b. Sept. 28, 1799.
2229. Richard Downing, b. Oct. 14, 1803; d. April 14, 1808.
2230. Samuel Marshall, b. March 18, 1809.

2227.

Alice[7] H. Hart (Richard[6] D., Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., May 19, 1798, second daughter of Richard D. and Frances (Jackson) Hart; married Nov. 26, 1826, Samuel Tuttle of Dover, N. H. She died Jan. 1, 1881, age 82 years.

Child:

1. Mary Frances, b. March 13, 1834; m. about 1855, Samuel F. Davis of Newington, and d. of childbirth May 20, 1856. Child also d. young.

2228.

Mary[7] Jackson Hart (Richard[6] D., Henry[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., Sept. 28, 1799, third daughter of Richard D. and Frances (Jackson)

Hart; married Theodore Pickering of Newington, N. H., where they resided. She died Sept. 20, 1828, of childbirth.

Child:

1. Henry S., b. Sept. 20, 1828. He d. of a fever Aug. 3, 1847; his death was greatly lamented as he was the only heir to a large estate.

2230.

Samuel[7] Marshall Hart (Richard[6] D., Henry[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., March 18, 1809, youngest son of Richard and Frances (Jackson) Hart; never married and remained on his father's old homestead in Newington. He was a leading citizen, much respected by his townsmen, was selectman and town clerk, and was considered the richest man in town. He died Aug. 13, 1878, and this branch of Richard D. Hart's descendants became extinct.

Mrs. Alice H. Tuttle, the last surviver, erected a large monument to the memory of the Hart family in Newington, N. H.

2222.

Samuel[6] Hart (Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1770, third son of Henry and Alice Downing Hart; married May 4, 1800, Susannah Miller, born in Kennebunk, Me., 1786, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Walker) Miller of Kennebunk.

Mr. Hart resided at Kennebunk, Me., a farmer and died June 8, 1843, age 73 years; his wife died Nov. 30, 1839, age 53 years, and they are buried in the Henry Hart lot at Wells, Me., a monument being erected on the lot.

Children born in Kennebunk:

2231. Henry Cutts, b. July 28, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1872, age 71 years, 4 months.

Mary Ann Walker, b. in 1875.

2232. Samuel Rowland, b. Oct. 24, 1807; resided at Boston, Mass., a real estate speculator; d. at 85 Dudley street, Boston, March 25, 1891, age 83 years, 5 months, 1 day, leaving large estate, as shown by will probated March 28, 1891, at Boston, book 643, page 350; buried at Forrest Hills cemetery, Boston. He was unmarried.

2233. Joseph Storer, b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. at 25 Union street, Boston, April 1, 1876, age 65 years, 4 months, 16 days.

2234. John Nelson, b. June 28, 1814; d. at Revere, Mass., of typhoid fever, Sept. 11, 1882, age 68 years.

2235. Susanna Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1823; she is living at 95 Dudley street, Roxbury, Mass.; unmarried in 1903.

2231.

Henry[7] Cutts Hart (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Kennebunk, Me., July 28, 1801, oldest son of Samuel and Susannah (Miller) Hart; married Charlotte Augusta ——— .

Mr. Hart resided at Kennebunk, a farmer, and died Dec. 9, 1872, age 71 years.

2233.

Joseph[7] Storer Hart (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 16, 1810, third son of Samuel and Susannah (Miller) Hart; married Temperance A. Sawyer, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806, daughter of William and Lydia S. Sawyer; she died June 24, 1871, age 65 years, 6 months, 19 days, at Charlestown, Mass., and he married, second, by Rev. A. A. Miner, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1871, Miss Mary Jane Murry, born April 3, 1847, in Campbellton, N. B., daughter of William and Margaret (Cool) Murry.

Mr. Hart resided at Charlestown, an auctioneer, and died at 25 Union street, Boston, Mass., April 1, 1876, age 65 years, 4 months, 16 days, and is buried at Woodland cemetery. His widow is living.

Children born in Charlestown:

2236. Albert O., b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. Jan. 28, 1858, Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Samuel Mason. He was a clerk, and d. March 31, 1870, age 36 years, 2 months, 3 days, in Boston. No record of children.

2237. Josephine; m. a Mr. Maynard. They resided at Charlestown. Mr. Maynard is dead. Their children were Guy Hart and Alice F., as shown by probate records.

Children by second wife:

2238. Dr. Joseph Storer, Jr., b. March 16, 1873; resides in South Lincoln, Mass.

2239. Alice Downing, b. July 17, 1875; m. at Lincoln, Mass., June 7, 1899, Andrew Small Floyd of Saco, Me., a lawyer, age 25 years, b. in Saco, son of Edward H. and Olive (Small) Floyd. They reside at Lincoln, and have one daughter, Olive Beatrice, b. Feb. 14, 1901.

2238.

Capt. Joseph[8] Storer Hart, Jr., M. D. (Joseph[7] S., Samuel[6], Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., March 16, 1873, son of Joseph S. and Mary Jane (Murray) Hart; married at Lincoln, Mass., May 16, 1898, Miss Helen Weston, born in Lincoln, June 8, 1871, daughter of Leonard W. and Ruth (Howes) Weston.

Dr. Hart resides at South Lincoln, Mass. He writes: "On Jan. 21, 1889, I enlisted in company I, Sixth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer military, at Concord, Mass., and have been a member ever since, from private to corporal and sergeant; on March 23, 1896, elected first lieutenant, which office I held when the Spanish-American war broke out; June 13, 1899, elected captain, which office I now hold. We were mustered into United States service May 12, 1898, at South Framingham, Mass., and upon arriving at Camp Russell A. Alger at Falls Church, Va., the regiment was attached to the second brigade, first division, second army corps, and on July 5, the regiment broke camp, and went to Porto Rico, where we skirmished at Guayama, but I regret to say we got no chance at genuine fighting. I was a member of the class of 1898 of Harvard medical school, Boston; took the Massachusetts state examination in 1899, and graduated in 1900."

Dr. Hart writes March 29, 1903, that his wife, Helen W., died Feb. 9, 1902. He also furnished some data of early families, and has my thanks for the same.

2234.

John[7] Nelson Hart (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born at Kennebunk, Me., June 28, 1814, fourth son of Samuel and Susannah (Miller) Hart; married at Wells, Me., Jan. 1, 1852, Rosanna Jane Getchell, born in 1727, in Kennebunk, Me., daughter of Robert and Lydia Getchell.

Mr. Hart resided his last days on Winthrop avenue, Revere, Mass., a farmer. He died of typhoid fever Sept. 11, 1882, age 68 years; his widow died Oct. 7, 1885, age 58 years, 7 months.

Children:

2240. Lydia Jane; m. Samuel A. Segee, b. at Swampscott, Mass. They reside at Winthrop avenue, Revere, Mass., and have two children, names not furnished.

2241. Joseph Storer, b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Ella E. Parrott, b. Oct. 25, 1856, in Poughkepsie, N. Y., daughter of George E. and Elizabeth R. (Styles) Parrott. She d. March 7, 1903. Mr. Hart resides at No. 66 Waite street, Maplewood, Mass.

Children:

1. Lillie Anne, b. Aug. 27, 1882.
2. Dorothy, b. April 16, 1894; d. March 27, 1897.

2242. Mary Augusta, b. in 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1884, Frederick Allen, b. 1855, in Manchester, Eng., son of James and Susan (Platt) Allen. They reside at Arlington, Mass. Mr. Allen is a bookbinder. They have a daughter, Mary Augusta.

2243. Samuel Anthony, b. in Wells, Me.; d. Nov. 5, 1891, at 95 Dudley street, Boston, Mass., age 34 years, 4 months, 10 days; unmarried.

2244. Emily F. G., b. 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1882, age 20 years; unmarried.

2245. Grace, b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Chelsea, Mass., lives at Revere, Mass.; unmarried in 1902.

2225.

Henry[6] Hart, Jr. (Henry[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., July 6, 1778, youngest son of Henry and Alice (Downing) Hart; married Permelia Furbush, born Feb. 6, 1775, in Wells, Me., daughter of James Furbush of Wells, Me.

Mr. Hart resided at Wells, Me., and was a merchant. After loading his team at the depot he was accidently run over, causing his death Feb. 2, 1845. His widow died March 24, 1853, age 78 years, and both are buried in Wells, Me., cemetery.

Children born in Wells:

2246. Alice, b. June 12, 1801; m. Joshua Hubbard.

2247. Sarah; b. April 26, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1893; unmarried.

2248. Bartholomew, b. Oct. 15, 1805; m. Mary Ann ——, and resided at Lafayette, Ind., a farmer. Supposed to have left children.

2249. Daniel Lewis, b. May 29, 1808; m. and left a son, Stephen Lewis, who kept an antiquarian store in Boston, Mass. I tried without avail to find this man and descendants.

2250. Oliver, b. Oct. 28, 1820; resided at Lafayette, Ind.; d. Oct. 4, 1859, of typhoid fever. His brother, Daniel L. Hart, brought his body to Wells, Me.; he is buried in Henry Hart lot; unmarried.

Joseph Hubbard, Jr., born in Kittery, Me., 1741; married Ann Gowen, born May 8, 1750, daughter of James Gowen, Esq., of Kittery.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. 1765.
ii. Phebe, b. 1767.
iii. Abigail, b. 1772.
iv. Joseph, b. July 2, 1781.
v. Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1783, in Wells.
vi. James, b. Feb. 20, 1789, in Wells.
vii. Mehitable, b. Feb. 22, 1792, in Wells.
viii. Joshua, b. May 19, 1795, in Wells.

2246.

Joshua Hubbard, born in Wells, Me., May 19, 1795, youngest son of Joseph and Ann (Gowen) Hubbard; married at Wells, Me., June 18, 1820, Alice Hart, born June 12, 1801, daughter of Henry and Permelia (Furbush) Hart of Wells.

Mr. Hubbard was a lifelong resident of Wells, and a farmer. He was town clerk for over forty years and died Sept. 22, 1868, age 73 years; his widow died May 13, 1884, age 82 years.

Children born in Wells, Me.:

i. Joseph, b. July 28, 1821.
ii. Henry Hart, b. Jan. 24, 1824; resided at Wells; d. Nov. 10, 1891, unmarried.

Joseph Hubbard, born in Wells, Me., July 28, 1821, oldest son of Joshua and Alice (Hart) Hubbard; married April 17, 1853, Katherine Butland, born May 5, 1830, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Wells) Butland.

Mr. Hubbard resided at Wells, a farmer, and died Oct. 4, 1893; his wife died in 1884.

Children born in Wells:

i. Cordelia Katherine, b. March 13, 1855; m. George A. Antione, and resides at Biddeford, Me. No children.

ii. Oscar Joseph, b. in Wells, Jan. 27, 1861; m. April 23, 1889, Mary Lindia Clark, b. April 14, 1861, daughter of James O. and Myra B. Clark of Sanford, Me. They reside at Wells. He is a millwright and farmer. Children: Casper Oscar, b. Nov. 19, 1894, and Katherine Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1898.

2016.

Benjamin[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., March 7, 1742, sixth son of Col. John and Sarah (Savell) (Cutt) Hart; married April 24, 1763, Esther Meserve, born Dec. 1, 1745, daughter of Col. Nathaniel Meserve of Newington.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, N. H., a rope manufacturer, and died March 23, 1794; his widow died Dec. 30, 1806.

Children born in Portsmouth, as shown by an old Bible in the possession of Mrs. C. C. Chapman of Portland, Me.:

——— ; d. young.

2251. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1765.

2252. Benjamin, Jr., b. March 16, 1767.

2253. John, b. July 18, 1769; d. Dec. 8, 1798.

2254. Esther, b. March 7, 1771.

2255. Joseph, b. March 18, 1773; m. Elizabeth ———; resided in Portsmouth, a mariner; lost at sea Feb. 2, 1804, and his estate was settled by probate court. No mention of children.

2256. Hanson Meserve, b. June 6, 1775.

2252.

Benjamin[6] Hart, Jr. (Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 16, 1767, oldest son of Benjamin and Esther (Meserve) Hart; married Dec. 5, 1793, Elizabeth Davis.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth; died May 9, 1834, age 66 years.

Children born in Portsmouth:

2257. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1795; d. young.

2258. Elizabeth Pitts, b. April 3, 1798; m. a Mr. Wiggin of Greenland, N. H. She d. Oct. 18, 1882, and is buried at Portsmouth.

2259. Anna Meserve, b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. Dec. 8, 1885, unmarried.
2260. Mary Penhallow, b. Feb. 20, 1811; m. a Mr. Preble of Newcastle, N. H.
2261. Joseph Henry, b. July 2, 1816.

2261.

Joseph[7] Henry Hart (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., July 2, 1816, youngest son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Davis) Hart; married Nov. 18, 1848, Miss Sarah Ann Vennard of Newcastle, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided in Newcastle several years and about 1855 removed to Portsmouth; was a sail maker and rigger of vessels. He died July 15, 1865; his widow lives at Portsmouth, and furnished records of this family.

Children:

2262. George Benjamin, b. July 3, 1849, in Newcastle; d. March 4, 1851.
2263. Florence Abbie, b. Oct. 2, 1851, in Newcastle; resides in Portsmouth; unmarried.
2264. John Redman, b. Jan. 8, 1854, in Newcastle.
2265. George Henry, b. April 27, 1856, in Portsmouth.
2266. Charles Walker, b. Jan. 26, 1859, in Portsmouth.
2267. Mary Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1862, in Portsmouth; resides in Portsmouth; unmarried.
2268. Joseph Benjamin, b. April 25, 1865, in Portsmouth; m. at Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1899, Alice M. Chandler of Manchester, daughter of Henry and Abbie J. Chandler; resides at Harrietstown, N. Y., a hotel keeper.

2264.

John[8] Redman Hart (Joseph[7] H., Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newcastle, N. H., Jan. 8, 1854, second son of Joseph H. and Sarah A. (Vennard) Hart; married at Hingham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1883, Lula F. Clough, age 18 years, born Blue Hill, Me., daughter of Roswell and Harriet Clough.

Mr. Hart resided a while in Hull, Mass., and at Cambridge, Mass., where he died Sept. 24, 1891.

Children born in Hull:

2269. Richard, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
2270. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1889.

2265.

George[8] Henry Hart (Joseph[7] H., Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., April 27, 1856, third son of Joseph H. and Sarah A. (Vennard) Hart; married in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1877, Eliza Ann Waters.

Mr. Hart resides at Maynard, Mass., a machinist by trade.

Children:

2271. Walter Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1878, in Goffstown, N. H.
2272. Minnie Bell, b. Sept. 9, 1880, in Manchester, N. H.
2273. Arthur Mayhon, b. Feb. 1, 1886, in Maynard, Mass.
2274. Florence Louisa, b. March 10, 1888, in Maynard, Mass.

2266.

Charles[8] Walker Hart (Joseph[7] H., Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1859, fourth son of Joseph H. and Sarah A. (Vennard) Hart; married in Boston, Mass., March 8, 1888, Hattie E. Keen of Kittery Point, Me., daughter of Theodore and Emma Keen.

Mr. Hart resides in Cambridge, Mass., a machinist by trade.

Child:

2275. Charles Walker, b. Jan. 3, 1893.

The city clerk's office at Gloucester, Mass., 1898, shows that a Benjamin Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., married Feb. 9, 1807, Mrs. Susan Lane of Gloucester. I find nothing to show where this Benjamin Hart belongs.

And again: John Hart and Mary Davis were married Aug. 30, 1764, in Gloucester, Mass.

Then another: John Hart of Nova Scotia and Mrs. Rachel Hibbert of Gloucester, Mass., were married May 26, 1778.

Children born in Gloucester:

1. Rachel, b. Dec. 9, 1778.
2. Moses, b. Sept. 9, 1783.

2256.

Hanson[6] Meserve Hart (Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., June 6, 1775,

youngest son of Benjamin and Esther (Meserve) Hart; married Nov. 3, 1799, Abigail Mitchel of Kittery Point, Me. She died April 29, 1831, age 54 years, and he married, second, Elizabeth M. Mitchel, a sister of his first wife, Nov. 13, 1831.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, a carpenter by trade. His second wife died June 11, 1855, age 72 years. After her death Mr. Hart went to Portland, Me., and lived with his sons till his death, Feb. 10, 1869, age 94 years. He is buried in Portland.

Children born in Portsmouth:

2276. Joseph, b. April 2, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1803.
2277. Susan Stevens, b. May 11, 1803; m. Charles Walker, and lived in New York city. Children: Annie, Isaac, George, Charles, Hanson Hart, and Henry.
2278. Henry Brown, b. Aug. 3, 1805; resided in Portland, Me.
2279. Hanson Meserve, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1807.
2280. Esther Parkman, b. July 4, 1810; m. Joshua Banfield of Portsmouth.

2278.

Henry[7] Brown Hart (Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1805, second son of Hanson M. and Abigail (Mitchel) Hart; married May 20, 1828, Sarah Hill of Portsmouth.

Mr. Hart settled in Portland, Me., and was in the wool and hide business with his brother, Hanson Meserve Hart, Jr. He died Feb. 13, 1871; his widow died June 13, 1892.

Children born in Portland, Me.:

2281. Henry Augustus, b. July 5, 1836.
2282. Sarah Ellen, b. Jan. 12, 1840.
2283. Alice E., b. March 26, 1844.

2281.

Henry[8] Augustus Hart (Henry[7] B., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., July 5, 1836, oldest son of Henry B. and Sarah (Hill) Hart; married July 29, 1860, Helen M. Sanders. She died July 11, 1865, and he married, second, Elizabeth M. Hallowell of Portland, Me.

Mr. Hart resided in Deering, Me., a wool dealer, and was killed by a railroad accident at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888, and is buried at Deering.

Children born in Portland:

2284. Helen Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Dudley M. Holman of Portland.

Children:

1. Helen Hart, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
2. Abbie Dudley, b. April 6, 1890.

2285. Howard Sumner, b. June 20, 1864; d. July 16, 1864.

Child by second wife:

2286. Henry Brown, b. June 11, 1871; m. Ellen Morrill of Portland. They reside at Portland.

Child:

2287. Lurenna, b. June 2, 1896.

2282.

Sarah[8] Ellen Hart (Henry[7] B., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 12, 1840, oldest daughter of Henry B. and Sarah (Hill) Hart; married Dec. 24, 1861, Albion Little of Portland, where they reside.

Children:

i. Abbie May, b. May 26, 1863; m. Edmund T. Davis, and has a daughter.
ii. Florence Kingsman, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Freemont O. Keene.
iii. Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1869.
iv. Albion Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1876.
v. Maud Garfield, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

2283.

Alice[8] Esther Hart (Henry[7] B., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., March 26, 1844, second daughter of Henry B. and Sarah (Hill) Hart; married May 21, 1874, Holman Staples Melcher.

They reside in Portland, where he is of the firm of H. S. Melcher & Co., wholesale dealers in groceries. They have one daughter, Georgie Anna Hill, born May 26, 1876, who is attending college (1898).

2279.

Hanson[7] Meserve Hart, Jr. (Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1807, third son of Hanson M. and Abigail (Mitchell) Hart; married Aug. 1, 1831, Phebe Ann Hill, daughter of Elisha and Phebe Hill of Portsmouth. She died Feb. 22, 1846, and he married, second, March 9, 1847, Caroline R. Richards. She died Aug. 29, 1888.

Mr. Hart resides in Portland. He came with his brother, Henry B., from Portsmouth to Portland, in 1835, and they were engaged as merchants in the wool and hide business; has been retired for several years. Mr. Hart died March 11, 1898, age 90 years, 5 months, 21 days.

Children:

2288. Henry Walter, b. May 22, 1832, in Portsmouth; d. March 28, 1835.
2289. Adelaide Sarah, b. May 9, 1834, in Portsmouth.
2290. Ellen Augusta, b. Jan 31, 1837, in Portland.
2291. Abbie Louisa, b. June 9, 1839, in Portland.
2292. Hanson Mitchel, b. Feb. 28, 1844, in Portland; enlisted in the Civil war in the Twenty-ninth Maine regiment; d. Aug. 29, 1864; unmarried.

Child by second wife:

2293. Sophia E., b. April 5, 1850.

2289.

Adelaide[8] Sarah Hart (Hanson[7] M., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 9, 1834, oldest daughter of Hanson M., Jr., and Phebe Ann (Hill) Hart; married Dec. 25, 1855, Roscoe G. Elder. They went to Boston, Mass., where Mr. Elder became a member of the dry goods firm of John W. Beals Co. He afterwards went to New York city, where he died March 15, 1873; his widow lives in Portland, Me.

Children:

i. Edward Hart, b. May 21, 1859; d. March 1, 1860.
ii. Adelaide Mitchel, b. Aug. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
iii. Roscoe Hart, b. Dec. 12, 1869, in New York city; d. Oct. 8, 1886, in Portland.
iv. Mariam Hart, b. Feb. 12, 1872, in New York city; resides with her mother in Portland.

2290.

Ellen[8] Augusta Hart (Hanson[7] M., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 31, 1837, second daughter of Hanson M., Jr., and Phebe Ann (Hill) Hart; married Jan. 6, 1859, Samuel Augustus True, a merchant. They reside in Portland.

Children:

i. Charles Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Miss Gertrude Aiken Paine. They have one child, Gertrude Paine, b. Nov. 30, 1892. Mr. True is a lawyer in Portland.
ii. Ellen Hart, b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Edward Clinton Robinson of Boston, Mass. They have one child, Catherine, b. June 23, 1893.

2291.

Abbie[8] Louisa Hart (Hanson[7] M., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., June 9, 1839, third daughter of Hanson M., Jr., and Phebe Ann (Hill) Hart; married, Oct. 8, 1861, George Robinson McIntire of Portland, a lawyer, who died Nov. 16, 1863; she married, second, Aug. 26, 1873, Cullen C. Chapman, a banker, of Portland.

Children born in Portland:

i. George Hart, b. Oct. 29, 1863; d. July 20, 1871.
ii. Frances Louisa b. Nov. 27, 1874; is a graduate of Wellesley college, class of 1897.
iii. Florence Hart, b. July 27, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1888.
iv. Grace Carter, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

2293.

Sophia[8] E. Hart (Hanson[7] M., Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., April 5, 1850, youngest child of Hanson M., Jr., and Caroline R. (Richards) Hart; married Jan. 15, 1873, Charles Edwin Webster, M. D., a graduate of Bowdoin college, class of 1866, and New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, class of 1869.

Dr. Webster resided at 308 Spring street, Portland, where he practised medicine, and died Dec. 24, 1892. They have

one son, Hanson Hart, born Sept. 16, 1877, a student at Bowdoin college, class of 1899.

2280.

Esther[7] Parkman Hart (Hanson[6] M., Benjamin[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., July 4, 1810, youngest daughter of Hanson M. and Abigail (Mitchell) Hart; married in Portsmouth, May 10, 1829, Joshua Banfield, born in Portsmouth, April 24, 1803, son of Tobias and Elizabeth (Whidden) Banfield.

They resided at Dover, N. H., and he died at Hampton, N. H., March 20, 1869; his widow died Nov. 14, 1898, at Portsmouth.

Children born in Dover:

i. Eliza Ann, b. July 11, 1830; d. Aug. 7, 1830.
ii. Joseph Henry, b. May 22, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1883; unmarried.
iii. Abby Hart, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1837.
iv. Francis Loring, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. April 28, 1843.
v. Joshua Stuart, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
vi. Edward Newton, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. April 17, 1843.

Joshua Stuart Banfield, born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1840, fifth child of Joshua and Esther P. (Hart) Banfield; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1867, Mrs. Harriette Roosevelt, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1838, daughter of Jonathan and Elvira (Parsons) Smith.

Mr. Banfield resides at 14 Pacific street, South Boston, Mass., and is editor of the *Boston Commercial Bulletin*.

Children:

1. Henry Stuart, b. May 20, 1875; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried in 1900.
2. Florence Harriette, b. Nov. 23, 1878; lives at home; unmarried in 1900.

2017.

Edward[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1744, seventh son of Col. John and Sarah Savell (Cutt) Hart; married May 27, 1768, Elizabeth Callender, daughter of Joseph Callender of Boston, Mass., a baker.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, N. H.; he probably went to Boston and learned the baker's trade of Joseph Callender. He then set up a baker shop in Portsmouth, which he carried on for several years. At that day wheeled carriages were scarce, and the hot bread was carried in large panniers and placed on a horse's back behind the driver; the customers had to be on a sharp lookout as there was no dismounting.

Mr. Hart built himself a nice set of buildings in 1780 at what has since been called the Pickering mansion on Vaughn street, where he resided several years. He served as police officer and sheriff; signed the Association Test, and his name is on pay-roll as a soldier of the Revolutionary war, 1777. He died Oct. 18, 1825, age 81 years; his wife died Sept. 23, 1804, age 57 years.

Mr. James H. Adams of Seymour, Conn., forwarded me the following records which were presented to Mrs. Sarah Savell (Hart) Adams, by Samuel Larkin of Portsmouth, N. H. This was probably Edward Hart's Bible, copied thus:

2294. Mehitable, b. Feb. 18, 1770; d. Feb. 20, 1770.
2295. Joseph Callender, b. April 6, 1771; d. Sept. 23, 1773.
2296. Elisha, b. Aug. 1, 1773; d. Sept., 1801, age 27 years.
2297. Andrew, b. Feb. 25, 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1776.
2298. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. in 1798, age 22 years.
2299. John Callender, b. Oct. 5, 1778; d. April, 1813, age 35 years; was a mariner; unmarried.
2300. Joseph Buckminster, b. April 19, 1780; d. in 1811, age 31 years; unmarried.
2301. Charles Cutter, b. May 20, 1781.
2302. William Callender, b. Aug. 27, 1783; was a school teacher; d. a young man; unmarried.
2303. Elizabeth Callender, b. April 27, 1785; d. Dec. 26, 1840; unmarried.
2304. Sarah Savell, b. Oct. 25, 1788.

2296.

Elisha[6] Callender Hart (Edward[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 1, 1773, second son of Edward and Elizabeth (Callender) Hart; married in March, 1794, Phebe Caverly. She died March 25, 1799, of consumption.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth, and died Sept., 1801, age 27 years.

Children:

2305. Edward John, b. July 6, 1794.
2306. Nicholas Caverly, b. July 4, 1796.
2307. Mehitabel Savell, b. March 6, 1799.

2301.

Charles[6] Cutter Hart (Edward[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 20, 1781, seventh son and eighth child of Edward and Elizabeth (Callender) Hart; married Aug. 10, 1811, Ann Mendam Laing, daughter of Capt. John Mendam and Susan (Sherburn) Laing of Portsmouth.

Mr. Hart resided in Portsmouth until 1818, when he removed to Boston, Mass., and was a ship carpenter. He subsequently moved to Franklin, Mass., where he died July 16, 1847, of consumption, and is buried at Franklin, Mass.

Children:

2308. Ann Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1812, in Portsmouth.
2309. Susan Maria, b. May 30, 1813, in Portsmouth.
2310. Caroline Matilda, b. June 1, 1815, in Portsmouth.
2311. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 19, 1817, in Portsmouth.
2312. Alexander Laing, b. April 30, 1819, in Boston.
2313. Frederic Callender, b. Aug. 10, 1821, in Boston; d. in Medfield, Mass., March, 1835, age 14 years.
2314. John Mendam, b. May 6, 1825, in Boston.
2315. Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 4, 1827, in Boston.

2308.

Ann[7] Elizabeth Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 17, 1812, oldest daughter of Charles C. and Ann M. (Laing) Hart; married in May, 1834, Robert Rogerson of Rehoboth, Mass. She died May 25, 1848; Mr. Rogerson died Nov. 17, 1863, age 62 years, and both are buried in East Douglass, Mass.

They lived a while in Uxbridge, Mass., and afterwards at East Douglass, Mass.

One daughter:

1. Frances Relief, b. Sept. 5, 1838, in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. in East Douglass, Sept. 4, 1860, Samuel William Heath. They reside at Milford, Mass.

Children:

1. Annie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1862; d. March 3, 1896.
2. Frederic Robert, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. Oct. 21, 1877.
3. Grace Evelyn, b. Nov. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1875.
4. George Rogerson, b. July 3, 1878.

2309.

Susan[7] Maria Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 30, 1813, second daughter of Charles C. and Ann M. (Laing) Hart; married, in 1840, Joseph Jackman of Newburyport, Mass., as his second wife.

They resided at Newburyport, and he died Oct. 18, 1851; his widow is living at Holliston, Mass. (1898). They had one daughter, Lois Caroline, born Sept. 9, 1847, died April 7, 1894, in Holliston, Mass.; unmarried.

2310.

Caroline[7] Matilda Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., June 1, 1815, third daughter of Charles C. and Ann M. (Laing) Hart; married Aug. 16, 1836, at Walpole, Mass., Cassander Kingman of Pawtucket, R. I.

They resided in Bristol, R. I., and had several children.

2311.

Charles[7] Edward Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 19, 1817, oldest son of Charles C. and Ann M. (Laing) Hart; married Sept. 9, 1840, Julia Ann Daniels, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Smith) Daniels of Franklin, Mass. She died June 29, 1875, age 58 years, 2 months, and he married, second, at Medway, Mass., July 26, 1876, Mrs. Julia D. Wilder, age 48 years, born in Princeton, Mass., daughter of Ezra and Arathusa Gleason.

Mr. Hart resided at Franklin, Medway, and Milford, Mass., where he died Dec. 4, 1884, age 67 years, 9 months, 15 days.

Children:

2316. Charles Daniels, b. July 7, 1841, in Milford.
2317. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 31, 1843, in Medway.
2318. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Franklin; m. Jan. 5, 1861, Boman S. Morgan, age 21 years, of Medway, Mass., b. in Charlotte, Me., son of John and May Morgan. Mrs. Morgan d. March 18, 1861.
2319. Abbie Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1846, in West Medway; m. March 16, 1871, Francis Gilbert Pond, son of Gilbert and Julia (Duncan) Pond, and they reside at Natick, Mass., and have one son, Harry.
2320. Caroline Augusta, b. April 1, 1848, in Franklin; d. Dec. 8, 1849.
2321. Susan Maria, b. April 10, 1850, in Franklin; d. March 6, 1861.
2322. Julia Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1853, in West Medway; m. July 2, 1872, George A. Sherman of Cambridgeport, Mass. One son, George E., was b. June 12, 1875.
2323. Harlan Harrison, b. April 12, 1855, in West Medway.
2324. Mira Ursula, b. Aug. 21, 1857; d. March 4, 1861.

2316.

Charles[8] Daniels Hart (Charles[7] E., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milford, Mass., July 7, 1841, oldest son of Charles E. and Julia Ann (Daniels) Hart; married Nov. 3, 1865, Ellen Maria Wood, daughter of T. and Julia A. Wood. She died Dec. 4, 1876, age 31 years, 3 months, 10 days, and he married, second, March 19, 1881, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Hill) Holman.

Mr. Hart resided in Milford, Mass; enlisted in the Civil war Dec. 13, 1863, company D, Second Massachusetts regiment, and was discharged Aug. 5, 1865. He is now a farmer.

Children born in Milford:

2325. Willie Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1866.
2326. Frank Eugene, b. Feb. 27, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1896, of typhoid fever; unmarried.
2327. Mabel Julia, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

2325.

Willie[9] Charles Hart (Charles[8] D., Charles[7] E., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in

Milford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1866, oldest son of Charles D. and Ellen Maria (Wood) Hart; married at Quincy, Mass., February 26, 1890, Sarah Martha Slack, born in Nova Scotia, daughter of Jacob and Melissa Slack.

Mr. Hart resides at Quincy, an engineer.

Children:

2328. Charles Jacob, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
2329. Florence Ellen, b. May 12, 1893.

2317.

Edward[8] Payson Hart (Charles[7] E., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in West Medway, Mass., Jan. 31, 1843, second son of Charles E. and Julia Ann (Daniels) Hart; married at Medway, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855, Miss Mattie Lamb, born in Holliston, Mass., daughter of Harrison and Sarah Lamb.

Mr. Hart resides at Holliston, Mass.; was a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting in 1861, Company B, Sixteenth Massachusetts regiment; discharged 1864.

Child:

2330. Nellie Ursula, b. July 7, 1866.

2323.

Harlan[8] Harrison Hart (Charles[7] E., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in West Medway, Mass., April 18, 1855, third son of Charles E. and Julia Ann (Daniels) Hart; married Nov. 23, 1879, Estella Clara Dennett, born at Manchester, N. H., daughter of Winborn K. and Martha J. (Durgin) Dennett of Hopedale, Mass.

Mr. Hart resides at Rochester, N. H., a shoemaker.

Children:

2331. Bertha C., b. Aug. 16, 1880, at Franklin, Mass.
2332. Winborn Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. July 27, 1897.
2333. Lottie May, b. April 16, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1884.

2312.

Alexander[7] Laing Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Boston, Mass., April

19, 1819, second son of Charles C. and Ann M. (Laing) Hart; married Nov. 5, 1846, Caroline Mary Daniels, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Smith) Daniels of Franklin, Mass., a sister to Julia Ann Daniels, the wife of his brother, Charles Edward. She died Oct. 4, 1847, and he married second, April 1, 1848, Martha Aldana Pond, daughter of Malache Neil and Mary Pond. She died Dec. 22, 1849, age 26 years, and he married third, at Franklin, Jan. 1, 1851, Mary Jane Pond, a sister. She died Jan. 2, 1892.

Mr. Hart resided for a time in Franklin, Mass., and afterwards, about 1849, at Medway, Mass.

Children:

2334. Ezra Alexander, b. June 3, 1847, in Franklin; lived in Marlboro, Mass., a box maker, and d. June 14, 1892; unmarried.

Child of second wife:

2335. Martha Aldana, b. Dec. 11, 1849, in West Medway.

Children of third wife:

2336. Mary Caroline, b. June 24, 1852; resides at West Medway; unmarried.
2337. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1854; d. Dec. 11, 1888; unmarried.
2338. Lewis Aver, b. Jan. 18, 1857; resides at Medway, a box maker; unmarried.
2339. Anna Louisa, b. April 7, 1859; resides at West Medway; unmarried.

2335.

Martha[8] Aldana Hart (Alexander[7] L., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in West Medway, Mass., Dec. 11, 1849, oldest daughter of Alexander L. and Martha A. (Pond) Hart; married, Feb. 8, 1873, Wallace Glay Pierce, son of Lucas and Nancy Pierce. They reside in Brockton, Mass.

Children:

i. Nancy Leland, b. Sept. 19, 1873, in Franklin, Mass.
ii. Frederic, b. July 6, 1875, in West Medway; d. in 1877.
iii. Bertha May, b. Feb. 8, 1881, in West Medway.

2314.

John[7] Mendam Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Boston, Mass., May

6, 1825, fourth son of Charles C. and Ann Mendam (Laing) Hart; married at Medway, Mass., June 8, 1848, Sarah L. Miller, born in Appleton, Me., daughter of Rufus and Sarah M. Miller. She died Jan. 27, 1850, and he married second, Dec. 25, 1850, Sarah R. Munden, born April 26, 1824, at Fall River, Mass., daughter of John and Sarah Munden.

Mr. Hart resides in Holliston, Mass., a shoemaker; he was a soldier of the Civil war, enlisting Aug. 22, 1861, Company B, Sixteenth Massachusetts regiment, and was discharged for disability Dec. 15, 1862.

Children born in Franklin, Mass.:

2340. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1873, Timothy M. Lockhart; resided in Holliston, Mass. She d. Dec. 20, 1874. No children.

Children by second wife.:

2341. Joseph Jackman, b. July 24, 1852.
2342. Benjamin Andrews, b. May 26, 1854.
2343. Alice Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
2344. Charles Cutter, b. Jan. 22, 1858.
2345. George Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1860.

2341.

Joseph[8] Jackman Hart (John[7] M., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Holliston, Mass., July 24, 1852, oldest son of John M. and Sarah R. (Munden) Hart; married at Milford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876, Mary Augusta McCarty, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret McCarty. They reside at Marlboro, Mass. No children.

2342.

Benjamin[8] Andrews Hart (John[7] M., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Medway, Mass., May 26, 1854, second son of John M. and Sarah R. (Munden) Hart; married at Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873, Mary A. Bundey, daughter of George T. and Fanny A. Bundey of Milford; he married second, at Holliston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1877, Lizzie G. Kenealy of Charlestown, Mass., born in England, daughter of John and Mary Murray; her second marriage.

Mr. Hart resides at Marlboro, Mass., a shoe stitcher.

Children born in Holliston, Mass., by second wife:

2346. Josephine Carrie, b. July 24, 1878.
2347. Mary Gertrude, b. Oct. 12, 1879.
2348. Gertrude Amy, b. Oct. 12, 1880.
2349. John Mendam, b. April 7, 1887.

2343.

Alice[8] Florence Hart (John[7] M., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 17, 1856, second daughter of John M. and Sarah R. (Munden) Hart; married Feb. 17, 1873, Charles Franklin Hill, son of A. D. and Lucy Hill. They reside in Holliston, Mass.

Children:

i. Charles Leslie, b. July 12, 1873.
ii. Sadie Florence, b. April 25, 1876.

2344.

Charles[8] Cutter Hart (John[7] M., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas), born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1858, third son of John M. and Sarah (Munden) Hart; married at Boston, Nov. 25, 1884, Mrs. Susie Eleanor Shea, born Franklin, Mass., daughter of Peter and Ellen Gordon.

Mr. Hart resides in Marlboro, Mass., a shoe stitcher.

Children:

2350. Charles Laroy, b. June 9, 1887, in Boston, Mass.

2345.

George[8] Hubert Hart (John[7] M., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860, youngest son of John M. and Sarah R. (Munden) Hart; married at Woonsocket, R. I., June 20, 1880, Ella Melvina Gallott, born June 26, 1860, in Holliston, daughter of Courtland and Amanda Gallott.

Mr. Hart resides at Holliston.

Child:

2351. Alice Mildred, b. July 10, 1888.

2315.

Daniel[7] Webster Hart (Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1827, fifth and youngest son of Charles C. and Ann M. (Laing) Hart; married June 14, 1849, Harriet Sabrina Pond, daughter of Martin and Annie (Elderkin) Pond of Franklin, Mass.

Mr. Hart resides at Holliston, Mass., a boot maker.

Children born in Franklin:

2352. Ella Jane, b. July 31, 1851.
2353. Frances Louisa, b. Oct 1, 1853.
2354. George Eugene, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

2352.

Ella[8] Jane Hart (Daniel[7] W., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Franklin, Mass., July 31, 1851, oldest daughter of Daniel W. and Harriet S. (Pond) Hart; married Jan. 10, 1869, Pliney Edward Cooper of Canton, Mass., son of Pliney and Nancy Cooper. They reside at Natick, Mass., and he is a merchant.

Children born in Franklin:

i. Amy Estella, b. Oct. 19, 1869.
ii. Nellie Adelaide, b. Oct. 23, 1871; m. Sept. 17, 1894, Frank H. Veazie of Corinna, Me. They reside in Holliston, Mass.

2353.

Frances[8] Louisa Hart (Daniel[7] W., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Franklin, Mass., Oct 1, 1853, second daughter of Daniel M. and Harriet S. (Pond) Hart; married in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1872, Franklin Sprague Chase of Taunton, Mass., born in Vermont, son of George W. and Wealthy Chase. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Arthur B., b. May 9, 1874, in Holliston; m. Dec. 12, 1895, Myra B. Young of Springfield, Mass. A son, Frank Harry, was b. May 14, 1897.
ii. Maud Sprague, b. March 15, 1881, in Taunton, Mass.
iii. George Hart, b. Aug. 13, 1883, in Springfield, Mass.

2354.

George[8] Eugene Hart (Daniel[7] W., Charles[6] C., Edward[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1856, youngest and only son of Daniel W. and Harriet S. (Pond) Hart; married Nov. 26, 1885, Lucy Ann Hammond of Hampton, Conn. She died Dec. 17, 1886, and he married second, July 5, 1893, Theodosia C. Benson of Centre Harbor, N. H.

Mr. Hart is a teacher in the department of music, Perkins institute, School for the Blind, at South Boston, Mass., where they reside.

Child:

2355. Alice Hammond, b. Sept. 14, 1886, in South Boston; d. in Holliston, Feb. 25, 1870.

2304.

Sarah[6] Savell Hart (Edward[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1788, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Callender) Hart; married at Portsmouth, July 7, 1818, Benjamin West Adams, born March 31, 1788, in Portsmouth, youngest son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Woodworth) Adams. Mrs. Adams died Nov. 12, 1829, and Mr. Adams married second, Catherine Sedwick, a daughter of General Robert Sedwick, by whom he had one child. He died at Chicopee, then Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1838.

Children:

i. Gideon Olney, b. May 15, 1819, in Gardiner, Me.; m. at Enfield, Conn., March 30, 1839, Mary Martha Elwell, b. April 4, 1821, in Hardwick, Mass., daughter of Noah and Martha (Berry) Elwell. She d. April 1, 1862, in Yallsville, Mass.; he d. Dec. 16, 1857, at West Chester, Conn., where he is buried. A daughter, Elizabeth Payson, was b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., Joseph Edward Patrick of Warren, Mass., son of Asa and Mary Ann (Gilbert) Patrick. She d. Jan. 24, 1871, at Chicopee, Mass. Her son, Edward Adams, resides at St. Paul, Minn.

ii. Annie Payson, b. April 24, 1825, in Portsmouth; resides at Danville, N. Y.; unmarried in 1899.

iii. A child, by second wife.

2018.

Nathaniel[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1746, eighth son of Col. John and Sarah (Savell) (Cutt) Hart, married, about 1767, Lois ——.

Mr. Hart resided in Newington, N. H., a blacksmith by trade, and died 1790, as shown by deed.

The following deed says: "I, Lois Hart of Newington, N. H., widow, administratrix of estate of Nathaniel Hart, late of Newington, deceased, sold a piece of land for $202, paid by Robert Hart of Newington, etc. Date Nov. 18, 1790.

"Signed, Lois × Hart and seal."

Recorded at Exeter, N. H., book 143, page 115.

Another deed says: "I, Lois Hart of Newington, N. H., widow, for myself and as guardian of Mary Hart, Edward Hart, and John Hart, minors under twenty-one years of age, children and heirs of Nathaniel Hart, late of Newington, deceased, and Robert Hart, and Nathaniel Hart, Jr., husbandmen, and Mehitable Hart, spinster, all of Newington, for $300 paid by George Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., three acres of land in Newington, etc. Date 17 March, 1800. Signed,

"Lois Hart.
"Robert Hart.
"Nathaniel Hart.
"Mehitable Hart."

Recorded at Exeter, N. H., book 154, page 137.

Mrs. Hart lived her last days with her son, John Hart, in Milton, N. H., where she died April 21, 1817, age 67 years.

Children born at Newington:

2356. Robert.
2357. Nathaniel; was a married man in Newington the year 1800, and I find nothing more of him.
2358. Mehitabel; d. in Milton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1862, age 86 years; unmarried.
2359. Mary; m. Enoch Ela; she d. May 14, 1847, age 65 years.
2360. Edward; d. Feb. 20, 1815, age 31 years.
2361. John, b. April 17, 1786; d. Feb. 9, 1854.

2356.

Robert[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1768, oldest son

of Nathaniel and Lois Hart; married, previous to 1800, Eliza Cook of Wakefield, N. H., and settled in Peacham, Vt.; enlisted in the War of 1812, and when he returned they went to Danville, Vt., where he died in 1851.

Children:

2362. Charlotte; d. 1848; unmarried.
2363. Harriet; d. May 6, 1835; unmarried.
2364. Finette; d. Jan., 1836; unmarried.
2365. Oliver, b. May 6, 1817. The records of the births of above were in this son's possession and burned with his house in Danville, several years ago.

2365.

Oliver[7] Hart (Robert[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Danville, Vt., May 6, 1817, only son of Robert and Eliza (Cook) Hart; married Aug. 1, 1852, Elizabeth Louisa Christopher of Hull, England. She died in 1889.

Mr. Hart resided a few years in Danville, Vt., and afterwards settled in Concord, N. H. He was a printer by trade, and died Jan. 25, 1897.

Children:

2366. Caroline Hannah, b. June 10, 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1857.
2367. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Edward Daniel Clark of Concord, N. H., where they reside. No children.
2368. Charles Oliver, b. June 19, 1859, in Concord.

2368.

Charles[8] Oliver Hart (Oliver[7], Robert[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Concord, N. H., June 19, 1859, only son of Oliver and Elizabeth L. (Christopher) Hart; married Oct. 21, 1885, Grace Lincoln Barter, born Nov. 19, 1862, in Concord.

Mr. Hart resides at Cambridge, Mass., and is of the firm of W. H. Phelps Co., manufacturers of surgical appliances at 20 Tremont street, Boston.

Child:

2369. Mariam Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1887.

2359.

Mary[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., about 1782, second daughter of Nathaniel and Lois Hart; married Sept., 1813, Enoch Ela, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 6, 1782.

Mr. Ela resided in Rochester, N. H., and died March 29, 1863; his wife died May 14, 1847, age 65 years.

One son, born in Rochester, N. H., as supposed:

i. Jacob Hart, b. July 18, 1820; m. May 10, 1845, widow Abigail (Moore) Kelley, b. 1809, and d. Sept. 20, 1879. He m. second, 1880, Mary Henderson, daughter of Hon. Phinehas Henderson of Keene, N. H. Mr. Ela was a printer, learning his trade from his cousin, George W. Ela, with whom he was associated in publishing the *New Hampshire Statesman*, at Concord, N. H. He was an early abolitionist and temperance lecturer, and a very popular platform speaker. He was a bank commissioner in 1855, selectman in Rochester, 1856, representative to legislature from 1857–'58, United States marshal for New Hampshire from 1861–'66, representative in congress from 1867–'71, and auditor of United States treasury from 1872 until his death, Aug. 21, 1884, in Washington, D. C., where he resided.

Children by first wife:

1. Frederic Parker, b. May 30, 1848; was a lieutenant in United States marine service, and drowned in the Pacific ocean while on a homeward voyage from Japan in 1873 or '74.
2. Wendell Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1849.
3. Charles Sumner, b. May 21, 1853; was a lawyer, and the youngest police judge ever appointed in New Hampshire; d. in Denver, Col., Oct. 22, 1883.

Wendell[7] Phillips Ela (Jacob[6] H., Enoch[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Israel[1]), born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 20, 1849, second son of Jacob H. and Abigail (Moore) (Kelley) Ela; married Oct. 22, 1881, Lucy A. Drake, daughter of Jason W. Drake, M. D., of Dover, N. H.

Mr. Ela resides at Grand Junction, Col.; has been in the range cattle business since 1883, and at present (1898) is mayor of the city, president of Mesa County State bank, president of city school board, and superintendent of Palisade, Land, Cattle, and Mining company.

Children:

i. Helen Hazel, b. May 11, 1883, in Dover, N. H.
ii. Eveland Orr, b. Jan. 23, 1887, in Grand Junction, Col.; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
iii. Wendell Dennett, b. March 13, 1890, in Grand Junction, Col.
iv. Gwendolin, b. Sept. 27, 1894, in Grand Junction, Col.; d. Dec. 10, 1894.

Wendell P. Ela furnished all the above records of Ela families.

2361.

John[6] Hart (Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., April 17, 1786, youngest son of Nathaniel and Lois Hart; married Elizabeth Nutter, born Jan. 29, 1786, daughter of Hatevil and Susan (Shackford) Nutter.

Mr. Hart resided in Milton, N. H., a farmer, and died Feb. 9, 1854; his widow died June 19, 1866, age 80 years.

Children born in Milton:

2370. Edward, b. May 12, 1812; d. May 12, 1885.
2371. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Aaron Hodgdon; she m. second John Gerrish. No children.
2372. Samuel Shackford, b. March 7, 1815.
2373. Nathaniel Oliver, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
2374. William Nutter, b. June 1, 1819.
2375. Cyrus Frink, b. June 3, 1821.
2376. John Nutter, b. Aug. 15, 1823; d. Dec. 17, 1846.
2377. Susan Shackford, b. July 25, 1827.

2370.

Edward[7] Hart (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3] Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., May 12, 1812 oldest son of John and Elizabeth (Nutter) Hart; married Sept. 24, 1843, Sally Fox, born July 3, 1820, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Wentworth) Fox.

Mr. Hart resided in Milton, and died May 12, 1885; his widow died May 22, 1897.

Children:

2378. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. April 28, 1865.
2379. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1846; d. Nov. 13, 1872; unmarried

2380. Hirana Alonzo, b. July 17, 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
2381. Harriet Amanda, b. April 30, 1852; unmarried.
2382. John Fox, b. May 1, 1855.
2383. George Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1887, in Milton, Ida B. Carter. They reside at Danville, Ill. No children.

2382.

John[8] Fox Hart (Edward[7], John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., May 1, 1855, second son of Edward and Sally (Fox) Hart; married Oct. 14, 1885, Susie Gilliatt, born Dec. 1, 1858, daughter of William and Fannie S. Gilliatt.

Mr. Hart resides in Everett, Wash., and is a manufacturer of lumber and a real estate speculator.

Children:

2384. Maud Susie, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
2385. John Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
2386. Mary Elsie, b. July 21, 1891.

2372.

Samuel[7] Shackford Hart (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., March 7, 1815, second son of John and Elizabeth (Nutter) Hart; married June 9, 1838, Rachel F. Buck, born 1816, daughter of Dr. Reuben and Alice (Jaquith) Buck. Mr. Hart resides in Milton, and about 1874 removed to Rochester, N. H., where he died Dec. 22, 1892; his wife died June 3, 1874.

Children born in Milton:

2387. Henry Crosby, b. April, 1837.
2388. Lydia Hays, b. March 30, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1868; unmarried.
2389. Caroline Bartlett, b. Nov. 25, 1844; d. April, 1889.
2390. John G., b. March, 1847; d. June 28, 1850.
2391. Reuben Buck, b. Dec., 1848; d. June 26, 1850.
2392. John Reuben, b. June 8, 1848.
2393. Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept, 1854; resides at Danville, Ill.; unmarried.
2394. Charles Broadbent, b. Oct., 1856.
2395. Edson Olando, b. March, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1858.

2387.

Henry[8] Crosby Hart (Samuel[7] S., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H.,

April, 1837, oldest son of Samuel S. and Rachel F. (Buck) Hart; married first,——; married second, at Milford, Mass., July 31, 1879, Catherine J. Daniels, born in Boston, daughter of George W. and Myra Daniels. Mr. Hart resides at Boston. No children.

2389.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Caroline Bartlett Hart, born Nov. 25, 1844; married Charles Tandy of Lynn, Mass., a shoe cutter. She died April, 1889. No children.

2392.

John[8] Reuben Hart (Samuel[7] S., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., June 8, 1848, fourth son of Samuel S. and Rachel F. (Buck) Hart; married July 23, 1867, Fannie Jackson Sawtell, born July 5, 1847, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Jackson) Sawtell of Boston, Mass.

They reside in Rochester, N. H., and he is a shoe cutter by trade.

Children:

2396. Caroline Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1868; resides at Boston, Mass., a bookkeeper; unmarried in 1902.

2397. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Sept. 4, 1877; resides at Rochester, Mass., a bookkeeper; unmarried in 1902.

2394.

Charles[8] Broadbent Hart (Samuel[7] S., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1853, fifth son of Samuel S. and Rachel F. (Buck) Hart; married Oct. 12, 1887, Mrs. Sarah Ann Casteel, born March 15, 1857, in Corydon, Ia., daughter of William and Agnes Walters.

Mr. Hart resides at Newmarket, Ia.

Child:

2398. Edward Dean, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

2373.

Nathaniel[7] Oliver Hart (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1817, third son of John and Elizabeth (Nutter) Hart; married at Boston, Oct. 17, 1844, Elmira Marshall White, born April 1, 1822, daughter of Thomas and Sarah White.

Mr. Hart resided in Boston, Mass., a carpenter and builder, at 40 Endicott street. He died July 2, 1875; his widow died Jan. 24, 1888, in Roxbury, Mass. Her will was probated, book 600, page 67, at Boston.

Children:

2399. Charlotte Richerson, b. Jan. 8, 1846, in Boston, Mass.
2400. Emma Louisa, b. May 30, 1849, in Chelsea, Mass.; resides in Newton, Mass.; unmarried in 1898.
2401. Nathaniel Stowe, b. Dec. 9, 1853, in Boston, Mass.
2402. Elmira Emily, b. March 26, 1861, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. March 14, 1888, Charles Egbert Braman of Roxbury. They reside in West Newton, Mass. No children.

2399.

Charlotte[8] Richerson Hart (Nathaniel[7] O., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1846, oldest daughter of Nathaniel O. and Elmira M. (White) Hart; married Sept. 12, 1872, Edward William Pride of Roxbury, Mass. They reside in Andover, Mass.

Children born in Roxbury, Mass:

i. Nathaniel Hart, b. Nov. 25, 1877.
ii. Edward William, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1882.

2401.

Nathaniel[8] Stowe Hart (Nathaniel[7] O., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1853, only son of Nathaniel O. and Elmira M. (White) Hart; married at Boston, Feb. 5, 1880, Annie Chester Littlefield, born in Boston, daughter of Charles J., and Anna S. Littlefield.

Mr. Hart resides in Medford, Mass.

Child:

2403. Chester Littlefield, b. April 16, 1881.

2374.

William[7] Nutter Hart (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., June 1, 1819, fourth son of John and Elizabeth (Nutter) Hart; married Nov. 24, 1841, Olive Gowen, born June 21, 1821, daughter of Ezekiel and Lovey (Frost) Gowen of Sanford, Me.

Mr. Hart resided at Milton, until about 1856, when he removed to South Berwick, Me., where he resides, a shoemaker. He died at Boston, Feb. 4, 1900, and is buried at Berwick.

Children born in Milton:

2404. Margaret Ellen, b. June 11, 1845; m. a Mr. Shea. They reside in Berwick, Me.
2405. Horace Greenleaf, b. Nov. 24, 1848.
2406. Adelaide, b. July 1, 1850; d. Jan., 1852.
2407. Cora Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1859, in Sanford, Me.; m. Sept. 6, 1896, Cleaver L. Gomez. They reside in Boston.
2408. Carrie June, b. May, 1862; d. in 1867.

2405.

Horace[8] Greenleaf Hart (William[7] N., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1848, only son of William N. and Olive (Gowen) Hart; married Hattie Worcester, daughter of John and Mary (Woodbury) Worcester of Berwick, Me. They reside in Dover, N. H.

2375.

Cyrus[7] Frink Hart (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., June 3, 1821, fifth son of John and Elizabeth (Nutter) Hart; married Sept. 14, 1845, Lydia Whiteman, daughter of John and Lydia Whiteman of Milton.

Mr. Hart resides in Milton, a farmer.

Children born in Milton:

2409. Clara Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1847.
2410. Addie Frances, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. April 25, 1875; unmarried.
2411. Mary Bell, b. May 25, 1853; d. June 15, 1873; unmarried.
2412. Cyrus Crosby, b. July 11, 1856; d. Jan. 23, 1857.
2413. Frank Herbert, b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
2413. Lydia Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1867.

2409.

Clara[8] Jane Hart (Cyrus[7] F., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1847, oldest daughter of Cyrus F. and Lydia (Whiteman) Hart; married Nov. 7, 1868, Hiram Wentworth of Milton. She died Feb. 1, 1894.

Children:

i. Harry Eugene, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. July 1, 1897, Hattie M. Lord of Acton, Me., where they reside.
ii. Almond Hart, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
iii. Mary Addie, b. April 12, 1879.
iv. Clara Belle, b. June 8, 1888.

2413.

Lydia[8] Elizabeth Hart (Cyrus[7] F., John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., June 17, 1867, youngest daughter of Cyrus F. and Lydia (Whiteman) Hart; married Sept. 21, 1892, George Fox. They reside at Acton, Me.

Children:

i. Chester Lyman, b. Sept. 9, 1895.
ii. Arthur Hart, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

2377.

Susan[7] Shackford Hart (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Milton, N. H., July 25, 1827, youngest child of John and Elizabeth (Nutter) Hart; married Oct. 21, 1858, William Lord.

They resided in Rochester, N. H. Mr. Lord died May 14, 1871.

Children born in Acton, Me:

i. Abbie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. July 15, 1866.
ii. John Hiram, b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Hattie Belle Smith, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Gerrish) Smith of Lebanon, Me. They reside in Rochester, and he is a blacksmith by trade.

Children born in Rochester:

1. Eva Crockett, b. June 16, 1889; d. Feb. 22, 1896.
2. William Crockett, b. June 23, 1892.

2020.

Oliver[5] Hart (Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Newington, N. H., Nov. 18, 1770, youngest son of Col. John and Mary (Dennett) (Stoodley) Hart; married at Portsmouth, N. H., July 2, 1792, Ann[6] Fitch Gookin, born in 1776, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel[5] and Catherine (Shackford Gookin of Greenland, N. H., an architect, who was son of Nathaniel[4], Jr., and Ann (Fitch) Gookin of North Hampton, N. H., who was son of Nathaniel[3] and Doratha (Cotton) Gookin, who was son of Nathaniel[2] and Hannah (Savage) Gookin of Cambridge, Mass., who was son of Daniel and Mary (Dolling) Gookin of Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Nathaniel Gookin, Jr., settled in Hampton, N. H., and was a Congregational clergyman, as was also his son Nathaniel, Jr., who was at North Hampton.

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, N. H., a carpenter by trade. He died April 12, 1820; his widow died April 12, 1839.

Children born in Portsmouth, as shown by Episcopal church records:

2414. William, b. Sept. 24, 1792.
2415. Aurilla, b. 1794; d. young.
2416. Mary Ann, b. 1797.
2417. John, b. 1800, was a sailor and lost at sea.
2418. Oliver, b. 1803; d. young.
2419. Elizabeth Langdon, b. April 25, 1804.
2420. Calvin Hart; d. of yellow fever; unmarried.
2421. Nathaniel; went to Virginia, and was a blacksmith; unmarried.
2422. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1810; resided at Greenland, N. H.

The sketch of the Mitchell family is furnished by William G. Hart of No. 2 Orland avenue, Portland, Me. He says:

My mother's parentage or ancestry as taken from the Yarmouth, Me., records: Azro Mitchell of North Yarmouth was born and lived and died there (no dates). He married ——— Leach; he married, second (name not known).

Children:

1. Isaiah; d. in 1842.
2. Nathaniel; m. Joannah Mitchell, daughter of Solomon. Children: Elizabeth, Ansel, and one who d. young.

3. Jane, m. Michael Megguire. Children: Rachel, Margaret, Rufus, and Frances. They are all dead except Margaret, who m. ——— Vinal. She is living (1898) in Dorchester, Mass.

Children by second wife:

4. Sarah, b. May 30, 1793; m. John Riggs, who was lost at sea; she m. second, in 1823, William Hart of Portland, Me., my father.
5. Mary.
6. Harriet.
7. ——— (name not known).

2414.

William[6] Hart (Oliver[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1792, oldest son of Oliver and Ann Fitch (Gookin) Hart; married in 1823, Mrs. Sally (Mitchell) Riggs, born May 20, 1793, daughter of Azro Mitchell of Yarmouth, Me. She married first, June 1, 1816, John Riggs of Portland, Me., a mariner, who was lost at sea.

Mr. Hart resided in Portland, Me., a mariner and captain. He died May 20, 1860, at home; his widow died March 20, 1866.

Children born in Portland:

Sally Ann, b. March 6, 1818; m. March 28, 1839, William W. Ingraham. They had a son, Frank Forest, who resided at Philadelphia, a musical teacher.

2423. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1827; m. James Hammon; he d. and she m. second Clarence B. Cameron. They reside in Portland. No children.
2424. Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1857; unmarried.
2425. William Gooding, b. June 25, 1838.

2425.

William[7] Gooding Hart (William[6], Oliver[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portland, Me., June 25, 1838, only son of William and Sally (Mitchell) Hart; married at Portland, July 4, 1860, Lydia Jane Manchester, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Brackett (Sawyer) Manchester of Portland. She died Oct. 20, 1861, and he married, second, Dec. 7, 1871, Helen Mar Kemp, daughter of Abizer Snow and

William Hart.

William G. Hart

Lydia Blaisdell (Bartlett) Kemp of Cundy's Harbor, East Harpswell, Me.

Mr. Hart resides at No. 2 Orland avenue, corner of Brighton avenue, Portland, Me. He has been vault superintendent at the Portland safe deposit vaults since May 20, 1872.

Children born in Portland:

2426. Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 27, 1900; unmarried.

Children by second wife:

2427. Clarence Kemp, b. May 14, 1873.
2428. Percy William, b. April 27, 1876.
2429. Lester Melcher, b. Oct. 2, 1881.

2416.

Mary[6] Ann Hart (Oliver[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1797, second daughter of Oliver and Ann Fitch (Gookin) Hart; married Sept. 27, 1823, Theodore Atkinson Burleigh of Greenland, N. H., born April 16, 1798, and died Nov. 3, 1878; she died Jan. 26, 1846. They resided in Greenland, where their children were born.

Children:

i. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1824.
ii. Sarah Kennard, b. Dec. 3, 1825.
iii. Caroline Weeks, b. Nov. 9, 1827.
iv. Clara Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1830.
v. James Oliver, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. July, 1831.
vi. Theodore, b. Aug. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 7, 1848.
vii. Helen Augusta, b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. May 12, 1861, Alonzo P. Moore. She d. May, 1861.

Ann Elizabeth Burleigh married Nov. 21, 1845, Leonard Colcord of South Berwick, Me., where they reside.

Children:

1. Frank W., b. in 1846; resides in South Berwick, Me.; unmarried.
2. John T., b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Louisa Webster of Buffalo, N.Y.; m. second, Mrs. Mary J. Jewett. They reside in Walla Walla, Wash., and have one daughter, Bessie.

Sarah Kennard Burleigh married Nov. 26, 1846, John Colcord Lyford of Exeter, N. H., where they reside.

Children:

1. Mary Gahone, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Aug. 17, 1876, William H. Peva, and reside in Haverhill, Mass.
2. Clara Frances, b. June 4, 1849; unmarried.
3. Annie Colcord, b. May 30, 1851; unmarried.
4. Olna Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. July 30, 1879.
5. Sarah Augusta, b. June 2, 1854; m. April, 1881, George Edmund Eastman, and resides at Exeter, N. H.

Caroline Weeks Burleigh, born Nov. 9, 1827, daughter of Mary Ann (Hart) and Theodore A. Burleigh; married, in 1861, Henry Barker. They reside at Napa, Cal.

6. Theodore Burleigh, b. May 24, 1857; m., in 1883, Mary Elizabeth Smith of Exeter, N. H., where they reside.

Clara Mary Burleigh, born May 7, 1830, daughter of Mary Ann (Hart) and Theodore A. Burleigh; married, Feb. 7, 1854, Frank Barker. They resided at Napa, Cal. She died Aug. 23, 1862. They had one daughter, Ida, who married a Mr. Bassford, and resides at Vacaville, Cal.

2419.

Elizabeth[6] Langdon Hart (Oliver[5], Col. John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., April 25, 1804, sixth child of Oliver and Ann Fitch (Gookin) Hart; married, in 1821, Hiram Corliss of Portsmouth. They resided in Bath, Me., from 1824 to 1832, when they removed to Bangor, Me., and built a soap factory there. In 1834 they bought a large tract of land in Carmel, Me., where they remained. He died March 10, 1876; she died March 17, 1879.

Children:

i. William, b. March 14, 1822, in Portsmouth; m., in 1847, Betsey Jackson of Carmel, Me., where they now reside. A family of nine children were born to them, eight of whom are now living.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. 1872, Fred G. Lowell, and resides at Bridgewater, Mass. No children.
2. Florence, b. Jan. 21, 1856; resides at Bridgewater, Mass.
3. William, Jr., b. 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
4. Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. June, 1878, John R. Chase, and resides at Bangor, Me. Children: Murton, Maud, and Vera.

5. Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1859.
6. William Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1862; resides at Carmel, Me.
7. Helen Maud, b. Nov. 6, 1868.
8. Annie, b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Oct., 1891, George Goodwin, and resides at Stetson, Me.
9. Hiram, b. Jan. 20, 1874; resides at Bridgewater, Mass.

ii. Annie Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1824, in Bath, Me.; she was m.; d. April 9, 1851. No children.

iii. Augustus, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. Rebecca Swan. He d. Nov. 16, 1858.

Children:

1. Augustus, Jr., b. in 1845; enlisted in First regiment and d.
2. Winfield Scott, b. in 1850.

iv. Hiram, Jr., b. July 12, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1849.

v. Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. May 20, 1850.

vi. James, b. Feb. 4, 1834, in Carmel, Me.; m. Lovina Tracy. He d. July 12, 1856. Children: Helen, d. young, and Edwin, who resides at Everett, Mass.

vii. Pulaski, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

viii. Helen, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. May 9, 1855.

ix. La Forest F., b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Melissa Paul. He d. May 7, 1897.

Children:

1. Marion, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. Frank Billings.
2. Ariadna, b. Aug. 2, 1870; m. Fred McLaughlin.

x. Marcellus, b. Dec. 24, 1845; enlisted in the Civil war, company M, First Maine cavalry; was killed in a battle June 16, 1863, while following Lee's army on its retreat from Gettysburg, at Hubbardstown, West Virginia.

2422.

Henry[6] Hart (Oliver[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 12, 1810, youngest son of Oliver and Ann Fitch (Gookin) Hart; married Apphia Fowler Doe, born July 18, 1817, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Stevens) Doe of Newmarket, N. H.

Mr. Hart resided in Greenland, N. H.; while a young man followed the sea as a sailor until 30 years of age, and after marriage he remained on his farm in Greenland. His wife died July 18, 1873; he lived until May 27, 1898, age 87 years, 9 months, 15 days.

Children born in Greenland:

2430. Oliver Jones, b. June 24, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1853.
2451. George Warren, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. July 18, 1859.
2432. Edward Everett, b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. May 7, 1848.
2433. Lydia Frances, b. April 12, 1849; m. Jan. 5, 1875, George Albion Page of North Hampton, N. H., where they reside. He was b. June 11, 1847, son of David J. and Abbie T. Page. No children.
2434. Fred Osmer, b. April 9, 1851; m. at Greenland, N. H., Nov. 29, 1888, Mary Josephine Philbrook of Greenland, born Feb. 24, 1851, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Ann (Simpson) Philbrook. He resides in Taunton, Mass., a designer of stoves. No children.
2435. Ida Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1876, Sylvester Manson, son of Ivory and Mary Jane Manson of Kittery, Me., where they reside. No children.

1888.

Thomas[4] Hart (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 30, 1708, fourth son of Samuel and Mary (Evans) Hart; married at Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 1731, Elizabeth Cotton, born in Boston, Mass., 1713, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Cotton, Jr.

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, N. H., a blacksmith by trade. His wife died Sept. 18, 1761, age 48 years, and is buried at Old North grounds. He married second, Nov. 14, 1762, Anna Noyes of Newbury, Mass., at Newburyport, Mass.

Mr. Hart made his will March 19, 1781, which mentions wife Anna, and children Elizabeth, Vincent, Mary Ham, Ann Simes, Abigail Robertson, Lydia Titcomb, and son James Hart. He died in March, 1781, and his will was probated March 28, 1781, book 26, pages 49–50–51–52, at Exeter, N. H. Anna Hart lived until March, 1806.

Children, as shown by South Congregational church records:

2436. Elizabeth b. May 9, 1732; m. Joseph Vincent of Salem, Mass.
2437. Mary, bapt. March 7, 1736; m. Ephraim Ham of Portsmouth, N. H. She was deceased before her father's will of 1781, and her share of property went to her two children.
2438. Ann, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737–'38; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Joseph Simes, and resided at Portsmouth, N. H.
2439. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 15, 1742; m. Oct. 31, 1763, Nathan Sheaf of Portsmouth; she m. second Feb. 27, 1768, Robert Robertson, a merchant of New York city.

Children:

1. Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1771.
2. James, b. Aug. 30, 1772.
3. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1777.

2440. Lydia, bapt. April 13, 1746; m. March 14, 1774, Michael Titcomb of Newburyport, Mass.

2441. James, bapt. March 3, 1750–'51; m. Mary Sherburn.

2436.

Elizabeth Hart, born May 9, 1732, in Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Thomas Hart; married Joseph Vincent of Salem, Mass.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1763; m. a Mr. Palfrey. They had three children.
2. Mathew, b. Dec. 12, 1764; m. ——— Andrews.
3. Annie, b. March 11, 1766; m. Thomas Briggs of Rhode Island. Two children were born to them.
4. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1767; d. May 25, 1858; m. Aug. 12, 1798, Hannah Browne, and had eight children.
5. Thomas, b. March 10, 1770; m. Hannah Cloutman. No children.
6. Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1774; m. William Chisholm of Inverness, Scotland, and had fifteen children.
7. Charles, b. May 10, 1771; d. young.
8. Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1772; d. June 27, 1853; m. Capt. James Browne, and had several children.
9. Sarah, b. March 12, 1777; m. James Dalrymple, and had three children.

2438.

Ann Hart, born in Portsmouth, N. H., baptized Jan. 1, 1737, daughter of Thomas Hart; married Nov. 29, 1759, Joseph Simes, and resided at Portsmouth. He died Nov. 26, 1779; she died Nov. 22, 1802.

Children born in Portsmouth:

1. John, bapt. Jan., 1759; d. 1789; m. May 18, 1783, Alice Ayer.
2. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 20, 1760; d. Nov. 3, 1802; m. Sally Hardy, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Huchamone) Hardy.
3. Elizabeth, bapt. 1761; d. Dec. 21, 1817; unmarried.
4. Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1764; d. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Capt. Martin Perry, b. 1758; d. July 28, 1802.
5. Hannah, bapt. Oct. 26, 1766; d. Jan. 26, 1852; m. in March, 1805, George Massey.

6. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 26, 1769; d. Feb. 15, 1801; m. Nov. 8, 1788, Mary H. Noble.
7. George, b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. Nov. 19, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1796, Nancy Hardy, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Huchamone) Hardy.
8. William C., bapt. Oct., 1773; d. April 15, 1824; m. Aug. 16, 1800, Hannah Underwood.
9. Mark, b. July 16, 1775; m. Nov., 1798, Mary Ann Blunt, b. April 29, 1772; d. Aug. 26, 1847. Mr. Simes d. Oct. 7, 1834.
10. Mary, b. 1778; m. May, 1798, Capt. Thomas Lunt, b. 1768; d. Dec. 10, 1838. She d. July, 1851.

2441.

James[5] Hart (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Portsmouth, N. H.; baptized March 3, 1751, only son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cotton) Hart; married at Portsmouth, June 2, 1775, Mary Sherburn.

Mr. Hart resided at Portsmouth, a block manufacturer and mariner; signed the Association Test, 1776. He died June 4, 1783, as shown by probate, and on January 1, 1787, an act was passed by the state legislature to enable Mary Hart to sell the interest of her children and of her late husband, in the estate of their grandfather, Thomas Hart, deceased. This Mary Hart is supposed to have married at Portsmouth, Jan. 30, 1800, Mark Nutter.

Children as shown by South Congregational church records:

2442. James, Jr., bapt. March 5, 1780.
2443. Thomas, bapt. March 5, 1780.

1833.

Lieut. Nathaniel[3] Hart (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., April 30, 1677, fourth son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Norton) Hart; intention of marriage at Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1707, to Sarah Rust, born in Essex, Mass., 1686, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Wardell) Rust.

Mr. Hart resided in Ipswich, a tanner by trade. His wife died Jan. 26, 1739; he died Sept. 9, 1746.

Children born in Ipswich:

2444. Nathaniel, Jr.
2445. William, b. July 21, 1712; d. Feb. 15, 1732.

2446. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1715; m. June 25, 1746, James Foster of Boston, Mass., and was living in 1803.
2447. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1717; published to marry Nathan Foster, May 28, 1743. She d. April 10, 1778.
2448. John, bapt. Jan. 29, 1720.
2449. Henry, bapt. July 21, 1723; d. Aug. 4, 1723.

2444.

Nathaniel[4] Hart (Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., oldest son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rust) Hart; marriage intention at Ipswich, Mass., March 29, 1731, to Elizabeth Perkins; he married second, published Aug. 13, 1737, Sarah Cadwell.

Mr. Hart resided in Ipswich, a cooper by trade. He died Feb. 27, 1758; his widow died Feb. 10, 1788, age 80 years.

Children born in Ipswich:

2450. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 2, 1739; d. Jan. 17, 1805, age 65 years; unmarried.
2451. Mary, bapt. Feb. 14, 1741; d. young.
2452. William, bapt. May 1, 1743.
2453. Mary, bapt. Nov. 14, 1744.

2448.

John[4] Hart, Esq. (Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. June 29, 1720, third son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rust) Hart; published to marry May 10, 1746, Mary Knowlton, born May 19, 1723, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Smith) Knowlton of Ipswich.

Mr. Hart resided in Ipswich, a lawyer and a noted musician. He died March 30, 1798; his widow died July 8, 1812, age 89 years, at South Reading, Mass. She was living with her son, Dr. John Hart.

Children born in Ipswich:

2454. Mary, bapt. March 22, 1747.
2455. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 18, 1748.
2456. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 13, 1749.
2457. John, bapt. Oct. 13, 1751.
2458. William, bapt. Dec. 17, 1752.
2459. Abraham, bapt. Jan. 31, 1762.

2454.

Mary[5] Hart (John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. March 22, 1747, oldest daughter of John and Mary (Knowlton) Hart; married in Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1769, Paul Sweetser, of Reading, Mass., where they resided. He was born in 1743, son of Michael and Mary (Smith) Sweetser. Children as shown by Reading history: Paul, Lemuel, Abraham, Mary, and others died young.

2455.

Abigail[5] Hart (John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. Sept. 18, 1748, second daughter of John and Mary (Knowlton) Hart; married July 3, 1785, Samuel Frothingham of Charlestown, Mass., son of John Frothingham. They resided in Charlestown until about 1790, when they removed to Portland, Me., and subsequently to Cumberland, Me. He was a leather dresser by trade.

Children:

i. Abigail, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. John McKnown of Chelsea, Mass.
ii. Elizabeth; d. May 27, 1799, age 10 years.
iii. Martha, b. in Cumberland, Me.
iv. Mary, b. in Cumberland, Me.
v. Samuel, b. in Cumberland, Me.
vi. Nancy, b. in Cumberland, Me.

2456.

Sarah[5] Hart (John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. Dec. 13, 1749; married Nov. 25, 1773, Reuben Eaton of Reading, Mass.

2457.

Dr. John[5] Hart (John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. Oct. 13, 1751, oldest son of John and Mary (Knowlton) Hart, a lawyer of Ipswich.

Dr. Hart was a physician and surgeon; enlisted in the Revolution, Prescott's Second regiment, 1776, as a surgeon, and served during the war; settled in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 1782, and married Dec. 28, 1778, Mary

Gould, born May 1, 1755, in Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Flowers) Gould. He was chosen representative to the Massachusetts state legislature in 1812, '14, '21, '23, and '24; was state senator in the years 1815 and 1819. He made his will April 26, 1836, probated Aug. 19, 1836, recorded at Cambridge, Mass., in case 7,376; he died April 28, 1836, age 86 years; his widow died Nov. 15, 1838, and both are buried at Wakefield, Mass., where a large monument is erected to their memory.

Children born in South Reading, Mass.:

2460. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1779.
2461. Abraham Gould, b. Sept. 29, 1782; d. Oct. 5, 1833; unmarried.
2462. John, b. April 16, 1785; was a physician and settled in Reading, Mass.; d. March 5, 1810; unmarried.
2463. William, b. Jan. 31, 1787; d. May 17, 1800.
2464. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1788.
2465. Lucinda, b. June 21, 1790.
2466. Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 16, 1803.
2467. Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
2468. Belinda, b. Feb. 23, 1798; d. Jan. 27, 1799.

2460.

Mary[6] Hart (Dr. John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Reading, Mass., Oct. 26, 1779, oldest daughter of Dr. John and Mary (Gould) Hart; married Feb. 13, 1804, Henry Prentiss, son of Rev. Cabel and Ramala (Mellen) Prentiss of Reading, born Dec. 10, 1779. They settled in Paris, Me., and he was representative from that town in 1822 and 1823. He died Nov. 2, 1843; his widow died April 18, 1857.

Children born in Paris:

i. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. young.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Whitney Cummings of Paris.
iii. Henry, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Abigail A. Rawson of Paris.
iv. Emily, b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. July 1, 1812.
v. Lucinda, b. July 7, 1812; m. Henry Howe of Paris.
vi. Julia, b. March 13, 1815; m. Elbridge Fobes of Paris.
vii. Pamelia, b. Feb., 1817.
viii. Emily.
ix. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1823; d. in Bangor, Me., Oct. 22, 1877.

The above records are from the Paris, Me., history.

2464.

Sarah[6] Hart (Dr. John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 23, 1788, fifth child of Dr. John and Mary (Gould) Hart; married May 1, 1817, Dr. Thaddeus Spaulding, born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 1, 1791. His wife died June 24, 1829, and he married, second, July 22, 1830, Lucinda Hart, a sister of his first wife. She died July 29, 1879.

Dr. Spaulding resided in South Reading, Mass.

Children:

i. Sarah Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Sept. 14, 1841, Dr. Nathan Allen of Lowell, Mass.

ii. Olive Christana, b. April 18, 1820; m. May 16, 1848, Dr. Josiah Norcross of Lowell, Mass., b. in Rindge, N. H., July 13, 1817, son of Capt. Daniel and Polly (Jones) Norcross. Dr. Norcross studied with Dr. Thomas P. Boutelle of Fitchburg, Mass., and Walter Cummings of Boston, and graduated from Harvard Medical college in 1846. He practised medicine at Fitchburg a few years, and losing his health from typhoid fever he retired from practice. After marriage he settled in South Reading, Mass., and d. Jan. 15, 1866; his widow d. May 22, 1876.

Children born in South Reading, Mass.:

1. Sarah Hart, b. May 5, 1850; resides at Salmon Falls, N. H.; unmarried.
2. Walter Spaulding, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. of consumption Sept. 26, 1873.

2467.

Dr. Samuel[6] Hart (Dr. John[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in South Reading, Mass., Nov. 27, 1796, youngest son of Dr. John and Mary (Gould) Hart. Dr. Hart attended Harvard college and graduated in 1817; studied medicine with his father at Reading and received his medical degree in 1821. He married in Sept., 1823, Charlotte Newell of Boston, daughter of Andrew and Olive (Edes) Newell.

Dr. Hart resided in Boston a few years and about 1840 went to Oswego, N. Y., and subsequently settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the Medical association and societies of Massachusetts, and was president of Oswego Medical association. He died in Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1878; his widow died

Sept. 11, 1882, and both are buried in Greenwood cemetery, New York.

Children:

2469. A son; d. young.

2470. Charlotte Newell, b. in Boston; m. Dec. 25, 1871, David Palmer of New York city, and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. May 21, 1879. No children. Mrs. Palmer is still living (1900).

2471. John, b. in Boston; was a physician; d. in Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1859; unmarried.

2472. Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1842, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Ella Lutia Cummings, b. in Barnet, Vt., daughter Hezekiah and Maria H. Cummings. They reside at Roslindale, Mass. No children.

2273. Georgiana Olive, b. in Oswego, N. Y.; d. in Brooklyn, Jan., 1863; unmarried.

1834.

Ensign John[3] Hart (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 20, 1678, fifth son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Norton) Hart; married in Boston, Mass., April 24, 1710, Experience Norton of Boston.

Mr. Hart resided in Ipswich, Mass., a blacksmith by trade. He made his will thus: "I, John Hart, of Ipswich, Mass., blacksmith . . . I give and bequeath all of my property to my wife, Experience Hart, and I appoint her executrix of this my last will and testament, dated third day of Sept., 1743.

"(Signed) JOHN HART."

The witnesses were Samuel Williams, Jeremiah Perkins, and Thomas Norton, Jr. Probated Nov. 7, 1753; recorded at Salem, Mass., book 325, pages 367–368. He died Jan. 14, 1753; his wife died Oct. 30, 1753. No children.

1835.

Joseph[3] Hart (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 18, 1680, youngest son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Norton) Hart; married, Feb. 27, 1702, Jane Giddings of Ipswich, where they resided. About 1722 they were residing in Rowley, Mass. His wife died Jan. 27, 1766.

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:

2474. Sarah, b. May 16, 1704.
2475. Thomas, b. in 1705; d. in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1722.
2476. Stephen, b. in Ipswich, Mass., March 27, 1715. Probably settled at Tinmouth, N. H., and had a son Stephen, Jr., who took up land there.

2474.

Sarah[4] Hart (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., May 16, 1704, oldest daughter of Joseph and Jane (Giddings) Hart; married March 12, 1736, Thomas Wells of Ipswich. He was baptized June 28, 1713, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wells. They lived in Ipswich and had a son, Jonathan, baptized Dec., 1741, who married Lydia Sweet, oldest daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth[6] (Hart) Sweet of Ipswich. This Elizabeth was daughter of George[5] (Thomas[4], George[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) Hart of Newmarket, N. H.

Benjamin P. Mighill, town clerk of Rowley, Mass., March 29, 1898, writes: "The records of marriages in Rowley show that Peter Clowlin and Elizabeth Hart were married Nov. 13, 1791."

"Nathan Todd and Frances M. Hart, intention of marriage April 25, 1841."

THE LAWRENCE HART GENEALOGY.

Lawrence Hart first appears as a soldier in King Philip's war, Aug. 23, 1675, vol. 37, New England Historical Register, and married Feb. 12, 1678–'79, Doratha Jones of Newbury, Mass., where they resided. He was a tailor by trade. Among the newly raised forces of soldiers at Newbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1712, Lawrence Hart was a servant to Mr. John Calef.

Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

2477. Doratha, d. Jan. 24, 1679, young.
2478. Lucy, b. Dec. 31, 1679; d. Jan. 24, 1680.
2479. Mary, b. July 17, 1681; d. Aug. 3, 1681.
2480. Anne, b. Sept. 20, 1682.
2481. Charles, b. May 12, 1684.
2482. Anne, b. Oct. 13, 1685; m. Jan. 11, 1809–'10, John Lunt of Newbury.
2483. Lawrence, b. April 16, 1687.
2484. John, b. April 18, 1688; d. in Bradford, Mass., and John Brown of Newbury was appointed administrator July 25, 1737, of his estate, as shown by the probate records at Salem, Mass., book 318, page 159. No mention of a family.

2481.

Charles[2] Hart (Lawrence[1]), born in Newbury, Mass., May 12, 1684, oldest son of Lawrence and Doratha (Jones) Hart; marriage intention May 26, 1706, to Rebecca Kent of Newbury, where they resided.

Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

2485. Doratha, b. April 1, 1707.
2486. Ichabod, b. Aug. 18, 1708.
2487. Sarah, b. June 15, 1710.
2488. Charles, Jr. John Kent of Newbury was appointed his guardian.

2485.

Doratha[3] Hart (Charles[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Newbury, Mass., April 1, 1706, oldest daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Kent) Hart; marriage intention March 6, 1731, to John Brown of Newbury, Mass., where they resided. Probably left families.

2487.

Sarah[3] Hart (Charles[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Newbury, Mass., June 15, 1710, second daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Kent) Hart; marriage intention Aug. 31, 1734, to Nathaniel Knupp, Jr., of Newbury, where they resided. Probably left families.

2483.

Lawrence[2] Hart (Lawrence[1]), born in Newbury, Mass., April 16, 1687, second son of Lawrence and Doratha (Jones) Hart; married Elizabeth (maiden name unknown).

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton, Mass., as shown by this deed:

"We Larrence Hart and James Hart, both of Taunton, Mass., for and in consideration of 65£, 12s., to us paid by Benjamin Williams of Taunton, Mass., where this land is situated. Dated 22d day of February, 1750.

"Signed, Larrence Hart.
"James Hart."

Recorded at Taunton, Mass., book 38, page 280.

The Lawrence Hart will reads thus:

"First, I give and bequeath to my wife, Elizabeth Hart, all of my indoor and outdoor movables, with what money I have with me. 2nd, I give my son, James Hart, two dollars. 3rd, I give my daughter, Anna Adams, two dollars. 4th, I give my daughter, Amitz Lincoln, two dollars. 5th, I give my daughter, Silence Briggs, two dollars. 6, I give my grandson, Solomon Smith, six shillings, and I appoint Elizabeth Hart and Elijah Lincoln to be executrix and executor of this my last will and testament. Dated at Taunton, Mass., 24 day of May, 1778.

"Signed, Larrance Hart."

The witnesses were Eben Z. Pitts, James Macomber, and Ephraim Hatheway.

Probated at Taunton, April 5, 1779, book 25, page 523.

Lawrence Hart died in 1779; his widow died April 23, 1784.

Children born in Taunton, Mass.:

2489. John; d. at Taunton, May 20, 1757, in his thirtieth year.
2490. James, b. April 17, 1729.
2491. Anna; m. a Mr. Adams. She d. Aug., 1784. No record of children. They resided at Taunton.
2492. Amitz; m. at Taunton, Feb. 29, 1743, Joseph Coall of Berkley, Mass., and descendants say she m. second at Norton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1773, Elijah Lincoln, son of Samuel and Hannah Lincoln, and resided at Norton. He d. Nov. 28, 1788, age 72 years.
2493. Silence; m. intention at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1762, to Daniel Briggs of Dighton.
2494. A daughter; m. a Mr. Smith, and had a son, Solomon.
2495. Seth; d. Oct. 20, 1751, in his tenth year.

2489.

John[3] Hart (Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born about 1728, oldest son of Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth (——) Hart; married Phebe ——.

Mr. Hart resided at Taunton, Mass., a farmer. He died May 20, 1757, in his thirtieth year, and his widow married second April 10, 1759, Simeon Tisdale of Taunton, Mass. She died May 30, 1762.

Children:

2496. Hannah; d. May 30, 1762, in the seventh year of her age.
2497. Phebe; d. Sept. 30, 1759, in the third year of her age.

2490.

James[3] Hart (Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born April 17, 1729, second son of Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth (——) Hart; married at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1754, Hannah Crane of Berkley, Mass., born Aug. 22, 1731. She died April 25, 1776, and he married second Hannah Valentine. She died Dec. 3, 1809, age 72 years.

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton, and was a wealthy farmer. He died Jan. 22, 1810, age 82 years.

Children born in Taunton:

2498. Reuben, b. Nov. 30, 1754.
2499. Ammittai, b. Feb. 28, 1757.
2500. Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1760.
2501. Hannah, b. July 29, 1762; d. Nov., 1777.
2502. John, b. Jan. 8, 1765.
2503. Delina, b. Feb. 6. 1767.
2504. James, Jr., twin, b. June 14, 1769.
2505. Betsey, twin, b. June 14, 1769.
2506. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1772.
2507. Seth, twin, b. Aug. 10, 1780.
2508. Silence, twin, b. Aug. 10, 1780; m. Feb. 9, 1804, John Caswell, Jr., and settled in Grafton, N. H.

2498.

Reuben[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1754, oldest son of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart; married Sibel ——.

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton, Mass., and died March, 1782; his widow died Sept., 1783, as James Hart was appointed administrator of her estate Dec. 4, 1783. Recorded at Taunton, book 148, page 175.

Reuben Hart made his will Jan. 25, 1782, and gave his personal property to his wife, and also gave her the use and improvement of his real estate until his only child, William Hart (which he desired should be changed to Reuben, Jr.), should arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and if Reuben, Jr., should die without issue, this property was to go to his wife's, Sibel Hart's, heirs, etc.

This will was probated Aug. 3, 1782, recorded at Taunton, Mass., book 27, page 78.

Find nothing more of this Reuben Hart, Jr.

Reuben Hart, Sr., enlisted from Taunton in the War of the Revolution, June 1, 1778, as a private in Capt. Jacob Haskins' company, Col. John Jacobs' regiment, and was discharged June 12, 1778. He was also at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

2500.

Phœbe[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1760, second daughter of James and

Hannah (Crane) Hart; married Greenfield Blake of Taunton. He was born Oct. 6, 1762, died May 16, 1813. She died Oct. 3, 1826.

Children:

1. Greenfield, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1780.
2. Phebe, b. Dec. 13, 1781.
3. Hanover, b. Dec. 20, 1783.
4. Desin C., b. Sept. 23, 1785.
5. James Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1787; d. 1832.
6. Mary Hart, b. Aug., 1789.
7. Hannah C., b. Sept. 13, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1818.
8. Betsey H., b. Sept. 29, 1793.
9. Gilbert, b. April 5, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1804.
10. Luther, b. Aug. 5, 1798; d. July 22, 1861.
11. Amity, b. Aug. 14, 1801.

2501.

Hannah[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., July 29, 1762, fourth child of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart; married at Taunton, Jan. 6, 1785, Joshua Hubbard of Taunton. She probably died before 1810 without leaving children, as she is not mentioned in settlement of James Hart's estate.

2502.

John[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1765, second son of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart; married Keziah Williams, daughter of George and Keziah (Atwood) Williams of Taunton.

Mr. Hart resided at Taunton, a brick manufacturer, and one of the pioneers of brick business, which is continued by his descendants at the present time (1900). He died Dec. 4, 1846; his wife died Aug. 21, 1838. He made his will March 8, 1845, probated March 2, 1847, book 90, page 298, at Taunton.

Children born in Taunton:

2509. Keziah, b. June 12, 1790.
2510. John, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1792.
2511. George Washington, b. Feb. 27, 1795.

2509.

Keziah[5] Hart (John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., June 12, 1790, oldest child of John and

Keziah (Williams) Hart; married Capt. James Crossman. She died June 12, 1809, and left one daughter, Keziah, who married Obed Myrick of Taunton.

2510.

John[5] Hart, Jr. (John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1792, oldest son of John and Keziah (Williams) Hart; married Betsey Dean, born Aug. 25, 1796, and died Oct. 8, 1821. He married, second, Hannah Crane Stockbridge of Lakeville, Mass., born Aug. 27, 1806, daughter of William and Hannah (Crane) Stockbridge. She died Dec. 14, 1850, and he married, third, at Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 25, 1856, Mrs. Mary B. Steene, daughter of William Hoor. She died in 1869, at Lakeville, Mass., and made a will, Oct. 31, 1868, recorded at Plymouth, Mass. She gave property to the following: Elisha S. Aldrich of Smithfield, R. I., Phebe Pickens, the wife of Davis Pickens, and their two children, Mary H. and Judith C. Pickens; Eliza Leonard, wife of Granville Leonard; Helen Winslow, and Ethan E. Pierce.

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton, a farmer and brick manufacturer. He died March 2, 1864.

Children born in Taunton:

2512. Child, by first wife, d. Oct. 8, 1821, age 1 year, 6 months.
2513. John Williams, b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1897.
2514. Hannah Crane, b. Aug. 9, 1828.
2515. Edward Oliver, b. Jan. 30, 1830.
2516. Henry Stockbridge, b. April 10, 1839; d. Oct. 22, 1890.

2513.

John[6] Williams Hart (John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1826, oldest son of John, Jr., and Hannah Crane (Stockbridge) Hart; married at Taunton, Nov. 24, 1853, Helen Williams Dean, born July 27, 1835, daughter of Enos W. and Elizabeth J. Dean. She died June 18, 1872, and he married, second, Anna Sarah Dean of Taunton, Sept. 24, 1873, born Oct. 9, 1834, daughter of George W. and Almira B. Dean. She is still living (1900) on the old homestead.

Mr. Hart resided at Taunton, a farmer and brick manufacturer. He died Dec. 27, 1897.

Children born in Taunton:

2517. John Lawrence, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
2518. Chester Stockbridge, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
2519. William Everett, b. March 15, 1865.
2520. Helen Dean, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
2521. Enos Williams, b. May 29, 1872.

2518.

Chester[7] Stockbridge Hart (John[6] W., John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1860, second son of John W. and Helen W. (Dean) Hart; married at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1885, Josephine Jane Caldwell, born Westport, Mass., daughter of Seth E. and Eliza A. Caldwell.

Mr. Hart resides at Taunton, a farmer and brick manufacturer.

Child:

2522. John Caldwell, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

2519.

William[7] Everett Hart (John[6] W., John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., March 15, 1865, third son of John W. and Helen W. (Dean) Hart; married at Taunton, July 26, 1897, Miss Mildred H. Walker, born in Acushnet, Mass., daughter of Charles E. and Eloisa B. Walker.

Mr. Hart resides at 203 County street, Taunton.

2525.

Helen[7] Dean Hart (John[6] W., John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1870, only daughter of John W. and Helen W. (Dean) Hart; married May 2, 1892, Fred Stevens Dunbar of Taunton, son of Peter and Esther Dunbar.

Child:

1. Henry Hart, b. Oct., 1892.

2521.

Enos[7] Williams Hart (John[6] W., John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., May 29, 1872, youngest son of John W. and Helen W. (Dean) Hart.

Mr. Hart resides at Taunton, Mass., a brick manufacturer, with his brother, Chester S. Hart, a business which has been carried on by four generations of the Hart family; unmarried in 1900.

2514.

Hannah[6] Crane Hart (John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1828, only daughter of John, Jr., and Hannah Crane (Stockbridge) Hart; married March 8, 1851, Elkanah Pierce, born June 9, 1822, in Middleboro, Mass., son of Ethan and Fanny Pierce.

Mr. Pierce resides at Taunton. They have one daughter, Hannah Stockbridge, born Dec. 8, 1851, who married Elisha Coddington Williams of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881.

Children born in Taunton:

1. Hattie Pierce, b. Sept. 6, 1882.
2. Harry Coddington, b. Feb. 18, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1888.

2515.

Edward[6] Oliver Hart (John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1830, second son of John, Jr., and Hannah Crane (Stockbridge) Hart; married Feb. 28, 1864, Miss Harriet Williams, born Aug. 1, 1844, in Taunton, daughter of George and Harriet Williams. She died Oct. 30, 1871, and he married second Jan. 13, 1875, Miss Delana A. Simmons, born Oct. 25, 1843, at Fall River, Mass., daughter of Abraham and Delana H. Simmons.

Mr. Hart resides at 191 County street, Taunton, a farmer and brick manufacturer, of the firm of John W. Hart & Co.

Child:

2523. Hattie Adelaide, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. Jan. 24, 1883.

2516.

Henry[6] Stockbridge Hart (John[5], John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., April 10, 1839, youngest son of John, Jr., and Hannah Crane (Stockbridge) Hart; married at Taunton, Aug. 21, 1870, Ella Frances Pierce, born Oct. 17, 1848, daughter of Clark W. and Deborah T. Pierce. She died Nov. 21, 1888.

Mr. Hart resided at Taunton, and died Oct. 22, 1890.

Children born in Taunton:

2524. Anna Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1872; d. April 27, 1896.
2525. Emma Stockbridge, b. Oct. 3, 1874; resides on the old homestead of her grandfather in Taunton; unmarried in 1900.

2511.

George[5] Washington Hart (John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1795, second son of John and Keziah (Williams) Hart; married Dec., 1821, Eliza Paddleford of Taunton, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Paddleford.

Mr. Hart resided at Taunton, a brick manufacturer with his father; he died June 20, 1873; his widow died Aug. 10, 1886.

Children born in Taunton:

2526. George Washington, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1823.
2527. James Elisha, b. Oct. 10, 1824.
2528. Elizabeth Paddleford, b. Oct., 1826.
2529. Lysander Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1829.

2526.

George[6] Washington Hart, Jr. (George[5] W., John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1823, oldest son of George W. and Eliza (Paddleford) Hart; married at Middleboro, Mass., June 3, 1834, Judith Williams Allen, daughter of John and Hannah Allen of Middleboro.

Mr. Hart resides on the old Hart homestead that has been in the family for over two hundred years, at 205 County street, Taunton.

Child:

2530. George Allen, b. Sept. 30, 1857, at Middleboro, Mass.

2530.

George[7] Allen Hart (George[6] W., George[5] W., John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1857, only son of George W. and Judith Williams (Allen) Hart; married at Marion, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880, Miss Emma Scott Hammond, daughter of Capt. Clement Milton and Mary Scott Hammond.

Mr. Hart resides at 206 County street, Taunton, Mass., a farmer, and carries on the milk business.

Children born in Taunton:

2531. Emma Myrtle, b. May 2, 1882.
2532. Ida Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
2533. George Clement, b. May 10, 1887.
2534. Grace Williams, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
2535. James Frederick, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
2536. Charles Louis, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

2527.

James[6] Elisha Hart (George[5] W., John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1824, second son of George W. and Eliza (Paddleford) Hart; married at Taunton, Nov. 5, 1865, Mrs. Mercy E. Williams, born Reho-both, Mass., daughter of Robert and Mercy Lincoln.

Mr. Hart resides at No. 203 County street, Taunton, a farmer; his wife died March 5, 1873. No children.

2528.

Elizabeth[6] Paddleford Hart (George[5] W., John[4], James[3] Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Oct., 1826, only daughter of George W. and Eliza (Paddleford) Hart; married Job Montgomery Godfrey of Taunton.

Children:

i. Catherine Elizabeth; d. young.
ii. Jones, b. July 16, 1848.
iii. Isabel, b. Nov. 4, 1850.
iv. Job, b. July 11, 1851.
v. Abbie Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1860.
vi. Nathan Herbert, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. young.

2529.

Lysander[6] Williams Hart (George[5] W., John[4], James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1829, youngest son of George W. and Eliza (Paddleford) Hart; married Nov. 8, 1863, Miss Henrietta S. Williams, born at Raynham, Mass., daughter of William H. and Elizabeth W. Williams.

Mr. Hart resides at Taunton, Mass., a farmer.

Children born in Taunton:

2537. Frank Williams, b. Sept. 4, 1864; resides at 198 County street, Taunton, an expressman; unmarried in 1900.
2538. Kate Louisa, b. Jan. 19, 1870; unmarried in 1900.

2503.

Delina[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1767, sixth child of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart; married in Taunton, Feb. 26, 1789, Joshua Williams Macomber. He died March 16, 1825; his widow died May 28, 1832.

Children born in Taunton:

i. Joshua, b. 1790; d. Feb. 16, 1793.
ii. Amelia, b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. Dec. 31, 1859; unmarried.
iii. Joshua, b. April 8, 1794; d. June 20, 1822, in Savannah, Ga.; unmarried.
iv. Bradford, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1866; unmarried.
v. Harriet M., b. Aug. 2, 1798; d. Sept. 21, 1857; unmarried.
vi. Hart, twin, b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. April 23, 1863; unmarried.
vii. James, twin, b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. Dec. 18, 1844; unmarried.
viii. Almira, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. April 29, 1866; unmarried.

2504.

James[4] Hart, Jr. (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., June 14, 1769, second son of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart; married in Taunton, June 21, 1795, Cynthia Williams, daughter of Simeon Williams of Taunton.

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton, Mass., a farmer. He died Sept. 13, 1826; his widow died Dec. 6, 1856, at Norton, Mass.

Children:

2539. James Williams, b. Dec. 28, 1797.
2540. Simeon Hodges, b. June 4, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1817.
2541. Cynthia Williams, b. March 29, 1803.
2542. Reuben Horatio, b. April 27, 1806. Ran away from home when a young man; was at Hartford, Conn., 1828.
2543. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1808.
2544. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1813.

2539.

James[5] Williams Hart (James[4], Jr., James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1797, oldest son of James, Jr., and Cynthia (Williams) Hart; married Penelope Dean, born 1802, daughter of Leonard and Lydia (Burt) Dean of Sutton, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton:

Child:

2545. Penelope Jane, b. in 1821.

2541.

Cynthia[5] Williams Hart (James[4], Jr., James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., March 29, 1803, oldest daughter of James, Jr., and Cynthia (Williams) Hart; married Seth Field. She died May 17, 1888.

2543.

Betsey[5] Hart (James[4], Jr., James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1808, fifth child of James, Jr., and Cynthia (Williams) Hart; married Hiram Joseph Hunt of Norton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1834. She died Sept. 22, 1895.

Children born in Norton, Mass.:

i. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1836.
ii. Nancy, b. Dec. 4, 1838.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 10, 1841.
iv. Hermon, b. March 28, 1848.

2544.

Mary[5] Hart (James[4], Jr., James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1813, youngest daughter of

James, Jr., and Cynthia (Williams) Hart; married Cyrus Presby. She died Sept. 9, 1852, and left one daughter who resides in Taunton.

2505.

Betsey[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., June 14, 1769, seventh child of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart and a twin of James Hart, Jr.; married Jan. 28, 1798, Alexander Richmond of Taunton. After marriage they settled in Lakeville, Mass., where she died Aug. 26, 1837.

Children born in Lakeville:

i. Cynthia W.; d. Jan. 18, 1882, age 78 years; unmarried.
ii. Kingman; d. Sept. 22, 1878, age 77 years; unmarried.
iii. Lois; d. Oct. 7, 1864, age 55 years; unmarried.
iv. James Hart; d. May 11, 1834, age 24 years; unmarried.
v. Betsey Hart; d. Dec. 11, 1828, age 24 years; unmarried.

2507.

Seth[4] Hart (James[3], Lawrence[2], Lawrence[1]), born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1780, tenth child of James and Hannah (Valentine) Hart; married March 31, 1803, Betsey Robinson of Taunton.

Mr. Hart resided in Taunton, and in his old age went, as supposed, to Alton, N. Y., to live with a daughter, Emeline Lincoln.

Children:

2546. Emeline; m. a Mr. Lincoln.
2547. Daughter; m. Librus Churchill of Middleboro, Mass., and left no children.

THE JAMES HART GENEALOGY.

Tradition says James Hart was stolen in Ireland, at the age of four years, by an aunt, and brought to America. He was born in the north of Ireland, and was a Scotch-Irish Protestant. It is not known that he had brothers. He first appears as living in Leicester, Mass., the year 1734, and paid £140 for land bought of John Chandler, Jr., of Leicester. James Hart deeded land to his son, John Hart, the 5th day of January, 1755. He married Mary (maiden name unknown). The section of Leicester where he lived was annexed to Worcester and called South Worcester in 1773; was changed to Ward in 1776, and about 1836 was changed to Auburn, Mass. No record of their deaths. He had a second wife, Margaret Caltron of Sudbury, Mass., whom he married at Leicester, Nov. 21, 1742.

Children:

2548. John, b. about 1726; d. Sept. 15, 1807.
2549. Mary, b. March 5, 1730.
2550. Jane; m. at Leicester, Oct. 6, 1751, Alexander Nichols of Oxford.
2551. James, Jr., b. March 27, 1739; d. Feb. 15, 1826.
2552. Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1744.
2553. Elizabeth; m. Jan. 29, 1767, George Cadwell of Rutland, Mass.

The New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 25, page 49, show the charter members of Grantham, N. H., on which are names of James Hart, James Hart, Jr., and Charles Hart, date July 11, 1761. Possibly this Charles remained in Grantham. The New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 25, page 217, show the following as grantees of Dupphin, now Lempster, N. H., date, 1753: James Hart, James Hart, Jr., John Hart, Charles Hart, and Ralph Hart. This Ralph Hart resided in Boston, Mass., and was a son of Samuel Hartt of Lynn, Mass.

2548.

John[2] Hart (James[1]), born in Leicester, Mass., about 1726, oldest son of James and Mary Hart; married Ruth Eddy of Oxford, Mass., July 10, 1762, and married second, at Oxford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1775, Mrs. Sarah Singletary.

Mr. Hart resided in Ward, Mass., and was a soldier of the Revolution. He made his will Oct. 31, 1805, probated Jan. 5, 1808. He died Sept. 15, 1807, age 81 years, and is buried in the old yard at Auburn Centre. His widow died Oct. 6, 1816, age 71 years.

Children:

2554. Lydia; d. at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 12, 1847; unmarried.

Children by second wife:

2555. John, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1776, in Auburn.
2556. Martha, b. April 2, 1778. Her name was recorded wrong, as she went by the name of Patty. She d. Nov. 27, 1804; unmarried.
2557. Joseph, b. July 15, 1780.
2558. James, 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1784.

2555.

John[3] Hart, Jr. (John[2], James[1]), born in Auburn, Mass., Aug. 22, 1776, oldest son of John and second wife, Sarah (Singletary) Hart; married July 28, 1801, Betsey Barnes, and resided at Auburn, a farmer. He died of consumption May 5, 1842; his widow died Oct. 12, 1844.

Children:

2559. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1802. She was housekeeper for her uncle, James Hart, 2d; d. March 22, 1861.
2560. Eliza Barnes, b. May 28, 1804; m. William Jorden of Oxford, Mass. No children.
John, b. Aug. 14, 1811.

2557.

Joseph[3] Hart (John[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., July 15, 1780, second son of John and second wife Sarah (Singletary) Hart; married Nov. 10, 1808, Mrs. Roxanna Bonzey, daughter of Robert and Lydia Cook of Oxford, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Ward, a farmer; was killed in the

woods while felling trees in December, 1834; his widow died Oct. 3, 1836.

Child:

2561. Roxanna; m. Lewis Lawrence of Oxford, Mass.

2558.

James[3] Hart, 2d (John[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Feb. 16, 1784, youngest son of John and second wife, Sarah (Singletary) Hart; lived in Auburn, Mass., and owned a large farm. He employed his niece, Mary Ann Hart, as a housekeeper. He died March 21, 1861. He was unmarried.

2549.

SECOND GENERATION.

Mary Hart, born March 5, 1730, in Leicester, Mass., daughter of James and Mary Hart; married at Worcester, Mass., April 16, 1755, Charles[4] Davenport, son of Charles[3], Charles[2], Thomas[1], born in Dorchester, Mass., March 5, 1730.

Mr. Davenport and wife resided in Worcester, and Dummerston, Vt., and he died April 25, 1805. His widow married second Alexander Katham of Dummerston. She died June 22, 1830.

Children born in Worcester, Mass.:

1. Elizabeth, born April 25, 1756; m. Fairbank Moore of Canada.
2. Mary, born Oct. 16, 1757; m. April 1, 1781, John Miller of Dummerston.
3. Jemima, b. May 13, 1759; m. Joseph Gilbert of Hadley, N. Y.
4. Charles, b. May 4, 1763.
5. James Hart, b. June 1, 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1780.

Children born in Dummerston:

6. Thomas, twin, b. and d. July 10, 1766.
7. Catherine, twin, b. July 10, 1766; m. Benjamin Atwood of Dummerston.
8. John, b. Feb. 22, 1769; d. Feb. 28, 1773.
9. Sarah, b. July 2, 1771; d. Feb. 28, 1773.
10. Susan, b. Nov. 12, 1774; d. Nov. 27, 1796; unmarried.

2551.

James[2] Hart, Jr. (James[1]), born in Leicester, now Auburn, Mass., March 27, 1739, second son of James and Mary Hart.

He resided in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., and married Lydia Bellows; married second Mrs. Mary Marsh.

He was lieutenant-colonel in Woods' regiment, Worcester county militia, commissioned May 18, 1778; also lieutenant of Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Woods' regiment; discharged Feb. 10, 1779.

Mr. Hart made his will Dec. 26, 1818, probated April 4, 1826, at Worcester, Mass. He died Feb. 15, 1826.

Children:

2562. Thomas, b. April 13, 1766.
2563. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1768; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Samuel Eddy, Jr., and resided in Ward, Mass.
Children:
1. Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1789; d. Sept. 30, 1795.
2. James, b. Aug. 31, 1791.
3. Lydia, b. Nov. 12, 1793.
4. Samuel, b. July 19, 1796.
5. Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1799.
6. Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1801.
7. Susanna, b. Jan. 15, 1803.
8. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1806.
9. Leonard, b. Nov. 13, 1807.
2564. James, b. Dec. 30, 1770.
2565. Mary, b. in 1774.

2562.

Thomas[3] Hart (James[2], Jr., James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., April 13, 1766, oldest son of James, Jr., and Lydia Hart; married May 15, 1794, Betsey Rice, born May 27, 1768, daughter of Comfort and Martha (Norris) Rice of Ward.

Mr. Hart resided at Ward, now Auburn, Mass., a farmer. He died June 28, 1817; his widow died Jan. 14, 1859; head stones at Centre cemetery:

Children born in Ward:

2566. James, b. March 31, 1795.
2567. Thomas Rice, b. Sept. 10, 1796.
2568. John, b. May 26, 1798.
2569. Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1800.
2570. Lydia, b. June 15, 1804; d. June 1, 1817; head stone.
2571. Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. March 10, 1806.
2572. Peter, b. April 24, 1809.

2566.

James[4] Hart (Thomas[3], James,[2] Jr., James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., March 31, 1795, oldest son of Thomas and Betsey (Rice) Hart; married June 19, 1829, Maribella Baker of Winchester, Canada East, and resided for a few years at Rockport, Ill. He removed from there and probably went to Winchester, Canada.

Children:

2573. Charles, b. Sept. 21, 1832.
2574. John Rice, b. Aug. 12, 1834.
2575. Catherine, b. Aug. 8, 1836.
2576. Martin S., b. Aug. 8, 1838.
2577. Emma A., b. Aug. 10, 1840.
2578. Julia A., b. Aug. 18, 1842.
2579. Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1845.
2580. Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1848.
2581. James H., b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1853.

2567.

Thomas[4] Rice Hart (Thomas[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Sept. 10, 1796, second son of Thomas and Betsey (Rice) Hart; married Clarissa B. Heard, and settled in Ellsworth, Me.

Children:

2582. Ann E.
2583. Joseph.
2584. Caroline.

2568.

John[4] Hart (Thomas[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., May 26, 1798, third son of Thomas and Betsey (Rice) Hart; married at Ward, Jan. 16, 1826, Mary Rexford, daughter of Henry Rexford of New Braintree, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Auburn, Mass., on Packachoge hill, and was a farmer. He was called John, 2d. He committed suicide Nov. 19, 1875; his wife died March 6, 1869.

Children born in Auburn, Mass.:

2585. Clarrissa Smith, b. June 5, 1827; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Gilman Scott of Worcester, Mass., and had four children: Clara, d. young, Gilman, George H., and Charles, who d. young.

2586. Lydia, b. April 19, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1847. She had a son, George Newton Hart, b. Dec. 1, 1845, who enlisted in Company A, Fifteenth regiment, Mass. Vols., 1861, was taken prisoner and afterwards exchanged; while marching with his regiment he fell out and d. June 10, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.

2587. Thomas Henry, b. July 20, 1831.

2587.

Thomas[5] Henry Hart (John[4], Thomas[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Auburn, Mass., July 20, 1831, youngest and only son of John and Mary (Rexford) Hart; married at Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1854, Jane Toote, born in Searsport, Me., daughter of Stephen Toote.

Mr. Hart resided at Worcester, Mass. He was a switchman on the railroad, and died Feb. 4, 1860.

Child:

2588. Frank Toote, b. Dec. 25, 1857, at Worcester, Mass.

2569.

Betsey[4] Hart (Thomas[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Sept. 16, 1800, fourth child of Thomas and Betsey (Rice) Hart; married Dec. 6, 1826, Danforth Keith, and resided at Enfield, Mass.

Children;

i. Lydia E., b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. May, 1832.
ii. Stephen M., b. June 10, 1830.
iii. Samuel, twin, b. April 16, 1834.
iv. Thomas, twin, b. April 16, 1834.
v. Mary E., b. June 30, 1841.

2572.

Peter[4] Hart (Thomas[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., April 24, 1809, youngest son of Thomas and Betsey (Rice) Hart; married Jan. 19, 1829, Lydia T. Simmons, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Simmons of Marshfield, Mass. She died in 1837, and he married second, about 1840, Hannah B. Vinal of Scituate, Mass. She died Sept 5, 1874.

Mr. Hart was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1838, a rope maker, and about 1840 he settled in Scituate, Mass. He mar-

ried a third time at South Scituate, Mass., Sept. 6, 1876, Mrs. Sarah T. Chamberlin. Mr. Hart died Sept. 4, 1881.

Child:

Hannah B., b. July 11, 1841; m. a Mr. Pratt.

2564.

James[3] Hart, Jr. (James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Dec. 30, 1770, second son of James, Jr., and Lydia (Bellows) Hart; married Aug. 13, 1795, Martha Norris Rice, daughter of Comfort and Martha (Norris) Rice of Ward.

Mr. Hart resided at Ward, and enlisted in the War of 1812. He was wounded at Camden, and died from effects of wound Nov. 28, 1814. His widow died May 16, 1845.

Children born in Ward:

2589. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Jan. 17, 1825, Leo Cheney.

2590. Martha, b. July 6, 1799; m. Dec. 4, 1825, John Jacobs, and resided at West Milbury, Mass. She d. Jan. 2, 1840.

Children:

1. Simeon T., b. May 14, 1826; m. Clarrissa Soul of Quincy, Mass., and had one daughter, Clara Martha. Mr. Jacobs died at Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1855.
2. James Nelson, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Rebecca F. Palmer of Orford, N. H., and resdes at Auburn, Mass. They have three children: John, Agnes R., and Horace P.

2591. Amasa, b. Nov. 16, 1803.

2592. Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1806.

2593. Lorin, b. Sept. 16, 1808.

2594. Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1810; m. Worthing Hastings of Brookfield, Mass. She d. in 1892. No children.

2595. Comfort Bancroft, twin, b. Nov. 28, 1814; m. David Fish of Worcester, Mass.

2596. Edward Rice, twin, b. Nov. 28, 1814.

2591.

Amasa[4] Hart (James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Nov. 16, 1803, oldest son of James, Jr., and Patty (Rice) Hart; married Meranda A. Hall of Sutton, Mass. She died at Holden, Mass., July 3, 1853, and is buried in Auburn. He married second, at Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Catherine Parker, born in Ireland, daughter of John and Catherine Neal.

Mr. Hart resided at Worcester, a stone mason, and moved to Princeton, Mass., where he died June 1, 1864; his second wife died at Princeton, May 18, 1864, and both are buried at Auburn.

Children:

2597. Martha Rice, b. March 11, 1833, in Auburn.

2598. Mary S., b. June 12, 1835, at Auburn; m. at Oxford, Mass., May 1, 1853, George Butman of Holden, Mass., b. in Providence, R. I., son of William H. and Olive Butman. She m. second at Princeton, April 21, 1871, George Burpee. They reside at Peterborough, N. H. No children.

2599. William, b. at Worcester, Mass., May, 1838; enlisted in Company G, Fifteenth regiment, Mass. Vols.; d. Sept. 6, 1864, in Andersonville prison; unmarried.

2600. Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1843, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Isabella S. Stafford, and resided at Worcester. He was a farmer, and enlisted in Company F, Thirty-sixth regiment, Mass. Vols.; d. Aug. 16, 1892, and is buried in Worcester. No children.

2601. Jane G., b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. in 1850.

2602. Susan, b. Nov. 27, 1850, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Waldo D. Inman, b. at Whitensboro, Mass., son of Albert and Sarah Inman. He d. and she m. second in Nov., 1888, Henry S. Brady. They resided at Peterborough, N. H. Mr. Brady d. Feb. 18, 1898. No children.

2597.

Martha[5] Rice Hart (Amasa[4], James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Auburn, Mass., March 11, 1833, oldest daughter of Amasa and Meranda (Hall) Hart; married at Oxford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1849, D. W. Moore of Malden, Mass., his second marriage. She has a son, William, who resides at 42 Belmont street, Worcester, Mass.

2565.

Mary[3] Hart (James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., 1774, youngest child of James, Jr., and Mary (Marsh) Hart; married Sept. 6, 1792, Peter Rice, son of Comfort and Martha (Norris) Rice.

Mr. Rice resided at Holden, Mass., and died Nov., 1848.

Children:

i. Thomas, b. June 24, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1798.

ii. Mary, b. April 14, 1796; m. Bezaleel Fish of Holden.

iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 24, 1798; m. Royal Chaffin of Holden.
iv. Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. Walter Lee of Holden. Her second husband was Cyrus Rogers of Rutland, Mass.
v. Thomas Hart, b. March 10, 1803; m. Irene Hall.
vi. Edward, b. June 28, 1805; d. Feb. 26, 1806.
vii. James, b. Feb. 17, 1807; was m. twice.
viii. Edward, b. May 2, 1817; m. Elvira Sparrow.
ix. Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1821.
x. Peter, b. July 22, 1820; m. Sarah Barton.

2592.

Lewis[4] Hart (James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Oct. 29, 1806, second son of James, Jr., and Patty (Rice) Hart; married Amanda Beach of New York, and resided at Worcester, Mass.; later went to California, where he died. Children were Emily, Martha, and two others, name not known.

2593.

Lorin[4] Hart (James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Sept. 16, 1808, third son of James, Jr., and Martha (Rice) Hart; married Rebecca B. Babbett, and resided at Brookfield, Mass.; later went to Iowa. No children.

2595.

Comfort Bancroft Hart, born in Auburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1814, a twin and youngest daughter of James, Jr., and Martha (Rice) Hart; married Feb. 10, 1839, David A. Fish, born Aug. 6, 1812, son of David and Ann (Hardy) Fish.

Mr. Fish and wife resided at Worcester, Mass. He died Dec. 31, 1890; his widow is still living (1902) at 2 Bismark street, Worcester.

Comfort Bancroft Hart before marriage is supposed to have had a son, William Bancroft Hart, and lived at Brookfield, Mass. He died and left a daughter, who married James Mitchell of Brookfield, Mass.

Children born in Worcester:

i. James Emory, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Emily A. Waters. She d. Sept. 24, 1878. He resides at Worcester. There children were Mabel Emma and Arthur French.
ii. Emma Comfort, b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 21, 1866; unmarried.

2596.

Edward[4] Rice Hart (James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Ward, Mass., Nov. 28, 1814, youngest son of James, Jr., and Patty (Rice) Hart; married at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1849, Mary Ann Nun, born in Ireland.

Mr. Hart resided at Worcester, and died Sept. 14, 1860; his widow married second a Mr. Kelley.

Children:

2612. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1850, at Leicester, Mass.
2613. Ellen, b. March 27, 1853, at Auburn, Mass.
2614. Nellie, b. 1857, at Auburn, Mass.; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1880, Arnard Mellen, son of Edward and Ducina Mellen.
2615. Henry W., b. 1858; resides at Worcester.

2612.

Charles[5] Edward Hart (Edward R.[4], James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1850, oldest son of Edward R. and Mary Ann (Nun) Hart; married at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1870, Catherine Sweeney, born in Ireland, daughter of Bryan Sweeney.

Mr. Hart resides at Worcester.

Child:

2616. Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1871, at Worcester.

2615.

Henry[5] W. Hart (Edward[4] R., James[3], James[2], James[1]), born in Auburn, Mass., 1858, son of Edward R. and Mary Ann (Nun) Hart; married at Worcester, Mass., April 12, 1880, Mrs. Margaret E. (Connihan) Bacon, born in Ireland, daughter of Mary Connihan.

Children born in Worcester:

2617. Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1880.
2618. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
2619. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1885.

THE JACOB HART GENEALOGY.

Jacob Hart of Dedham, Mass., married Susannah (maiden name unknown), born 1716, and died Sept. 13, 1742; he married second, at Dedham, Nov. 7, 1744, Miss Sarah Farrington, daughter of John Farrington of Dedham.

Mr. Hart resided at Dedham, and at Walpole, Mass., after 1775, a farmer. His widow, Sarah Hart, was appointed administratrix Dec. 2, 1783, and she was living in 1801, as shown by a son's deed. A son, Seth Hart, of Sharon, Vt., sold land of Jacob and Sarah Hart's, deed recorded at Dedham, book 15, page 25.

Children born in Dedham:

2621. Stephen, b. March 21, 1735 or '36; settled in Weston, Me.
2622. Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1738; d. July 17, 1759.
2623. William, b. Dec. 8, 1740; lived at Sherburne, Mass.
2624. Catherine, b. April 13, 1742; m. Samuel Pettee.

Children by second wife:

2625. Abner, bapt. Feb. 1, 1746 or '47; died April 2, 1748.
2626. Susannah, b. April 18, 1747.
2627. Rebeckah, b. Dec. 8, 1748.
2628. Sarah; d. May 31, 1752, age 1½ years.
2629. Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. at Walpole, Mass., March 11, 1773, Eliphalet Fales.
2630. Anne, b. March 24, 1755; m. at Dedham, Mass., Sept., 1778, Ichabod Reed, and resided at Walpole, Mass.
2631. Seth, b. Feb. 8, 1757; m. Mary Kingsbury.
2632. Tabatha, b. Aug. 12, 1759; m. a Mr. Plimpton.
2633. Jacob, b. April 16, 1761; m. Jerusha King.
2634. Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1763.
2635. Francis, b. Feb. 10, 1766 or '67; m. Sally Parker.

2621.

Stephen[2] Hart (Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., March 21, 1735, oldest son of Jacob and Susannah Hart. The

Union, Me., History, page 26, says this Stephen Hart, uncle of the William Hart of Union, was stationed at the fort at Thomaston, Me., for a time, and was in a float boat with Samuel Boggs, fishing and trapping on Crawford's pond, when they discovered Indians were hunting them, and the two men by changing their course succeeded in reaching the fort in safety.

Stephen Hart settled in Weston, Me., a farmer, and is supposed to have left a family.

2623.

William[2] Hart (Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1740, third son of Jacob and Susannah Hart; married at Dedham, Mass., April 3, 1764, Mary Fisher of Dedham, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (White) Fisher.

Mr. Hart lived at Dedham, and about 1774 went to Sherburne, Mass. He was a farmer. Administration was granted on his estate June 30, 1804, by his sons, Willard, Luther, and Fisher, recorded Cambridge, Mass., case No. 7,381. His wife died May 15, 1802, at Sherburne, Mass.

Children born in Dedham:

2636. William, b. March 17, 1765; settled in Union, Me.
2637. Mary.
2638. Lucy, b. June 24, 1769.
2639. Aaron, b. July 11, 1771; settled in Union, Me.
2640. Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1773.
2641. Luther, b. 1775, in Sherburne; was in Union, Me., in 1850.
2642. Fisher, b. Nov. 6, 1783, in Sherburne; settled in Union, Me.

2626.

Susannah Hart, daughter of Jacob and Susannah Hart, born April 18, 1747; married May 26, 1768, Enoch Holmes, born Jan. 27, 1744, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Holmes.

Mr. Holmes resided at Francestown, N. H., and died Nov. 17, 1816; his widow died Nov. 3, 1834.

Children:

i. Cynthia, b. March 25, 1769; d. Sept., 1776.
ii. Oliver, b. Dec. 25, 1772; d. May 18, 1857; m. March 18, 1802, Olive Dellaway of Francestown. She d. May 18, 1848.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. in Francestown, 1807; d. at Bridgewater, Vt., 1875; m. E. K. Bartlett of Bridgewater, Vt.
2. Olivia E., b. in Francestown, 1807; m. first, Samuel Jackman; second, A. W. Churchill of Pomfret, Vt.

iii. Molly, b. June 20, 1775; d. at Francestown, Feb. 27, 1861; m. March 3, 1801, George Lewis of Francestown. No children.

iv. Nancy, b. in Francestown, April 16, 1777; d. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Caleb Houston of Lyndeborough, b. Jan. 24, 1778; d. at Rushville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1855.

Children:

1. Nancy Holmes, b. in Lyndeborough, Nov. 3, 1804; d. at Deering, May 15, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Stearns Hutchinson, b. in Wilton, N. H., June 10, 1800; d. at Francestown, Dec. 26, 1860.
2. Rodney, b. at Lyndeborough; m. and had children.
3. George, b. in Lyndeborough; lived and d. at Quebec, Canada; m. and had children.

v. Ichabod, b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. at Francestown, N. H., April 5, 1854; m. Nancy Lewis of Lyndeborough.

Children:

1. Sanford, b. in Francestown; d. at Wilton; m. in 1848, Emeline R. Twitchell of Dublin.
2. Cynthia, b. in Francestown; m. James Crombie of New Boston, b. 1810, d. Aug. 3, 1840.
3. Lewis, b. in Francestown; d. in Warner; m. in 1838, Mittie Osgood of Warner.
4. Mason, b. in Francestown, 1815; d. at Warner, Nov. 28, 1843.

vi. David, b. in Francestown, 1784; d. at Francestown, March 4, 1827; m. Annie Dustin.

Children:

1. Harrison, b. in Francestown; m. Mahala Burt of Nashua.
2. Henry, b. in Francestown; d. young.
3. David, b. in Francestown; d. April 24, 1824.

Nancy Holmes Houston, born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 3, 1804, oldest daughter of Caleb and Nancy (Holmes) Houston; married Nov. 11, 1824, Stearns Hutchinson, born in Milton, N. H., June 13, 1800, and died at Francestown, N. H., Dec. 26, 1860; his widow died in Deering, N. H., May 15, 1873.

Children born in Francestown:

i. Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1825; d. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 23, 1885; m. Wiland N. Harradon of Manchester, Nov. 9, 1842, b. in New Boston, N. H., Nov. 16, 1820, son of Isaac and Lucy (Stearns) Harradon. Mr. Harradon was editor of the *Manchester Mirror*, and d. April 30, 1872.

Children b. in Manchester:

1. George N., b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. Sept. 8, 1844.
2. Charles N., b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. during the Civil war, a prisoner at Andersonville, Nov., 1864.
3. George W., b. March 13, 1849; m. Maggie ——, and lives at Manchester.
4. Eugene C., b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. at Manchester, Apr. 2, 1857.

ii. Mynard Stearns, b. at Francestown, N. H., Aug. 26, 1827; d. at Concord, N. H., May 11, 1860; m. Abigail Huntingdon of Francestown. She d. at Deering, N. H., May 11, 1860. No children.

iii. Nancy Holmes, b. at Francestown, N. H., March 10, 1830; m. Aug. 4, 1852, Rev. Henry Sumner White, b. at North Hoosick, Mass., April 7, 1828, son of Newman Sumner and Abigail (Stark) White.

Children:

1. Abbie Frances, b. in South Manchester, Conn., June 4, 1853; d. June 30, 1853.
2. Dr. Frank Newman, b. at East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1854; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Bertha Sophronia Han, b. at Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 8, 1860, daughter of Martin and Lydia Ann (Banghart) Han. Dr. White resides at Romeo, Mich., a representative of Eskay's food for infants, invalids, and dyspeptics. One child, Harvey Han, b. June 27, 1883.
3. Charles Henry, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1856; d. at Fond du Lac, Wis., May 18, 1872.
4. Alida Electa, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 4, 1858; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 9, 1866.
5. Capt. George Sumner, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 22, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1889, Pearl Fowler of Palmerville, O.
6. William Stearns, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Margaret B. Woodruff of Michigan.
7. Samuel Stark, b. and d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., May 8, 1873.

iv. Mary Angeline, b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 13, 1832; d. at Manchester, N. H., March 16, 1884; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Jesse F. Wiggins of Athol, Mass. He d. March 30, 1850 (no children), and she m. second May 27, 1853, Charles Mills of Manchester, b. March 18, 1827, d. Nov. 21, 1892. They had two children, Enoch and Frank.

v. Laurinda, b. March 15, 1836; d. at Wilton, N. H., Nov., 1888.
vi. Emily, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. at Wilton, N. H., 1890.
vii. Rodney Houston, b. in Francestown, Dec. 3, 1841; d. at Manchester, Aug. 12, 1859.
iii. George Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. March 13, 1861.

2636.

William[3] Hart, Jr. (William[2], Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., March 17, 1765, oldest son of William and Mary (Fisher) Hart; married at Sherburne, Mass., April 22, 1792, Mariam Brick, born Aug. 24, 1767, daughter of John and Mary (Hill) Brick of Sherburne.

Mr. Hart settled at Union, Me., and was a farmer. He died Dec. 14, 1831.

Children born in Sherburne:

2643. Betsey, b. June 1, 1793; m. Aug. 20, 1812, John McThorndike, and resided at Union.
2644. John Fisher, b. Dec. 23, 1795; lived at Union.

2644.

John[4] Fisher Hart (William[3], William[2], Jacob[1]), born in Sherburne, Mass., Dec. 23, 1795, son of William, Jr., and Mariam (Brick) Hart; married June 8, 1817, Mary Flint, born in Reading, Mass., 1795.

Mr. Hart resided on the old homestead of his father at Union, Me.

Children born in Union:

2645. Willard, b. July 1, 1818; m. F. Creaghton, and resided at South Union, Me.
They had three daughters:
1. E., b. March 5, 1854.
2. M. A., b. April 24, 1857.
3. E. L., b. April 24, 1863.
2646. Joseph Fisher, b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. at Union, Me., June 15, 1848, of ship fever.
2647. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1824; m. Nov., 1850, Charles Russell of Warren, Me., and left a family.
2648. Avery Sanger, b. Jan. 24, 1827.
2649. Abigail Sanger, b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. A. T. Brann, South Union, Me. No children.
2650. William, b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. Mary Carter of Damariscotta, Me., and resided at Union, Me., a farmer. They have one daughter, Addie E., who m. Allen Shepard of Rockland, Me.

2651. John Amory, b. Feb. 26, 1836; unmarried. He resides at Union.
2652. Edward, b. May 27, 1852. He d. in service in the Spanish-American war; unmarried.

2648.

Avery[4] Sanger Hart (John[3] F., William[2], Jacob[1]), born in Union, Me., Jan. 24, 1827, third son of John F. and Mary Flint Hart; married Amanda M. Andrews, daughter of Lewis Andrews.

Mr. Hart resides at South Union, Me., a tuner of musical instruments.

Children:

2662. Flora Adeline, b. July 21, 1866, at Union.
2663. Frank; resides at Rockland, Me.

2624.

Catherine Hart, born April 13, 1742, oldest daughter of Jacob and Susannah Hart; married at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1767, Mr. Samuel Pettee of Dedham, born Dec. 15, 1738, son of Samuel and Mary Pettee.

Children born in Dedham:

1. Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1768; m. Oct. 29, 1794, Eliakni Nason. These were the great-grandparents of Fred W. Parker, of the firm of Clement, Parker & Co., 53 Devonshire street, Boston, Mass., by whom these family records were furnished in 1902.
2. Catherine, b. Oct. 4, 1762; m. June 4, 1794, Jabez Lewis. She d. Aug. 9, 1812.
3. Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1778.
4. David, b. April 2, 1777; d. Oct. 11, 1778.
5. Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1779; m. March 3, 1805, Alexander Clark. She d. Feb. 12, 1812.
6. Polly, b. Jan. 27, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1834; unmarried.
7. James, b. July 1, 1786; m. Lucy Ellis, Dec. 28, 1818; m., second, Feb. 7, 1830, Charlotte Ellis (probably a sister).

2640.

Willard[3] Hart (William[2], Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1773, third son and fifth child of William and Mary (Fisher) Hart; married at Sherburne, Mass., Nov. 7, 1793,

Deborah Sawyer. Administration of Willard Hart's estate Oct. 28, 1828, by Isaac Whitney of Sherburne, recorded at Cambridge, Mass., case No. 7,380.

Children born in Sherburne:

2658. Ede, b. June 3, 1794.
2659. William; m. and settled in Walpole, Mass.

2659.

William[5] Hart (Willard[4], William[3], William[2], Jacob[1]), born in Sherburne, Mass., son of Willard and Deborah (Sawyer) Hart; married Sarah M. Tillinghast of Wrentham, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Walpole, Mass., and his wife died there Dec. 23, 1853; he went to New Jersey.

Children born in Walpole, Mass.:

2659½. William A., b. in 1830.
Henry, b. in 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1861, at Walpole; was a machinist by trade; unmarried.
Susan E., b. in 1839; m. at Walpole, Mass., July 8, 1859, George M. Stevens, a boot maker, b. in Coventry, Vt., son of Austin and Hannah Stevens.

2659½.

William A. Hart, born 1830 in Walpole, Mass., son of William and Sarah M. (Tillinghast) Hart; married Dec. 25, 1861, Jennie L. Wing of Brighton, Me., born in 1839, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Wing.

Mr. Hart resided at Walpole, a machinist by trade. He died Nov. 29, 1866, and his widow married second April 1, 1869, at Walpole, Billings Ellis. No children.

2461.

Luther[3] Hart (William[2], Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., 1775, fourth son of William and Mary (Fisher) Hart; married Hannah Stone of Holliston, Mass., daughter of James and Deborah Stone.

Mr. Hart resided at Northboro, Mass., in 1814, as shown by deeds. His wife died Oct. 8, 1848, at Northboro. He was at Union, Me., in 1850.

Child born in Sherburne, Mass.:

Nelson, b. 1809; d. June 7, 1883, at Northboro., Mass.; unmarried.

2631.

Seth[2] Hart (Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1757-'58, fifth son and tenth child of Jacob and Sarah (Farrington) Hart; married at Walpole, Mass., May 3, 1787, Mary Kingsbury, born in Walpole.

Mr. Hart was a private soldier in the Lexington, Mass., alarm, April 19, 1775, served ten days in Col. John Smith's regiment, and enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, from Walpole, as a private in War of the Revolution, Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment; discharged Nov. 29, 1777.

Mr. Hart resided at Walpole, and about 1790 went to Deering, N. H., and about 1799 went to Sharon, Vt. He sold his share of his father's estate in Walpole, Feb. 5, 1801; deed recorded at Dedham, book 15, page 25. He died in 1836.

Children:

2660. Lewis, b. July 29, 1787, in Walpole, Mass.
2661. Polly, b. Aug. 19, 1791, in Deering, N. H.
2662. Susannah, b. May 28, 1793, in Deering, N. H.
2663. Frances, b. March 17, 1796, in Deering, N. H.

2633.

Jacob[2] Hart, Jr. (Jacob[1]), born in Dedham, Mass., April 16, 1761, sixth son and twelfth child of Jacob and Sarah (Farrington) Hart; married at Walpole, Mass., Nov. 24. 1785, Jerusha King of Wrentham, Mass. He enlisted from Wrentham, Mass.; arrived at Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

Mr. Hart resided at Walpole, Mass., until about 1801, when he removed to Brewer, Me., near Bangor. One of his daughters, tradition says, lived at Washington, D. C. The government records say Jacob Hart of Penobscot county, Me., a private, received $1,210.93 for service in Massachusetts. He died Nov. 4, 1833.

2635.

Francis[2] Hart (Jacob[1]), born Feb. 10, 1766, in Dedham, Mass., youngest son of Jacob and Sarah (Farrington) Hart; married at Portland, Me., in 1804, Sally Baker, and resided at Portland. He was a private in the War of the Revolution from Walpole, Mass.

Children:

1. Francis, Jr.; was a mariner residing at Portland, Me., in 1831.
2. Sarah M.; m. Ebenezer D. Shoat, a mariner, and they were residing at Portland, Me., 1831. She deeded land in Walpole, Mass., March 5, 1831, as shown by deed recorded at Dedham, Mass., book 103, page 58.

THE PETER RINE HART GENEALOGY.

Peter Rine Hart, tradition says, was a soldier in the English army, of Dutch or German nationality, and came in General Burgoyne's brigade, War of the Revolution, and settled in Colerain, Mass., soon after. He married Miss Polly Gross.

Peter Rine Hart's family were poor; he was helped by the town, and sold to his son, John Hart, for 23 cents per week, April 2, 1827.

Children born in Colerain, Mass:

2678. John, b. March 4, 1783.
2679. Betsey, b. 1792.
2680. Charles, b. 1794; m. Susan Plum of Guilford, Vt., and resided at Colerain, a farmer; d. Aug. 22, 1849. They had one child, Mary M., who m. David Marsh, and resided at North Adams, Mass.
2681. Olive; m. George Forbes of Colerain, Mass.
2682. Sally; m. John Wallace of Colerain, Mass.
2683. Polly; m. Charles Morse of Colerain, and left two children, Betsey and Charles, both dead.
2684. Anna; m. and resided at Boston, Mass.

2678.

John[2] Hart (Peter[1] R.), born in Colerain, Mass., March 4, 1783, oldest son of Peter Rine and Polly (Gross) Hart; married Susan Parker, born May 1, 1784, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Francis Parker.

Mr. Hart resided at Colerain, Mass., a farmer. His wife died Dec. 15, 1872.

Children born in Colerain, Mass.:

2685. Nancy, b. March 24, 1809; m. Solomon Lincoln of Colerain. She d. 1889. Children: Sophronia, Mary, and Freeman.
2686. John, b. Dec. 16, 1811; resided at Newton, Mass.; d. Aug., 1838; unmarried.

2687. Abraham, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
2688. Mary, b. July 22, 1814; m. Timothy Wood Brown, and resided at Dover, Mass. She d. June 16, 1861. Mr. Brown was b. Nov. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1896. Children: Mary Ann, m. Charles Nicholson of Natick, Mass.; William H., John Mason, Susan I., Hiram J., and Abbie S.
2689. Angeline, b. June 6, 1817; m. in 1850, Willard Derving, and resided at Dover, Mass. She d. March 18, 1858, leaving a daughter, Fanny.
2690. Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1819; resided at Colerain, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1835; unmarried.
2691. William, b. Nov. 25, 1822.

2687.

Abraham[3] Hart (John,[2] Peter[1] R.), born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 22, 1813, second son of John and Susan (Parker) Hart; married, in 1836, Sarah Stevens, born in Framingham, Mass.

Mr. Hart resided at Needham, Mass., a mason by trade. His wife died Aug. 10, 1842, and he married, second, at Newton, Mass., April 10, 1844, Matilda Hastings, born in Newton, 1812, daughter of John and Betsey Hastings. Mr. Hart died July 20, 1851, and his widow married, second, Jan. 23, 1854, John P. Grover of Needham, Mass., a farmer, born at Mansfield, Mass., son of Simeon and Sally Grover. Mr. Grover died in 1892, and his wife died in 1887.

Children born in Needham, Mass.:

2692. Mary Angeline, b. Oct. 18, 1836.
2693. Sarah Elizabeth; d. young.
2694. Susan Henrietta, b. April 17, 1840.
2695. Henry Abraham, b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1867; unmarried.

Children by second wife:

2696. Josephine Hastings, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1890; unmarried.
2697. Sophia Frothingham, b. Jan., 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1848.

2692.

Mary[4] Angeline Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Needham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1836, oldest daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Stevens) Hart; married at Natick, Mass., Dec. 18, 1853, Joseph Henry Snow, born in Dover, Mass., April 10, 1831, son of Joseph and Margaret Snow.

Mr. Snow and wife reside at Stoughton, Mass., and he is an engineer by trade.

Children:

i. Charles William, b. April 17, 1855, in Medfield, Mass.; m. Etter Hamelton, b. May 8, 1862, in Hance county, Nova Scotia. They had one daughter, Maud Hamelton, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

ii. Ella Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. July 5, 1861.

iii. Abbie Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1860, in Needham, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1875.

iv. Frank Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1864, in Needham, Mass.; m. Mary Hamelton, b. Hance county, Nova Scotia, 1859. They have one daughter, Elva Hamelton, b. Aug. 11, 1889, at Auburndale, Mass.

v. Ella Frances, b. April 12, 1867, at Dover, Mass.; m. Frederick Fry Getchell, b. March 3, 1866, in Salem, Mass.

Children:

1. Mildred Alene, b. Feb. 9, 1885, at Hyde Park, Mass.
2. Charles Edward, b. July 13, 1888, at Waltham, Mass.

2694.

Susan[4] Henrietta Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Needham, Mass., April 17, 1840, third daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Stevens) Hart; married at Newton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1858, Gardner D. Farnum, born in Mont Vernon, N. H., Oct. 10, 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Robbins) Farnum.

Mr. Farnum and wife reside at Waltham, Mass., and he is a tinsmith.

Children born in Newton, Mass.:

i. John F., b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. July 30, 1868.

ii. George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1895, and has a son, Herbert Gardner.

2691.

William[3] Hart (John[2], Peter[1] R.), born in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 25, 1822, youngest son of John and Susan (Parker) Hart; married Betsey Hatch, born in Montville, Me., daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Hatch.

Mr. Hart resided in Montville, Me., and at Needham and

Dover, Mass., a mason by trade. He died Feb. 18, 1884; his widow died in Natick, Mass., Dec. 18, 1891.

Children:

2698. William G., b. Oct. 14, 1845, in Montville, Me.
2699. Timothy, b. Feb. 14, 1849, in Montville, Me.
2700. Malissa, b. Jan. 7, 1852, in Needham, Mass.
2701. Nancy S., b. June 18, 1854, in Dover, Mass.
2702. George, b. March 5, 1857, in Dover, Mass.

2698.

William[4] G. Hart (William[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Montville, Me., Oct. 14, 1845, oldest son of William and Betsey (Hatch) Hart; married July 24, 1869, in Franklin, Mass., Annie M. Nottage, born in Hopkinton, Mass., daughter of John S. and Maria (Joy) Nottage.

Mr. Hart resides in Needham, Mass., a mason by trade.

Children born in Needham, Mass.:

2703. Francis E., b. March 21, 1872.
2704. Lewis E., b. March 30, 1875.
2705. Walter Nottage, b. Oct. 18, 1877.
2706. Alice L., b. Feb. 8, 1883.
2707. Chester G., b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. Feb. 25, 1893.
2708. Harry C., b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. Aug. 11, 1899.

2699.

Timothy[4] William Hart (William[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Montville, Me., Feb. 14, 1849, second son of William and Betsey (Hatch) Hart; married in Needham, Mass., May 25, 1869, Mary E. Jones, born in Needham, daughter of Miles and Abigail (Kingsbury) Jones.

Mr. Hart resided in Needham, a mason by trade. Both are dead.

Children born in Needham:

2709. Minnie G., b. in 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1887, George Noble Collier, b. in Dover, Mass., in 1866, son of Isaac and Maria E. (Draper) Collier.
2710. Emma M., b. in 1874; m. March 23, 1892, Edwin Augustus Knowlton, b. in 1870, in Ashby, N. H., son of Edwin A. and Mary E. (Soule) Knowlton. They reside in Natick, Mass.
2711. Edith; m. a Mr. Jones, and resides in Newtonville, Mass.

2700.

Malissa[4] Hart (William[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Dover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1852, third child of William and Betsey (Hatch) Hart; married in Needham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870, Charles Ames, born in Bradford, Vt., April 28, 1832, son of Putnam and Sarah Ames (his second marriage). They reside at Natick, Mass.

Children born in Needham:

i. Timothy Putnam, b. March 5, 1872; m. June 23, 1895, Laura A. Hatch.

Children:

1. Charles Albert, b. June 10, 1896.
2. Ida Hazle, b. Jan. 22, 1898.
3. Jennie Gardner, b. April 11, 1899.

ii. Ida May, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Robert Hoey, and resides in Natick, Mass.

iii. Charles Gleason, b. Sept. 1, 1877, in Dover, Mass.; m. Carrie E. More, and resides in Natick, Mass.

Children:

1. William R., b. Feb. 8, 1899; d. Aug. 20, 1899.
2. Florence, b. Feb. 16, 1900.

iv. Bessie Jennie, b. June 29, 1881; m. Feb. 7, 1899, Edward Broad, and resides in Natick, Mass.

v. Gertrude Fronie, b. Jan. 7, 1885, in Dover, Mass.

2701.

Nancy[4] S. Hart (William[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Dover, Mass., June 18, 1854, fourth child of William and Betsey (Hatch) Hart; married Frank L. Taylor. They reside at 81 Porter street, Brockton, Mass. Mr. Taylor is dead.

Children:

i. Abbie.
ii. Orrin.
iii. Ella.

2702.

George[4] Hart (William[3], John[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Dover, Mass., May 15, 1857, youngest son of William and Betsey (Hatch) Hart; married at Dover, Sept. 1, 1877, Lydia F. Dewing, born in Boston, Mass., in 1860, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Dewing.

Mr. Hart resides at Dover, a mason by trade.

Children born in Dover:

2712. Nellie G., b. March 17, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Harry Anthony, b. in New York city in 1872, son of Joseph and Frances (Winner) Anthony. They reside at Dedham, Mass., and he is a baker.
2713. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
2714. Charlotte M., b. Aug. 15, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1885.
2714. Orra E., b. May 1, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1886.

2679.

Betsey[2] Hart (Peter[1] Rine), born in Colerain, Mass., in 1792, second child of Peter Rine and Polly (Gross) Hart; married Alexander Hart. Mrs. Margaret Thompson of Florence, Mass., a daughter, now living (year 1900), says her father, Alexander Hart, was born in Scotland and came to America alone, and she does not know his parents' names. He had a sister Margaret in Scotland.

Mr. Hart resided at Colerain, Mass., a farmer. His widow died June 21, 1863, at Conway, Mass.

Children born in Colerain, Mass.:

2715. Alexander, Jr.; m. Jane Chase. She d. and he m. second and settled in Wisconsin; had three children, as supposed, Alexander, Loretta, and Elizabeth.
2716. Adam; m. Harriet Scott, and resided in North Adams.
2717. John; m. Lucy Bradley.
2718. Margaret; m. George Cook.
2719. Andrew Jackson, b. May 2, 1827.
2720. Sophronia; m. Nov. 16, 1853, Nathan Bacon, b. 1813, in Conway, Mass., son of William and Azenith (Whitney) Bacon. They resided at Conway, and she d. July 3, 1877. No children.
2721. David; settled in Jefferson county, Wis.

2716.

Adam[4] Hart (Alexander[3], Betsey[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Colerain, Mass., second son of Alexander and Betsey (Hart) Hart; married Harriet Scott, born in Pittston, N. Y.

Mr. Hart resided at North Adams, Mass., and at Ashfield, Mass., a farmer.

Children born in North Adams:

2722. Mary Ann; m. George A. Cook of Conway, Mass.
2723. David N., b. Nov. 9, 1849.
2724. Mariam, b. in 1853; m. Daniel S. Davis.
2725. James.
2726. Walter S.; m. Maria E. Taylor; resides at Florence, Mass.
2727. Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1863; resides at Florence, Mass.; unmarried.

2719.

Mary[5] Ann Hart (Adam[4], Alexander[3], Betsey[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in North Adams, Mass., in 1851, oldest daughter of Adam and Harriet (Scott) Hart; married at Ashfield, Mass., March 4, 1874, George A. Cook, born in Colerain, Mass., in 1849, son of George W. and Margaret (Hart) Cook. They reside at Conway, Mass. No children.

2721.

Mariam[5] Hart (Adam[4], Alexander[3], Betsey[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Pittston, N. Y., in 1853, third child and second daughter of Adam and Harriet (Scott) Hart; married at Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1869, Daniel S. Davis, born in Kingston, N. H., in 1841, son of Daniel and Polly S. Davis.

Mr. Davis and wife reside at Lawrence, Mass. They have four children: Mary, William, Hattie, and Dade.

2723.

Walter[3] S. Hart (Adam[2], Alexander[1]), born in North Adams, Mass., in 1855, third son of Adam and Harriet (Scott) Hart; married at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1876, Maria Emily Taylor, born in England, daughter of John and Kate Taylor.

Mr. Hart resides at Florence, Mass. His wife died Jan. 2, 1898.

Child:

2728. Frank.

2717.

John[2] Hart (Alexander[1]), born in Colerain, Mass., 1823, third son of Alexander and Betsey (Hart) Hart; married Lucy Bradley, daughter of Alvan Bradley.

Mr. Hart resided at North Adams, Mass., a farmer; died Aug. 16, 1898. His widow is living (1900).

Children born in North Adams, Mass.:

2729. Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. Lorenzo Gay.
2730. Mary, b. May 26, 1850; m. William Hill.
2731. Betsey, b. Sept. 17, 1858; m. and resides at North Adams, Mass. She has a daughter, Nellie.

2718.

Margaret[4] Hart (Alexander[3], Betsey[2], Peter[1] Rine), born in Colerain, Mass., daughter of Alexander and Betsey (Hart) Hart; married Nov., 1848, George Cook, son of Amasa Cook. He died, and she married, second, George Thompson, son of Horace A. Thompson.

Children:

i. George A., b. 1849; m. March 4, 1874, Mary Ann Hart, daughter of Adam and Harriet (Scott) Hart of Ashfield, Mass. They reside at Conway, Mass. No children.
ii. Ella S.
iii. Elizabeth.

2719.

Andrew[2] Jackson Hart (Alexander[1]), born in Colerain, Mass., May 2, 1827, fourth son of Alexander and Betsey (Hart) Hart; married at Bennington, Vt., June 15, 1857, Sarah Ann Forbes, born Oct. 24, 1834, in Colerain, Mass., daughter of George and Olive (Hart) Forbes. This Olive Hart was a daughter of Peter Rine and Polly (Gross) Hart.

Mr. Hart resided at Conway, Mass., a farmer. He enlisted as a private in Company H, Twenty-fourth regiment, Mass. Vols., and was in four battles, at Goldsboro, Kingston, Roanoke, and Newbern, Va. He received a wound in his arm and was discharged, and lived at Conway for many years. He died March 16, 1898; his widow is living (1900).

Children:

2732. Charles Jackson, b. Dec. 26, 1858, in Boston, Mass.; d. at Conway, Mass., Sept. 18, 1888. He was a farmer; unmarried.
2733. George Henry, b. May 3, 1860, in Ipswich, Mass.; resides at Conway, Mass.; unmarried (1900).

2734. Daniel Webster, b. June 20, 1866, in Colerain, Mass.
2735. Olive Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1869, in Conway, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1869.
2736. Emma Sophronia, b. June 20, 1870, at Conway, Mass.
2737. Sarah Etta, b. Oct. 12, 1873, in Conway, Mass.
2738. Jennie May, b. May 2, 1876, in Conway; unmarried (1900).
2739. Olive Melinda, b. Feb. 26, 1879, in Conway, Mass; unmarried (1900).

2734.

Daniel[3] Webster Hart (Andrew[2] J., Alexander[1]), born in Colerain, Mass., June 20, 1866, third son of Andrew J. and Sarah A. (Forbes) Hart; married June 20, 1897, Miss Lizzie M. Gale, daughter of Philip S. and Lizzie A. (Gould) Gale.

Mr. Hart resides at Conway, Mass., a farmer.

Children:

2740. Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1899.
2741. Philip Andrew, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

2736.

Emma Sophronia Hart, born June 20, 1870, daughter of Andrew J. and Sarah A. (Forbes) Hart; married at North Adams, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892, Thomas Gaffigan, born in Buckland, Mass., son of John and Mary (Conners) Gaffigan. They reside at Shelburne Falls, Mass., and he is a machinist by trade.

Children:

i. William Earl, b. June 2, 1894.
ii. Hattie Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
iii. Annie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

2737.

Sarah Etta Hart, born in Conway, Mass., Oct. 12, 1873, daughter of Andrew J. and Sarah A. (Forbes) Hart; married at Shelburne Falls, Mass., May 9, 1895, Elias Clinton Upton, born in Whitingham, Vt., 1870, son of Edward and Mary (Cutting) Upton. They reside at Conway. No children (1900).

2721.

David[2] Hart (Alexander[1]), born in Colerain, Mass., youngest son of Alexander and Betsey (Hart) Hart; married Gertrude Brown.

Mr. Hart settled in Jefferson county, Wis., a farmer.

Children:

2742. Leron.
2743. Estella.

2681.

Olive[2] Hart (Peter[1] Rine), born in Colerain, Mass., second daughter of Peter Rine and Polly (Gross) Hart; married George Forbes, and resided at Colerain, Mass., and later at Boston, Mass.

Children born in Colerain:

i. Catherine; m. Joseph Charter, and resided at Colerain. They had two children, Emily and Nancy.
ii. Susan; m. Henry Lester, and resided at Colerain. They had two children, Sarah, who m. Nelson Cook of Holyoke, Mass., and Elizabeth.
iii. Mary; m. Charles Lester, and resided at Greenfield, Mass. They had two children, Sarah and Charles.
iv. George, Jr.; m. Jane Stringer, and resided at 29 Hale street, Haverhill, Mass.
v. Henry; m. Mary Doyle, and resided at Boston, Mass. He is dead.
vi. Sarah; m. Andrew Jackson Hart, and resided at Conway, Mass., as shown elsewhere.
vii. Melinda; m. Richard Curtis, and resided at Melrose, Mass.

2682.

Sally[2] Hart (Peter[1] Rine), born in Colerain, Mass., fifth child of Peter R. and Polly (Gross) Hart; married John Wallace of Colerain. She died in 1872, a widow.

Children born in Colerain, Mass.:

i. Mary, a child b. before marriage, about 1873; unmarried.
ii. Lucy; m. about 1862, Benjamin Brown of Conway, and d. soon after.
iii. Louisa; m. Benjamin Brown, husband of her deceased sister, and d. about 1871.
iv. John, b. about 1830; m. Emily Smith. He d. March 29, 1894.

v. Joseph, b. May 6, 1836; m. Ellen Carroll. She d. in 1871, and he m. second, Sept. 20, 1872, Fanny Williams. He resides at Green River, Vt., a farmer.

Children born in Green River, Vt.:

1. Frank Sheridan, b. April 29, 1867; resides in New Jersey.
2. Hattie Lucinda, b. July 5, 1868; m. J. Winfield Faulkner, and resides at Greenfield, Mass.
3. Estella Fanny, b. June 22, 1871; m. Levi Fournier, and resides at Montague City, Mass. She d. Dec. 5, 1895.

Children by second wife:

4. Clinton Ernest, b. June 3, 1873.
5. Grace Emma, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
6. Gertrude Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

vi. James William, b. 1838, m. Sarah Bradley. She d. and he m. second Mrs. Lizzie (Cook) Carroll.

THE AVERY HART GENEALOGY.

During the fall of 1899 I went to St. George, Me., and collected records of Avery Hart, an Englishman, who settled at Vinalhaven, an island in the Penobscot bay, Maine. Avery Hart changed from there to Terrymequam island, where he sold a hundred acres of land on the westerly side of Sheepscott river for eight pounds sterling to James Brewer, July 13, 1764, as shown by deed recorded at Wiscasset, Me., book 4, page 13. Mr. Hart then went to Boothbay, Me., and sold out there April 1, 1768, for ten pounds, one hundred acres of land to Andrew McFarland, recorded at Wiscasset, Me., book 6, page 55. He then came to Cushing, Me., which is now the south shore of Tenant Harbor, St. George, where he remained until his death, about 1824 or '25. Mr. David W. Hart now resides on the same farm, and he can well remember his grandfather as being very old, with his eyes sunk far back in his head. Tradition says during the war with England in 1812–'15, an English war vessel came to the mouth of Tenant Harbor, and commenced firing into the harbor. Three schooners were lying in the harbor, and the English sent their small boats in and captured one of the schooners, which was loaded with bark. They hauled this out and set fire to it, but were compelled to flee for their lives, as John Andrews, Avery Hart, and a few others fired upon them from behind rocks. The English vessel then proceeded the same morning to Portland, Me., and on the way were met and captured by an American vessel. It is not known who Avery Hart married.

Children:

2744. John; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
2745. Jesse, b. March 10, 1766; d. in Oct., 1840.
2746. William, b. 1774; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
2747. James, b. about 1780.

2744.

Capt. John[2] Hart, born in 1754 on Vinalhaven island, in Penobscot bay, as supposed, oldest son of Avery and —— Hart; married Jane Thompson, daughter of Simeon Thompson of Cushing, Me.

Captain Hart resided on the south shore of Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., a sea captain, for a number of years. His wife died Nov. 17, 1842, and he died Sept. 9, 1843; both are buried in the Seaside cemetery, at the head of the harbor.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

2748. Samuel, b. before marriage.
2749. Abraham, b. June 6, 1782; d. July 11, 1848.
2750. John, Jr., b. 1789; d. Dec. 30, 1842.
2751. Avery, b. May 1, 1791; d. Sept. 6, 1886.
2752. Ephraim.
2753. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 9, 1796.

2748.

Capt. Samuel[3] Hart, born in St. George, Me., about 1780, oldest son of John[2] and Jane (Thompson) Hart; married Jane Murphy, and resided at Port Clyde, St. George, Me. He was a seafaring man and captain of a vessel.

Children born in Port Clyde, St. George, Me.:

2754. Jeremiah; resided at Belfast, Me.
2755. Samuel, Jr.
2756. Jane; m. John Murry, and lived at Port Clyde, St. George. They had two children, Hezekiah and Nancy.
2757. Esther; m. James Wall, Jr., and lived at St. George.

Children:

1. Sarah; m. John Belano.
2. Nancy; m. Isaiah Hart.
3. Clarissa; m. William Barter.
4. Maria; m. Thomas Willey.
5. Esther; m. James Samuel Teel, and resided at Port Clyde, St. George.

2758. Nancy; m. David Howard, and resided at Port Clyde, St. George. They had one daughter, Caroline.
2759. Maria; m. James Teel, son of Peter and Nancy Teel, and resided at Port Clyde. They had one son, James Samuel, who m. his cousin, Esther Wall, daughter of James, Jr., and Esther (Hart) Wall.

2760. Joshua; resided at Port Clyde; unmarried.
2761. Clarissa; m. William Barter, and resided at St. George. She m. second, Mr. Horton; third David Wall; no children.
2762. Henry Thomas.

2754.

Jeremiah[4] Hart (Samuel[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Port Clyde, St. George, Me., oldest son of Samuel and Jane (Murphy) Hart; married Mercy Howard and resided in Belfast, Me.

Children:

2763. Gilbert M.; m. Josephine A. Carter, and resided at Belfast. Had a son.
2764. Albert J., b. 1862.
2765. Albion; m. Mary Horton; m. second Jane Bullock, and resided in Belfast, Me., and was drowned Oct. 14, 1878, at Edgartown, Mass.
2766. Jeremiah, Jr.; m. and resides at Belfast, Me.
2767. Robert; resides in Belfast; unmarried.
2768. Rose; resides in Belfast; unmarried.
2769. Lovica; resides in Belfast; unmarried.
2770. Delano; m. and resides in Boston, Mass.
2771. Howard; m. and resides in Belfast, as supposed.

2764.

Gilbert[6] J. Hart (Gilbert[5] M., Jeremiah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in Belfast, Me., in 1862, son of Gilbert M. and Josephine A. (Carter) Hart; married in Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1887, Clara C. Smith, born in Edgartown, daughter of Frederick A. and Charlotte M. Smith.

Children born in Edgartown:

2772. Pearl Jennie, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
2773. Gilbert Frederick, b. May 1, 1895.
2774. Clinton Smith, b. March 27, 1899.

2766.

Jeremiah[5] Hart, Jr. (Jeremiah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in Belfast, Me., in 1834, son of Jeremiah and Mercy (Howard) Hart; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1861, Rhoda Elizabeth Saunders, born in Gloucester, Mass., daughter of John and Eliza Saunders.

2755.

Samuel[4] Hart, Jr. (Samuel[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in Port Clyde, St. George, Me., second son of Samuel and Jane (Murphy) Hart; married Hannah Speed, daughter of Randall Speed, and resided in St. George.

Children:

2775. Esther Jane; m. Abraham Speed, and resides in Washington, Me.
2776. Maria Ellen; m. Dennis Long, and lives in St. George.
2777. Priscilla; m. Warren Allen, and lives at St. George.
2778. Mahala; m. James S. Freeman, and resides in St. George.
2778. Joshua; m. and resides in Rockland, Me.
2779. Martha Adaline; m. William Robbins, and resides in St. George.
2780. Caroline; m. Abijah Clark, and resides in Rockland, Me.

2762.

Henry[4] Thomas Hart (Samuel[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in Port Clyde, St. George, Me., in 1811, ninth child and youngest son of Samuel and Jane (Murphy) Hart; married Elizabeth Hart, daughter of Eben and Margaret (Dolph) Hart, and resided in St. George. Mrs. Hart died March 10, 1854, and he married, second, Sarah Pearson, daughter of David Pearson, who died March 6, 1892. He was a mariner. He died March 13, 1880.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

2781. Eliza Montgomery, b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. July 19, 1862, Lawrey Morton Wall, son of Capt. Edward S. and Eliza Jane (Alexander) Wall. They reside at Revere, Mass., and he is the station master at the railroad depot. No children.
2782. Abel Blood, b. May 29, 1846; went to the gold mines in Australia in 1862 and has not been heard from since.
2783. Margaret Alfitta, b. in Oct., 1848; m. Francis Bradford, and resides in Cushing, Me. Children: Charles M., Annie, and Matilda.
2784. Sarah E., b. Sept., 1860; m. James Bradford, and resided in Thomaston, Me.; m. second Sarah Frances Pearson, daughter of David and Nancy (Wall) Pearson. She d. March 6, 1892.

Children by second wife:

2785. Mary Frances; m. Simeon Teel, son of Adam and Eliza Teel, and lived in Port Clyde, Me.
2786. Jane; m. Forest Butler, and lives in Waldoboro, Me.

2787. Electa; m. Frank Hopkins, and lives in St. George.
2788. Frank Thomas; resides in Port Clyde, a stage driver; unmarried (1900).
2789. Charles; unmarried (1900).

2749.

Capt. Abraham[3] Hart (John[2], Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., June 6, 1782, second son of John and Jane (Thompson) Hart; married July 9, 1803, Lydia Wheeler, born July 26, 1785. Captain Hart resided at the head of Tenant Harbor, St. George, and died July 11, 1848; his widow died May 6, 1874, and both are buried in the Seaside cemetery.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

2790. Isaiah, b. March 22, 1803; went to sea as a sailor and was lost.
2791. Ambrose, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. June 16, 1876.
2792. Abraham, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1808.
2793. George Washington, b. Sept. 18, 1810.
2794. Phebe, b. July 23, 1812; m. John Butler, and lived in Thomaston, Me.
2795. William, b. Sept. 3, 1815.
2796. Elenora Frances, b. July 4, 1817; m. Francis Clark, and lived in St. George.
2797. Emery Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1825.
2798. Thomas Rabin, b. Sept. 20, 1831.

2791.

Capt. Ambrose[4] Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., Jan. 15, 1805, second son of Abraham and Lydia (Wheeler) Hart; married March 5, 1827, Mary Rawley.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, St. George, and was a seafaring man. He died Jan. 23, 1870; his widow died June 16, 1876.

Children born in St. George:

2799. Diana; m. Ezekiel Wall, and lives at South Shore, St. George. Children: Margaret Ann, Ella, and George.
2800. Isaiah, b. Dec. 2, 1833.
2801. George Henry, b. 1835.
2802. Mahala; m. James French and resides at Rockland, Me. Children; James, Jr., Ella, Mary, and Edward.
2803. Ambrose, Jr., b. in 1842; m. Louisa Waterhouse, and resided at 31 New street, Boston. He d. Feb. 12, 1891. No children.
2804. Richard Rawley, b. in 1840; resided at Boston.

2805. Mary Jane; m. Charles Dermott, and resides at Rockland, Me. They had one son, Charles, Jr.

2806. Parazanda; m. John Reed; m. second Thomas Reed, and resides at New Haven, Conn. Children: Willie, John, Mary, and Annie.

2800.

Capt.[5] Isaiah Hart (Ambrose[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., Dec. 2, 1833, oldest son of Ambrose and Mary (Rawley) Hart; married Nancy Jane Wall, daughter of James and Esther (Hart) Wall, who was a daughter of Capt. Samuel Hart of Port Clyde, Me.

Captain Hart resides at Tenant Harbor, St. George, a retired sea captain.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2807. Anthony Wilbert, b. March 17, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

2808. Anthony Wilbert, b. June 12, 1856.

2809. Lewis Freeman, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. July 19, 1860.

2810. Ida May, b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. July 1, 1868.

2811. Emma Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. at Boston, Mass, April 21, 1884, Joseph W. Meserve of Tenant Harbor, Me., son of John H. and Hannah E. Meserve. She married second Weston H. Wiley and resides at Tenant Harbor. They have one daughter, Mildred Gladys.

2808.

Anthony[6] Wilbert Hart (Isaiah[5], Ambrose[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., June 12, 1856, second son of Isaiah and Nancy Jane (Wall) Hart; married at Lynn, Mass., July 3, 1876, Clara M. Blanchard, born in Sicily, 1858, daughter of Alphonzo and Lizzie Blanchard.

Mr. Hart resides at Boston, Mass.

Children born in Chelsea, Mass.:

2812. Maud Edith, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

2813. Ella Blanch.

2814. Alonzo Isaiah, b. March 17, 1881.

2815. Willie, b. 1883; d. April 2, 1883.

2816. Gwendoline.

2817. Marian, b. 1895; d. May 10, 1896.

2801.

George[5] Henry Hart (Ambrose[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., in 1835, second son of Ambrose and Mary (Rawley) Hart; married Samantha Wagner. She died Jan. 30, 1884, and he married second, at Boston, April 22, 1893, Mrs. Lucy O. Doyle, daughter of Joseph and Adeline Vose of Boston.

Mr. Hart resides at Tenant Harbor. He has been a sailor but now is employed on stone work. His wife died April 7, 1898, in Boston, and is buried at Seaside cemetery, Tenant Harbor.

Children:

2818. Thomas, b. June, 1856.
2819. George, b. 1861; d. young.
2820. Lillian; m. George Everett Clark, and resides at Tenant Harbor. They have a son William.

Child by second wife:

2821. Alvin A.; d. Dec. 3, 1896.

2804.

Richard[5] Rawley Hart (Ambrose[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born 1840 at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., fourth son and sixth child of Ambrose and Mary (Rawley) Hart; married Agnes ———.

Mr. Hart resided at 186 Marion street, Boston, Mass., a mariner and stevedore man. He died March 3, 1883, and is buried at East Boston, Mass.

Child.:

2822. Florence, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

2792.

Capt. Abraham[4] Hart, Jr. (Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Nov. 1, 1808, third son of Abraham and Lydia (Wheeler) Hart; married Dec. 22, 1836, Rebecca B. Alley, daughter of Samuel Alley. She died Jan. 21, 1860, and he married second Jane Frances Knowlton, daughter of Samuel Knowlton of Damariscotta, Me.

Mr. Hart resided at the head of Tenant Harbor, St. George. His wife died Jan. 28, 1873.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2823. Isaiah; was a sailor, and drowned at sea; unmarried.
2824. Rose; m. John Delay, who was a sailor and lost at sea. Children: Emma R., m. Charles Sweetland and resides at New York city; Frank J.; and Willie B.
2825. Abraham, 3d; m. Frances Wall, daughter of William and Eliza (Pratt) Wall. They reside at Tenant Harbor. Had one son, Sewel M., who is m. and resides at Boston, Mass.
2826. Caroline M.; d. July 11, 1844.
2827. Rebecca; d. when young.
2828. Frances Amelia, d. when young.
2829. Edgar T.; d. March 16, 1849.
2830. Frank Augustus, b. March 22, 1852; resides at Tenant Harbor; unmarried.
2831. Osgood Ruggals; d. when a young man.
2832. Sewel Melvin; d. Dec. 18, 1860.

Children by second wife:

2833. Edgar Thomas, b. in 1865.
2834. Dexter Delay, b. in 1866.
2835. Rhoda; resides at Tenant Harbor; unmarried (1900).

2833.

Edgar[5] Thomas Hart (Abraham[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., in 1865, son of Abraham, Jr., and Jane F. (Knowlton) Hart; married at Thomaston, Me., July 14, 1897, Ella S. Kaler, born in Waldoboro, Me., daughter of Dexter and Lucy (Simons) Kaler.

Mr. Hart resides at Tenant Harbor, and is a seaman.

2834.

Dexter[5] Delay Hart (Abraham[4], Jr., Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., in 1866, son of Abraham, Jr., and Jane F. (Knowlton) Hart; married Lucy M. Kaler, born in 1870, daughter of Dexter and Lucy (Simons) Kaler of Waldoboro, Me. These two brothers married two sisters.

Mr. Hart resides at Tenant Harbor, a fisherman.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2836. Bertha E., b. March 14, 1894.
2837. Florence E., b. Nov. 19, 1895.

2793.

George[4] Washington Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Sept. 18, 1810, fourth son of Abraham and Lydia (Wheeler) Hart; married Dec. 25, 1834, Lydia M. Kaler.

Mr. Hart resided at Boston, and died May 24, 1849; his widow died May 29, 1853, at Boston, and is buried in Seaside cemetery, Tenant Harbor.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

2838. George Washington, Jr.
2839. Albion A., b. in 1842; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1887, Mrs. Mary L. Adams, b. at Thomaston, Me., daughter of Robert and Eliza Young.

2838.

George[5] Washington Hart, Jr. (George[4] W., Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in Thomaston, Me., son of George and Lydia M. (Kaler) Hart; married Ida W. ——.

Mr. Hart resided at No. 2 Saratoga street, Boston, Mass., a teamster.

Children:

2840. George Washington, b. April 15, 1872.
2841. Mary Ellen, b. July 28, 1881; d. March 17, 1886.
2842. Albion Alley, b. Dec. 31, 1886.

2795.

William[4] Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Sept. 3, 1815, fifth son of Abraham and Lydia (Wheeler) Hart; married Aug. 1, 1837, Esther Gardner, daughter of Samuel Gardner. She died Feb. 1, 1840, and he married second Sarah Harris, born Sept. 10, 1825.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and died May 5, 1884; his widow died Sept. 27, 1887. Head stones at Seaside cemetery.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2843. Adeline G., d. Nov. 10, 1856.
2844. Albert, d. Oct. 12, 1876.
2845. Emery Bailey.
2846. Emeline; m. Warren G. Pease of Cushing, Me.

2844.

Capt. Albert Hart, born 1844, oldest son of William and Sarah (Harris) Hart; married Abbie F. ——, and resided at Tenant Harbor, Me. They were both wrecked in their vessel on the Nantucket shoals in the gale of Oct. 12, 1876, and perished. Head stones are erected at Seaside cemetery, Tenant Harbor, Me. No children.

2845.

Emery Bailey Hart, son of William and Sarah (Harris) Hart; married and resided at Cushing, Me. He died about 1882.

Children:

2847. Emery Bailey, Jr.; living at Cushing, Me.
2848. Maud; living at Cushing, Me.

2797.

Emery[4] Bailey Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Aug. 15, 1825, sixth son of Abraham and Lydia (Wheeler) Hart; married Clementine Frances Hart, born 1830, daughter of John and Esther (Wells) Hart.

Mr. Hart resides at the head of Tenant Harbor. He was a sailor for several years, and is now a farmer. I saw him in the fall of 1899, and found he had very good records of his family and father's family, which are used in this genealogy. His wife died Aug. 23, 1874. Head stone at Seaside cemetery.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2849. Frederick Adam, b. Nov. 29, 1849; d. July 7, 1868.
2850. Lydia Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Isaac Howland, and resides at Dallas, Ore. They have three children: Clementine Frances, John, and Josephine.
2851. Curtis E., b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. April 18, 1860.
2852. Herbert C., b. Feb. 13, 1856.
2853. Averetta, b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. Charles Hinds, and resides at Franklin Falls, N. H. Three children: Cora, Henry, and Charles.
2854. Julia Maria, b. March 5, 1860; m. Isaac Young, and resides at Thomaston, Me. Two children: Eliza and Hollis D.
2855. Emery Bailey, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Alice Wallace, and resides at Thomaston, Me. No children.

2856. Olive, b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. William Adams of Lawrence, Mass., and resides at Southbridge, Mass. Two children: Emery Robert and Edith.

2857. Addie Lyon, b. Jan. 4, 1870; m. Alvin Bucklin of Warren, Me., and resides at Litchfield Plains, Me. They have one son, Harrod.

2858. Nettie Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1872; m. Everett Snow, son of Fred and Mary (Davis) Snow, and resides at Lawrence, Mass. They have one son, Earl Everett.

2859. Augusta May, b. June 4, 1874; d. Oct. 2, 1874.

2852.

Herbert[5] E. Hart (Emery[4] B., Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Feb. 13, 1856, third son of Emery B. and Clementine F. (Hart) Hart; married at Boston, Mass., Mary Libby, April 8, 1884, born Oct. 25, 1857, daughter of Edwin and Mary F. (Cook) Libby of St. George, Me.

Mr. Hart resides on the farm with his father at Tenant Harbor.

Child:

2860. Edwin Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

2798.

Thomas[4] Rabin Hart (Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Sept. 20, 1831, youngest son of Abraham and Lydia (Wheeler) Hart; married Mary Jane Young.

Mr. Hart resided at Chelsea, Mass., and was killed by a railroad accident at Causeway street, Boston, Oct. 14, 1886.

Children:

2861. Thomas Rabin, Jr., b. April 20, 1868.

2862. A daughter, b. Dec. 15, 1870.

2863. Edmund.

2864. Alvah H.

2865. Mable W., b. 1871; m. Oct. 31, 1890, Frederick H. M. Eckhoff. b. in England in 1869, son of Charles L. and Louisa Eckhoff. They reside at Chelsea, Mass. He is a carriage painter.

2863.

Edmund[5] Hart (Thomas[4] R., Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., son of Thomas R. and Mary Jane

(Young) Hart; married Ann Elizabeth Manning of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Hart resides at 864 Huntington avenue, Boston, an engineer.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

2866. Mable Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
2867. Barbara, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
2868. Luella Catherine, b. May 5, 1884; d. Aug. 9, 1885.
2868½. Herbert Melville, b. July 6, 1886.
2869. Marion Theresa, b. March 4, 1891; d. April 6, 1896.
2870. Agnes Hazel, b. June 18, 1893.
2871. Edmond Howard, b. Nov. 7, 1897.

2864.

Alvah[5] N. Hart (Thomas R.[4], Abraham[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at St. George, Me., son of Thomas R. and Mary Jane (Young) Hart; married Virginia ——, born on Cape Breton island.

Children:

2871. Mary S.; d. Jan. 29, 1888.
2872. Joseph, b. April 13, 1888; d. April 15, 1888.

2750.

Capt. John[3] Hart, Jr. (John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., in 1789, third son of John and Jane (Thompson) Hart; married Esther Wells.

Captain Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and was a mariner and captain. He died Dec. 30, 1842; his widow died Dec. 20, 1858, and both are buried in Seaside cemetery.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2875. John, Jr.
2876. George.
2877. Charles, b. April 23, 1811.
2878. William.
2879. Stephen; was a mariner; d. about 1852; unmarried.
2880. Esther.
2881. Clementine Francis, b. 1830; m. Emery Bailey Hart. She d. Aug. 23, 1874.
2882. Matilda.
2883. Susie.

2875.

John[4] Hart, Jr. (John[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., oldest son of Capt. John and Esther (Wells) Hart; married Harriet Newell Barter of Tenant Harbor.

Mr. Hart resided at the Harbor, a mariner. Both he and his wife are dead.

Children born at Tenant Harbor:

2884. John Amos, b. June 29, 1836.
2885. Harriet Ann, b. July 19, 1848; m. Mr. Proctor; she married second Luther Meservey, third Leland George Morton, and resides at the Harbor. Children: Willie, is dead; Emma, is dead; and Walter.
2886. Georgie Anna; m. Samuel Simmons. He d., and his widow lives at the Harbor. Children: Dora, Mary, Alice, and Joseph.
2887. Emily Alley; m. Emerson P. Thorndike, and resides at West Rockport, Me. Two children: Frank and Fannie Belle.
2888. Edwin S.; d. June 2, 1895.
2889. Moses; d. March 20, 1860.

2884.

Capt. John[5] Amos Hart (John[4], John[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., June 29, 1836, oldest son of John, Jr., and Harriet N. (Barter) Hart; married Sarah W. Smalley. She died Feb. 11, 1875, and he married second Mary Jane Dukeshire.

Capt. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and was a sea captain. He died June 5, 1898. His widow lives at the Harbor (1900).

Child by first wife:

2890. Ida May; d. June 21, 1875.

Children by second wife:

2891. Ida May, b. Oct., 1883.
2892. Leroy, b. Sept., 1885.
2893. Forest D.; d. Aug. 19, 1893.

2888.

Edwin[5] S. Hart (John[4], John[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Jan. 7, 1862, second son of John, Jr., and Harriet N. (Barter) Hart; married Jennie E. Felt.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, a seaman and sailor. He died June 2, 1895.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2894. Willie M.; d. May 2, 1893.
2895. Leland; d. Nov. 12, 1895.
2896. Raymond, b. 1890.

2877.

Charles[4] Hart (John[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., April 23, 1811, third son of John and Esther (Wells) Hart; married Charlotte Rawley, born Feb. 29, 1809.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, a mariner, and died several years ago.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2897. Gilderoy, b. July 3, 1833.
2898. Sarah Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1835.
2899. George, b. July 14, 1837; d. Dec. 27, 1875.
2900. Charlotte Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
2901. Charles Freman, b. May 11, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1853.
2902. Betsey, b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. April 26, 1847.

2898.

Sarah Nancy Hart, born Dec. 12, 1835, oldest daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Rawley) Hart; married Sept. 15, 1861, William Mitchell, born Feb. 14, 1833. They resided at Tenant Harbor, Me. Mr. Mitchell died Feb. 20, 1879, and his widow is living (1899).

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

Charles William, b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1862.
Caroline Maria, b. April 26, 1863; m. James B. Norwood, and resides at Tenant Harbor.
William Everett, b. May 5, 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1869.
Orris William, b. March 15, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1878.

2878.

William[4] Hart (John[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., fourth son of John, Jr., and Esther (Wells) Hart; married Mary W. Hart, daughter of Capt. Avery and Hannah (Dolph) Hart.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and died several years ago. His widow died March 21, 1892.

Child:

2903. Mary Lizzie, b. in St. George, Me.; m. Reuben F. Hart, a son of Ephraim and Jane (Jones) Hart.

2751.

Capt. Avery[3] Hart (John[2], Avery[1]), born in Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., May 1, 1791, fifth son of John and Jane (Thompson) Hart; married Hannah Dolph.

Captain Hart resided at the Harbor, a retired sea captain. His wife died March 13, 1859, and he married, second, Mary A. ——— . She died March 28, 1868.

Captain Hart was a United States soldier in the War of 1812 to 1815. He died Sept. 6, 1886.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2904. Mary W., b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. William Hart, son of John, Jr., and Esther (Wells) Hart. She d. March 21, 1892.
2905. Joseph; d. young.
2906. Dennis; d. young.
2907. Josiah; was a sailor; d. when a young man.
2908. William; m. Hannah Hart, daughter of James and Sarah (Wall) Hart, and lives at St. George, Me. They had one daughter.
2909. Barbary Allen; m. William D. Hart, son of Ebenezer Hart.
2910. Dennis Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1830.
2911. Hannah, b. July 4, 1836; m. William Murphy, and resides in Tenant Harbor. Children: Intha, Aldana, Sarah E., Otis, Emerson, Mina, Mary, Willis, and Nellie.
2912. Priscilla; d. at age of 10 years.

2910.

Capt. Dennis[4] Hart (Avery[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born in Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Sept. 18, 1830, fifth son of Avery and Hannah (Dolph) Hart; married Dec., 1851, Lydia

Margaret Allen, daughter of John Allen. She died April 9, 1855, and he married, second, Harriet Ann Stewart of Princeton, Me. She died April 6, 1861, and he married, third, Martha S. Smith, who died within five years of marriage.

Captain Hart resides at the head of the Harbor, and thinks of going to sea again (1899).

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2913. James Hunter.
2914. Lizzie Hannah.
2915. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 2, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1894.
2916. Infant; d. May 26, 1856.

Children by third wife:

2917. Frank Pierce; d. young.
2918. Willie Angus, b. 1873; was drowned Jan. 18, 1897, at York, Me.; unmarried.
2919. Harriet N.; m. and resides at Camden, Maine.

2915.

Benjamin[5] Franklin Hart (Dennis[4], Avery[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., April 2, 1855, second son of Capt. Dennis F. and Margaret (Allen) Hart; married April 5, 1886, Melinda Murry, born in Cape Breton Island, daughter of George and Magdeline (McKing) Murry. Mr. Hart died Nov. 20, 1894, at Tenant Harbor.

Children:

2920. Bertha M., b. Sept. 12, 1886, at Gloucester, Mass.
2921. Arthur Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 12, 1888, at Gloucester, Mass.
2922. Maggie P., b. Oct. 6, 1893, at St. George, Me.; d. March 21, 1896.

2752.

Ephraim[3] Hart (John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., about 1792, fifth son of John and Jane (Thompson) Hart; married Jane Jones. She died in 1835, and he married second Hannah Jones, a sister; he married third Rachel Davis.

Mr. Hart resided at the Harbor, a seafaring man. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 to 1815; he died about 1884. His last wife died about the same time.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2923. Almira, b. April 23, 1805; m. James Rawley, and lived at the Harbor. She d. March 20, 1893. Mr. Rawley d. April 14, 1854.

Children:

1. Jane; m. James Schrader.
2. James; m. Emeline Hart, daughter of —— and Hannah Hart.
3. Alfred; m. Emily Alley.

2924. John; m. Susannah R. Beals, daughter of James and Susan (Robinson) Beals, and resided at Rockland, Me. He d. about 1860, and his widow d. Feb. 18, 1891. They had a son, John, Jr.

2925. Hezekiah; d. young; unmarried.

2926. James Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1825.

2927. Orren; m. Susan Hart, daughter of James and Sarah (Wall) Hart. He was drowned at sea.

2928. Reuben Freedon, b. May 1, 1832.

Children by second wife:

2929. Hezekiah, b. about 1846; he m. twice, and lives at Baltimore, Md.

2930. Maranda M., b. about 1850; m. John Joy; m. second John Jones, and resides at South McAlister, Indian Territory.

2931. Enoch; m. and resides at South McAlister, Indian Territory.

2926.

Capt. James[4] Henry Hart (Ephraim[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Jan. 2, 1825, third son of Ephraim and Jane (Jones) Hart; married Aug. 9, 1848, Mary Jane Gardner, born Feb. 23, 1831, daughter of William and Abbie (Wall) Gardner of Tenant Harbor.

Captain Hart resides at the head of the harbor a retired sea captain.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2932. William Farrington, b. Nov. 7, 1848.

2933. Laura Bridgman, b. April 1, 1852; m. Thomas Barter, Jr., and resided at the Harbor. She d. Aug. 3, 1898. They had one child, Nellie.

2934. Severance Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1855.

2935. Sylvanus Dana, b. April 20, 1856.

2936. James Henry; d. Feb. 26, 1859.

2937. Elison James, b. Feb. 2, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1862.

2938. Ella Dana, b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Joseph Whitehouse. They separated and she m. second Levi Alley. She had a son, Bernard.

2939. Ellison James, b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Linda Robbins, and resides at Port Clyde, St. George, Me. No children.

2932.

William[5] Farrington Hart (James[4] H., Ephraim[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Nov. 7, 1848, oldest son of James H. and Mary Jane (Gardner) Hart; married Mamie Clark, daughter of William and Sophia Clark.

Mr. Hart resides at Martinsville, St. George, Me.

Children:

2940. Lizzie Belle, b. in 1876; m. at St. George, Me., April 25, 1897, Laforest W. Teel, b. at St. George in 1875, son of Daniel W. and Amelia E. (Seavey) Teel. They reside at St. George.

2941. Lewis.

2934.

Severance[5] Henry Hart (James[4] H., Ephraim[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Sept. 5, 1855, second son of James H. and Mary J. (Gardner) Hart; married Nov. 5, 1876, Annie Dickinson, born Dec. 10, 1853, in Wiscasset, Me., daughter of Oliver Dickinson.

Mr. Hart resides at Trivet, Boothbay, Me., an engineer.

Children born in Boothbay, Me.:

2942. Walter Dana, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

2943. Rosie M., b. Oct. 15, 1881.

2944. Harold C., b. Dec. 16, 1886.

2945. Jessie E., b. Sept. 20, 1889.

2935.

Sylvanus[5] Dana Hart (James[4] H., Ephraim[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., April 20, 1856, third son of James H. and Mary J. (Gardner) Hart; married at Newburyport, Mass., April 21, 1878, Nellie Keller, born in Dover, N. H., daughter of James and Kate Keller.

Mr. Hart resides at Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

2946. Ella.
2947. Nellie.
2948. Lawrence, b. Nov. 8, 1878, in Newburyport, Mass.
2949. Edith, b. March 5, 1886.
2950. Ernest James, b. May 7, 1889.
2951. Sylvanus Harris, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
2952. Henry Willis, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

2928.

Reuben[4] Freedon Hart (Ephraim[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., May 1, 1832, third son of Ephraim and Jane (Jones) Hart; married Mary Elizabeth Hart, daughter of William and Mary W. (Hart) Hart. This William was son of John, Jr., and Esther (Wells) Hart, and Mary W. Hart was daughter of Avery and Hannah (Dolph) Hart. Mary Lizzie Hart died April 6, 1860, and he married second at Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864, Mrs. Bethiah M. Morse, born at Tenant Harbor, Aug. 16, 1838, daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Dolph) Hart.

Mr. Hart resided at Marion, Mass., a merchant, and died Dec. 28, 1887; his widow resides at Marion, and owns a summer cottage at the South Shore, Tenant Harbor, Me., where the family spend their summers.

Children by second wife:

2953. Ebenezer Hart, b. March 12, 1866 (son by first husband); m. Mary D. Cushing.
2954. Reuben Freedon, b. April 23, 1871; clerk in a grocery store, 21 Devereux street, Marblehead, Mass; unmarried in 1900.
2955. Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 18, 1875; resides with her mother; unmarried in 1900.

2753.

Ebenezer[3] Hart (John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Jan. 9, 1796, sixth and youngest son of John and Jane (Thompson) Hart; married Margaret Dolph, born in Thomaston, Me., April 12, 1803, daughter of David and Isabel Dolph.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and later in life went to Marion, Mass., where he carried on a coal business. He died Jan. 5, 1886; his wife died Jan. 20, 1876, and both are buried

in Marion, Mass. Mr. Hart was a soldier in the War of 1812, while very young.

Children born at Tenant Harbor, Me. :

2956. William Dexter, b. Dec. 17, 1821; resided in Rockland, Me.
2957. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. Henry Thomas Hart, son of Samuel and Jane (Murphy) Hart of Port Clyde, Me. She died March 10, 1854.
2958. Isabella Dolph, b. March 5, 1825; m. William Doliber, and resided at Marblehead, Mass.
Children:
1. Sarah R.; m. George Hooper of Marblehead.
2. William H.; m. Augusta Stinehart of Fitchburg, Mass.
3. Margaret A.; m. Frank S. Woodfinch of Marblehead.
2959. Maria Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1828; m. Edward Pinkham, and resides at Stuben, Me.
2960. Lydia Margaret, b. March 27, 1831; m. Moses Peachey, and resides at Marblehead. No children.
2961. Simon Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1834.
2962. Martin Thomas, twin, b. Aug. 16, 1838; was a doctor of medicine. The last known of him he was at Norfolk, Va.; unmarried.
2963. Bethia Martin, twin, b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Gamaliel H. Morse; m. second, Reuben F. Hart.

2956.

William[4] Dexter Hart (Ebenezer[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Dec. 17, 1821, oldest son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Dolph) Hart; married Barbary Allen Hart, daughter of Avery and Hannah (Dolph) Hart.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and died some years ago.

Children :

2964. Avery F.
2965. Ebenezer.
2966. Hannah Jane.
2967. Lovena.

2964.

Avery[5] T. Hart (William[4] D., Ebenezer[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, Me., oldest son of William D. and Barbary Allen (Hart) Hart; married Alzina Wall.

Child :

2968. Riley A., b. April 24, 1867; was a sailor, and d. Oct. 8, 1894.

2961.

Simon[4] Benjamin Hart (Ebenezer[3], John[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Dec. 15, 1834, second son and sixth child of Ebenezer and Margaret (Dolph) Hart; married Sarah Wall, daughter of Capt. David Wall; married, second, Mary Kemster.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor; was a sailor and lost at sea.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

2969. Alvah Harris; m. and resides at Providence, R. I.

Children by second wife:

2970. Simon Kemster; m. Angie Hoof of Waldoboro, Me., and resides at Rockland, Me. He is a marble cutter.

Child:

2971. Grace.

2745.

Jesse[2] Hart (Avery[1]), born at Boothbay, Me., March 10, 1766, second son of Avery Hart and wife; married Hannah Marshall, born Oct. 30, 1770, daughter of John Marshall; married, second, Betsey Kiff.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, a farmer, and died in Oct., 1849.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2972. John, b. April 29, 1788; d. May 27, 1846.
2973. Jesse, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. June 1, 1809; unmarried.
2974. Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1793.
2975. Nancy, b. May 26, 1796; m. Ephraim Kiff; m. second, William Peabody, and lived at St. George, Me. Children: William H., Eliza, and Almon.
2976. James, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
2977. Nathan Foster, b. May 15, 1803; d. of smallpox, Oct. 17, 1847.
2978. Jane.
2979. Betsey; m. Mr. Hanna, and resided at Pemaquid Point, St. George, Me. She had several children.
2980. Susan; m. John Wall, and lived at St. George, Me. She had several children.
2981. Jesse.
2982. Henry Kiff, b. in 1816.
2983. William.

2972.

John[3] Hart (Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., April 29, 1788, oldest son of Jesse and Hannah (Marshall) Hart; married Susan Jones; married, second, Mary Gardner; married, third, Mrs. Nellie (Thompson) Pease.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, and was a sailor. He died May 27, 1846.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2984. Jesse, b. in 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
2985. Levi; drowned about 1842; unmarried.
2986. Betsey; m. Samuel Alley; m. second, Alfred Hobbs; m. third, Simon Seavey.
2987. Deborah; m. Jason Harris, and resides in Martinsville, St. George, Me.

Children by second wife:

2988. Susan, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Oct. 19, 1850, John D. Snow, and resides in St. George. Mr. Snow d. some years ago. Children: Fred, Charlotte, Atwood L., Lincoln, Thankful, George, Katie, and Mary.
2989. Stephen Gardner, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Mrs. Margaret Ann (Harper) Gilmore, and resided in St. George. He was a ship owner and merchant; d. Sept. 5, 1895. No children.
2990. Willie John; drowned when a small child.
2991. Mary Jane; d. when a young lady.
2992. Simon Thompson.

2984.

Capt. Jesse[4] (John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., 1812, oldest son of John and Susan (Jones) Hart; married Eunice Clark, daughter of William and Hannah (Cook) Clark.

Captain Hart resided at the Harbor, and died Oct. 1, 1868; his widow died Aug. 14, 1874, and both are buried at Seaside cemetery.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

2993. Edward Cook, b. Oct. 8, 1836.
2994. Hannah Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. John Tracey, and resides at the Harbor. Children: Dora and Walter Matthews.
2995. Levi, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Abbie L. Long, and resided at the Harbor. He d. June 19, 1899; his wife d. Nov. 30, 1897. No children.

2996. Warren Francis, b. Oct. 25, 1846.
2997. Susannah, b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Charles Brown; m. second, William Durjer, and resides at the Harbor. Children: Frank, Emma L., Arthur A., and Harry C.
2998. Sarah Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1851; m. Fred Watts, and resides at the Harbor. Children: Augustus A., Lewis, and Edith.
2999. Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. June 13, 1873, Orris Hartson, and resides at the Harbor. Children: Julia E., Lewis G., Bell M., Emma B., Levi H., and Charles H.
3000. Charles Freman, b. Aug. 8, 1864.

2993.

Capt. Edward[5] Cook Hart (Jesse[4], John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Oct. 8, 1836, oldest son of Jesse and Eunice (Clark) Hart; married Mrs. Elizabeth (Henderson) Wiley, born Jan. 28, 1829, daughter of Elijah N. and Catherine (Allen) Henderson of St. George.

Captain Hart owns a cottage at Tenant Harbor, and resides winters at Brighton, Mass. For thirty years he was a sailor, and has been captain. His wife died at Boston, Sept. 15, 1899.

Children born in Tenant Harbor, Me.:

3001. Melvin Dunbar, b. Oct. 18, 1853.
3002. Edward Augustus, b. March, 1861.
3003. Arthur.
3004. Ellen A., b. May 8, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1896, William White of Brighton. They reside at Brighton, where he is a clerk in a shoe shop.

3001.

Melvin[6] Dunbar Hart (Edward[5] C., Jesse[4], John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Oct. 18, 1858, oldest son of Edward C. and Elizabeth (Henderson) Hart; married Maud Rivers, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Davis) Rivers of St. George.

Mr. Hart resides at Boston, Mass., a clerk.

Children born in Boston:

3005. William, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
3006. Lealon.
3007. Clarence.

3002.

Edward[6] Augustus Hart (Edward[5] C., Jesse[4], John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]) born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., March, 1861, second son of Edward C. and Elizabeth (Henderson) Hart; married at Milford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887, Rossana P. Pierson, daughter of Simeon and Lizzie (Arthur) Pierson of St. George. Mrs. Hart died Dec. 8, 1898, at Boston.

Mr. Hart resides at 9 Aldie street, Boston.

Child:

3008. Carl.

2996.

Warren[5] Francis Hart (Jesse[4], John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Oct. 25, 1846, second son of Jesse and Eunice (Clark) Hart; married March 3, 1874, Ada Wiley, b. Nov. 30, 1850, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Henderson) Wiley.

Mr. Hart resides at Tenant Harbor.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

3009. Walter, b. May 20, 1889.
3010. Carl, b. April 22, 1891.

3000.

Charles[5] Freeman Hart (Jesse[4], John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Aug. 8, 1864, youngest son of Jesse and Eunice (Clark) Hart; married Etta Loud, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Jane (Poland) Loud of St. George.

Mr. Hart resides at Tenant Harbor.

Children born in St. George:

3011. Grace, b. Dec. 29, 1883.
3012. Lois J., b. Feb. 13, 1885.
3013. Abbie L., b. Feb. 4, 1889.

2992.

Capt. Simon[4] Thompson Hart (John[3], Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., in 1840, youngest son of John and Nellie (Thompson) Hart; married Delia F. Hart, daughter of David W. and Nancy (Rivers) Hart.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor, a sea captain, and died July 6, 1871; his wife died Feb. 3, 1871, and they are buried at Seaside cemetery.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

3014. Minnie G., b. March 10, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1879; unmarried.
3015. Harry J., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1881.

2976.

James[3] Hart (Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Aug. 1, 1800, third son of Jesse and Hannah (Marshall) Hart; married Sally Wall, daughter of John and Sarah (Hart) Wall.

Mr. Hart resided at Tenant Harbor.

Children:

3016. Hannah; m. William Hart, son of Avery and Hannah (Dolph) Hart, and resided at St. George. One daughter.
3017. Susan; m. Orren Hart, son of Ephraim and Jane (Jones) Hart, and resided at Rockland, Me.
3018. Sarah E.; m. and resides at Rockland, Me.

2777.

Nathan[3] Foster Hart (Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., May 15, 1803, fourth son of Jesse and Hannah (Marshall) Hart; married Sarah Alley, daughter of Nathan Alley.

Mr. Hart resided at the Harbor, and died Oct. 18, 1847, of smallpox. His widow died July 29, 1866.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

3020. Sarah Jane; m. Joseph Gardner. Children: Sarah Ann, Josephine Augusta, William Mason, Faroline, Charles A., Weston H., James H., and Lizzie H.
3021. Mary Ann; m. James Henderson. Children: Eva S., Frank, and Fred M.
3022. Albion C.; m. Elsie Gardner, daughter of Samuel Gardner, and lived at the Harbor. He was a sailor and was drowned. One daughter, Mary Emma, who m. Olando Marshall. They have a daughter, Lizzie.
3023. Irena; m. Albert K. Merservey, and resides at the Harbor. No children.

3019.

Nathan[4] Foster Hart, Jr., (Nathan[3] F., Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., oldest son of Nathan F. and Sarah (Alley) Hart; married Margaret Gardner. She died March 12, 1872, and he married second Mrs. Elener Sylvester, maiden name Cook.

Mr. Hart was a captain of vessels and resided at the Harbor. He died Aug. 12, 1883; his widow lives at St. George.

Children born in St. George:

3024. Melvina A.; m. David Wall; resides at St. George. No children.
3025. Lovicia; m. Brookman Wall. She d. and left one daughter, Maggie.
3026. Thomas Foster; m. Sarah Murphy, and reside at St. George. One daughter, Nina.
3027. Nathan Fred; m. Emma Wall, daughter of Isaac and Lizzie (Stanhup) Wall. They reside at Rockport, Me. Children: Cyntha, and Morrice.
3028. Rebecca; m. Orris Murphy, and resides at Tenant Harbor. Children: Ava, Myrtle, Addie, and Geneva.

2981.

Jesse[3] Hart, Jr., called 2d (Jesse[2], Avery[1]), was born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., about 1810, sixth son of Jesse and second wife Betsy (Kiff) Hart; married Rosean Thompson. She died Nov. 11, 1862, and he married second Mrs. Mary E. Rawley, and resided at Tenant Harbor.

Mr. Hart was a seafaring man and died in 1878.

Children born in Tenant Harbor:

3029. William Fred; m. Sophronia Clark. He resides at Beverly, Mass. They have one daughter, Fannie, b. 1870; unmarried in 1900.
3030. Olive; m. Capt. Albion Pearson; m. second Reuben Clark, and resides at Quincy, Mass. One daughter, Rosanna.
3031. Lucy Ann; d. Jan. 28, 1843.
3032. Benjamin; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
3033. Eliza Eleanor, twin; d. Aug. 25, 1847.
3034. Rosean, twin; d. Aug. 25, 1847.

2982.

Henry[3] Kiff Hart (Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., 1816, eleventh child of Jesse Hart and second wife, Betsy Kiff; married Phebe B. Craig, born June, 1809, daughter of John and Mary (Lock) Craig of Lockport, N. S.

Mr. Hart resided at St. George, a mariner, and died Dec. 1, 1849. His widow lived several years later.

Children:

3035. Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Samuel J. Clark, and resides at St. George. No children.

3036. Delora Ann, b. March 18, 1841; m. Henry Wall, and resides at St. George.

Children:

1. Mary E., b. July 27, 1867; m. Abraham Larabee; m. second Westley H. Gardner and lives at St. George.
2. Nora B., b. March 23, 1876; m. Winfield S. Pearson, and resides at Worcester, Mass.
3. Susie Burton, b. Oct., 1877; m. Arthur Hunter and resided at Tenant Harbor, Me.
4. Walter B., b. Dec. 17, 1881.
5. Nellie M., b. Nov. 18, 1883.

3037. Mary Abbie, b. July, 1843; m. Isaac Norwood; m. second Mr. Collins, and resided at Sidney, Australia. Children: Maggie, Thomas, Henry, and Phebe.

3038. Rose Ellen, b. April 11, 1845; m. Joseph William Clark; m. second Ezekiel Holbrook, and resides at St. George.

Children:

1. Levi, b. Dec. 11, 1867.
2. Joseph William, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

3039. Phebe, b. March 16, 1847; m. Warren Wall, and resides at St. George. Her husband is dead.

Children:

1. Charles C., b. June 12, 1867.
2. Sewal, b. Sept., 1869.
3. Rosie E., b. Nov. 11, 1871.

2983.

William[3] Hart (Jesse[2], Avery[1]), born at Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., about 1818, youngest son and twelfth child of Jesse Hart, and second wife, Betsey Kiff; married, first Caroline Lane, second ——.

Mr. Hart resided at Belfast, Me.

Children:

3040. Miles.
3041. Byron.
3042. Alonzo.
3043. Caroline.
3044. Elizabeth.
3045. Addie.
3046. Twin.
3047. Twin.

2746.

William[2] Hart (Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., 1774, third son of Avery Hart and wife; married Martha Wall, born 1775, daughter of John Wall, who came from Boothbay to St. George, an early settler.

Mr. Hart lived on the old homestead, a farmer. He died Sept. 29, 1837; his widow died 1852.

Children born in St. George, Me.:

3048. Capt. Samuel, b. Nov. 16, 1803; m. Margaret Marshall, and resided at St. George. He d. Feb. 27, 1882; his wife d. Jan. 16, 1876. They are buried at Seaside cemetery. No children.
3049. Patrick.
3050. Eliza; m. Daniel Holbrook, and lived at St. George. Children: William, Ezekiel, Daniel, and Edward.
3051. Lucy; m. Jeremiah Grover, and lived at the Harbor. Children: Samuel, David, Jeremiah, Martha, Lucy J., and Eliza.
3052. David Wall, b. July 6, 1817.

3049.

Patrick[3] Hart (William[2], Avery[1]), b. at St. George, Me., about 1806, second son of William and Martha (Wall) Hart; married Sally Rivers, probably a daughter of Dennis Rivers. He married second Ann Smith.

Mr. Hart resided at St. George. Mrs. Hart died in 1876.

Children by first wife born at St. George:

3053. Susan Torea; b. June 24, 1829; m. William Johnson, and is living at St. George (1900).

Children:

1. Margaret; m. Alexander Davis.
2. Susan M.; m. William Robey.
3. George; m. Mary Pooley.
4. Malissa; m. Levis Petrie.

5. Herbert; was drowned.
6. Rufus; lost at sea.
7. Rose; m. Frank Hall.
8. Jennie; d. a young lady.
9. Emma.
10. Henry; m. Martha Farrell of Boston, Mass.

3054. Mary Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. Cornelius Gilchrist, and resided at St. George. He is dead.

Children:

1. Margaret; is dead.
2. Hattie; m. Osgood Blake of Martinsville, St. George.
3. Leslie; d. and left two children.
4. Lizzie.
5. Edgar; m. Nellie Barter.

3055. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Isaac Pease, and resided at St. George. She is dead. Children: Flora, m. George Allen of Portland, Me., and Evazena, m. Frank Thornton. She has two children.

3056. Martha, m. Isaac Pease (his 2d wife), and resided at Tenant Harbor. She is dead. Children: Edgar, m. and lives at Portland; Ezekiel, drowned; Lizzie, m. Llewellyn Smalley; Bijah, accidently shot.

3057. Dorcas; m. Stebins Wilson. He died and she m. second Eli Pearson, and resided at Tenant Harbor. She is dead. Children: Patrick, went to California; Allison, lives at Rockland, Me., and is married; and Nellie A.

3058. Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1842.

3059. Egar O., b. May, 1845; m. Nellie Williams Warren; she d. and he m. second Margaret Ann Simmons, and resided at Tenant Harbor. He is dead. No children.

3058.

Capt. Samuel[4] Hart (Patrick[3], William[2], Avery[1]), b. at St. George, Me., Oct. 13, 1842, oldest son and sixth child of Patrick and Sarah (Rivers) Hart; married July 9, 1869, Susan J. Davis, b. April 30, 1845, daughter of James and Lucy (Kinney) Davis of Friendship, Me.

Captain Hart resides at Glenmore, St. George, Me.

A son, born in Glenmore:

3060. James Leland, b. March 24, 1870.

3060.

James[5] Leland Hart (Samuel[4], Patrick[3], William[2], Avery[1]), born at Glenmore, St. George, Me., March 14, 1870, son of

Samuel and Susan J. (Davis) Hart; married June 13, 1896, Ada S. Teel, born St. George, daughter of Simon and Mary F. (Hart) Teel.

Mr. Hart resides at Glenmore.

Child:

3061. Susie M., b. Sept. 14, 1897, at St. George.

3052.

Capt. David[3] Wall Hart (William[2], Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., July 6, 1817, youngest son of William and Martha (Wall) Hart; married Nancy H. Rivers, daughter of Dennis Rivers, born April 23, 1815; died March 3, 1873. He married second Mrs. Rosilla Brownrigg, April 9, 1886, daughter of Joel Wall.

Captain Hart lives at St. George, on his father's and grandfather's, Avery Hart, farm. The old house is still standing (1900).

Children by first wife, born in St. George:

3062. Delia F., b. in 1832; m. Capt. Simon Thompson Hart, son of John and Nellie (Thompson) Hart, and resided at Tenant Harbor. He d. July 6, 1871; his wife d. Feb. 3, 1871, and they are buried at Seaside cemetery.

Children born in St. George:

1. Minnie G., b. March 10, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1879.
2. Harry J., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1881.

3063. Merrill Curtis, b. Oct. 27, 1842.

3064. Elzadie Augusta, b. in 1846; m. Enoch A. Clark, who was lost at sea. She d. July 21, 1879, and is buried at Seaside cemetery. Children: Bertie A. and Delia F., who d. April 9, 1871, age four days.

3065. Weston Rivers; m. Ella Clark, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Sophronia (Marshall) Clark. Mr. Clark resides at Beverly, Mass., a painter by trade. No children.

3063.

Capt. Merrill[4] Curtis Hart (David[3] W., William[2], Avery[1]), born in Tenant Harbor, St. George, Me., Oct. 27, 1842, oldest son of David W. and Nancy H. (Rivers) Hart; married Sarah Ann Gardner, born April 24, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Hart) Gardner. Sarah Jane Hart was a daughter of Nathan F. and Sarah (Alley) Hart.

Captain Hart resides at Tenant Harbor, a retired sea captain.

Children born in St. George:

3066. Morris Curtis, b. Oct. 22, 1874; d. March 20, 1875.
3067. Ina Josephine, b. May 26, 1877; resides at St. George; unmarried in 1900.

2747.

James[2] Hart (Avery[1]), born in St. George, Me., about 1780, youngest son of Avery Hart and wife; married Mary Marshall. She died July 4, 1857, and he married second Mrs. Mary Hascall.

Mr. Hart settled at Appleton, Me., and bought land there Aug. 28, 1810, of Nathan Pease, for which he paid $450, as shown by deed recorded at Wiscasset, Me., book 72, page 120. No records of their deaths.

The following sketch of their children was furnished by James Hart, a grandson, living at Burkettville, Appleton, Me., Nov. 1, 1899:

3068. Elenor; m. Micajah Rollins. Children: Martha, Mary, Henry, and Emily.
3069. Adam; m. Sarah Robbins. Children: Johnson, Eunice, Sylvie, James, John, Jason, Josiah, Justin, Jernel, and Mary.
3070. Aaron; m. Eunice Luce. Children: Anthony, Leantha, Olinda, Martha, and Ellen.
3071. Hezekiah; m. —— Van Pelt. Children: John, Edith, Irene, and Agnes.
3072. Henry; m. Jane Pease; m. second Abbie Hall. One child by first wife, Samantha, and by second wife, Abbie and George.
3073. Maziah; m. Nathan Pease. Children: Phydelia and Emerson.
3074. Edward; m. Olive Stubbs. Children: Emily, Joel, Marcellas, Rachel, Emma, Lemuel, Annie, Frank J., and Esther.
3075. Starling; m. Abbie Luce. Children: Hezekiah and John.
3076. Emily; d. at age of 18 years; unmarried.
3077. Laura; m. Silas Watts. Children: Alvin, Judson, George, William, Loren, and Hartley.
3078. Irene; m. Abial Sleeper. Children: Charles and John.
3079. James; d. at age of five years.

3069.

James[4] Hart (Adam[3], James[2], Avery[1]), born in Appleton, Me., in 1838, second son of Adam and Sarah (Robbins) Hart;

enlisted Aug. 7, 1863, as a private in Company I, Twentieth Maine regiment.

Mr. Hart resides at Burkettville, Appleton, Me., a quarryman; unmarried.

3074.

Frank[4] James Hart (Edward[3], James[2], Avery[1]), born in Appleton, Me., Aug. 3, 1856, fourth son of Edward and Olive (Stubbs) Hart; married at Ashland, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881, Ellen J. Donnelly, born in 1858, in Hopkinton, Mass., daughter of James and Ellen Donnelly.

Mr. Hart resided at Ashland, Mass., a boot maker, and died April 26, 1896.

Children born in Ashland, Mass.:

3089. Emma May, b. Sept. 3, 1882.
3090. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1885.
3091. Estella F., b. Oct. 6, 1887.
3092. Frank James, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
3093. Lenville, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

Early records in Boston, Mass.:

Benjamin Hart and Faith Carter were married Sept. 29, 1709, by Rev. Cotton Mather. They had a daughter, Abigail, born Nov. 30, 1710.

Jeremiah Hart and Merian Ashfield were married July 19, 1716, by Rev. Samuel Miles, Presbyterian, and a child Jeremiah, Jr., was born Sept. 18, 1719.

Elias Hart and Lydia Ingersoll were married Dec. 19, 1717, by Rev. Cotton Mather, Presbyterian, and a child Lydia, was born Sept. 12, 1719.

Benjamin Clough and Faith Hart were married Aug. 5, 1714, by Rev. Cotton Mather.

Francis Dewind of Great Britain and Katherine Hart were married Dec. 8, 1719.

John Gendall and Lydia Hart were married May 18, 1722, by Rev. John Webb, Presbyterian.

Joseph Anno and Rebecca Hart were married Dec. 26, 1716.

Richard Hart and Rebecca Smith were married Oct. 18, 1711, by Rev. Benjamin Wardsworth, Presbyterian.

Charles Hart and Ann Sleigh were married May 10, 1722, by Rev. William Cooper, Presbyterian.

Thomas Young and Ann Hart were married Oct. 18, 1726, by Samuel Miles.

George Newell and Abigail Hart were married Jan. 27, 1731, by Rev. Joshua Gee, Presbyterian.

John Lambert and Rebekah Hart gave intention of marriage Oct. 25, 1737, and were married out of town, Sept. 16, 1737.

William Smith and Lydia Hart were married Feb. 18, 1745, by Rev. Samuel Mather.

William Hart and Mary Griffin gave intention of marriage, Aug. 12, 1748.

Philip Peak and Lois Hart were married, Nov. 13, 1768, by Rev. Andrew Elliot.

Joshua Spriggs and Elizabeth Hart were married Nov. 4, 1766, by Rev. Mathew Byles.

William Belsted and Sarah Hart were married Dec. 28, 1780, by Rev. Samuel Stillman.

James Bruce and Sarah Hart were married Oct. 1, 1789, by Rev. John Elliot.

Nicholas Murray and Kitty Hart were married Dec. 26, 1797, by Rev. Samuel Stillman.

John McDonnald and Catherine Hart were married Nov. 24, 1799, by Rev. Samuel Stillman.

Edward Hart and Eleanor Jen, gave intention of marriage July 5, 1746.

Rebecca, daughter of William and Katherine Hart, was born Aug. 25, 1715.

Miss Rebecca Hart died May 3, 1789, age 25 years.

Samuel Sangar and Polly Hart was married Aug. 27, 1787, by Rev. Samuel Parker.

William Hart and Katherine Crouch were married Oct. 7, 1708, by Samuel Miles.

James Hart died Aug. 24, 1798.

The South Hampton, N. H., early church records show the following marriages by Rev. William Parsons:

Moses Hart and Sally Carlton were married Sept. 5, 1791.

Jacob Hart and Mary George were married March 1, 1756.

Joseph Brown and Ruth Hart were married Nov. 29, 1759.

The above data was found in book 52, page 427, and other pages New England Historical Genealogical Register, by George A. Gordon, A. M., of Somerville, Mass.

A Boston, Mass., gravestone shows:

In memory of Jesse Hart, Jr., son of Jesse, who died June 2, 1809, age 18 years, 7 months, 16 days. [Buried in central grounds on Boston, Mass., common.]

The following are Boston, Mass., vital records:

Darius Hart died Oct. 11, 1839; buried 50 Hull street.

Edward J. Hart died Dec. 26, 1844, age 17; buried 58 Hull street cemetery.

William Francis Hart died March 12, 1845, age 14 years; buried 58 Hull street cemetery.

John Hart died July 12, 1825, age 32 years.

Joseph P. Hart died Oct. 15, 1832, age 27 years.

Margaret Hart died Feb. 18, 1847, age 56 years.

Mary Hart died Aug. 26, 1825, age 49, widow.

Maria Hart died July 11, 1838, age 27, city poor.

Mary Hart died April 2, 1844, age 62, family of Jeremiah Hart.

Mary Ann Hart died Jan. 22, 1836, age 32 years, city poor.

Thomas Hart died April 15, 1827, age 33 years, at Newburyport, Mass.

Thomas Hart died Aug. 6, 1836, age 75 years; buried 14 Christ Church.

William Hart died July 15, 1846, age 26 years, buried South Boston, R. C.

Marriages at Boston, Mass.:

William H. Hart and Mary Stoddard were married Feb. 5, 1816, by Rev. Paul Dean.

George Hart and Fanny Richards were married March 28, 1819, by Rev. Joshua Huntington.

George Hart and Matilda Jessamy were married April 27, 1831, by Rev. Benjamin B. Wisner.

Thomas Hart and Meranda Holbrook were married Dec. 18, 1831, by Rev. Hosea Ballou.

Stephen Hart and Ann Kenney were married Oct. 4, 1832, by Rev. William Tyler.

George W. Hart and Sarah Leighton were married Feb. 25, 1838, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter.

Stephen Hart and Hannah Ridegan were married Sept. 4, 1841, by Rev. Richard B. Hardy.

Daniel Hart and Joanna Keefe were married Sept. 21, 1841, by Rev. Richard B. Hardy.

Michael Hart and Mary Whiting were married Feb. 24, 1843, by Rev. Richard B. Hardy.

John Hart and Elizabeth Smith were married Dec. 26, 1844, by Rev. Bason Stow.

John Hart and Catherine Statery were married June, 1844, by Rev. Richard B. Hardy.

Theodore Hart and Mary K. Bradley were married Nov. 20, 1845, by Rev. Ezra S. Gannett.

Joseph Hart of Haverhill, Mass., and Sarah Jane Stackpole, were married Oct. 25, 1846.

Joel Hart of Woburn, Mass., and Ann Hughes were married Dec. 18, 1848, by Rev. Manton Eastburn.

Cyntha Hart and Robert Atwood were married Nov. 3, 1831, by Rev. William Jenks.

Delia Hart and Oliver Goodrich were married Sept. 22, 1816, by Rev. Daniel Sharp.

Elizabeth Hart and John Dalton were married Feb. 25, 1827, by Rev. Patrick Byrne.

Elizabeth Hart and James B. Field were married March 14, 1824, by Rev. Paul Dean.

Irene Hart and Ira Cheney were married Jan. 7, 1841, by Rev. Joshua V. Hines.

Jane Hart and Warwick Hubbard were married Dec. 4, 1817, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin.

Matilda Hart and Peter Dearborn were married Dec. 17, 1835, by Rev. Samuel Snowden.

Mary Hart and Daniel Blaisdell were married June 10, 1832, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter.

Susanna Hart and George Harden were married Feb. 9, 1842, by Rev. George W. Blagden at Quincy, Mass.

Aaron Hart of Boston, Mass., died April 4, 1876, age 81 years, at 4 East Dedham street, widower, born in England, son of Judah and Rachel Hart.

Children as shown by probate:

1. Jane, b. April 15, 1822; m. a Mr. Prince of Boston, Mass.
2. Rachel, b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. a Mr. Myres of Boston.

The Nantucket, Mass., vital records show:

Lewis B. Hart, born July 23, 1813; married Mary Hussey, daughter of Thaddeus Hussey.

She was born Nov. 18, 1813, and died July 21, 1852.

Children:

1. Mary Jane, b. April 22, 1842.
2. Lucy B., b. Nov. 18, 1847.

A Thomas H. Hart married Sarah Ann ——— of City Island, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856, and had one son, Benjamin.

From the Lynn vital records:

Benjamin Macey of Lynn, Mass., was married by Esquire Collins, Oct. 13, 1761, to Sarah Hart, both of Lynn.

Children:

Benjamin, b. July 18, 1762.
Sarah, b. July 6, 1764.
Jane, b. July 30, 1767.
Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1769.

Abraham C. Hart and Lydia Cutler were married Sept. 28, 1836, by Rev. Lucius S. Bowles.

From John J. Somers, city clerk of Gloucester, Mass., (1897):

John Hart and Mary Davis were married Aug. 30, 1764.

John Hart of Nova Scotia and Rachel Hibbert of Gloucester, Mass., were married May 26, 1778.

Children born in Gloucester:

1. Rachel, b. Dec. 9, 1778.
2. Moses, b. Sept. 9, 1783.

Benjamin Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mrs. Susanna Lane of Gloucester, Mass., were married Feb. 9, 1807.

Joshua Newell of Newton, Mass., and Sarah Hart of Roxbury, Mass., were married at Needham, Mass., April 10, 1778.

William Hart of Cambridge, Mass., age 31 years, son of Richard Hart of Boston, a potter by trade, was married by Rev. C. H. Skinner at Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1855, to Mary Wheeler of Concord, Mass., age 17 years, daughter of John H. Wheeler.

Genealogy of the descendants of Stephen Hart, born in Braintree, Essex county, England, about 1605, as shown by the Stephen Hart Genealogy, published by Austin Hart of New Britain, Conn., in 1875.

This Stephen Hart came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, and Hartford and Farmington, Conn., during 1635. I have continued several lines up to year 1903.

The Henry Waters Gleanings of Wills in England, on page 819, says: "Mrs. Judith Morris of Dedham, Essex county, England, widow, made her will Jan. 25, 1645, proved March 17, 1645, to the children of Stephen Hart, my cousin. That is to say John, Stephen, and Sarah Hart, the youngest, who went with her father to New England, five pounds each."

Stephen Hart was probably living at Dedham, Essex county, England, when he went to America in 1632. Other children: Mary, Mehitable, and Thomas, born in America.

Jason[7] Hart of Plymouth, Mass., was son of (Seth[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Bristol, Conn., Feb. 1, 1803, seventh son of Seth and Mary (Wilcox) Hart of Bristol, Conn.; married Emily W. Goddard,

daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Luce) Goddard of Plymouth, Mass.

Mr. Hart was a merchant at Plymouth, and late in life a merchant in Boston, Mass. He died in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 20, 1874; his widow died Jan. 25, 1893, in Boston.

Children born in Plymouth, Mass.:

3100. Orin F., born in 1838; lived in Boston.
3101. Emily W.; m. William W. Conner, and resided in Boston. She d. before 1893, leaving a son, Arthur J.
3102. Martha W., b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. May 21, 1866, William H. Lamb, son of Anthony and Fanny Lamb. They reside in Norwich, N. Y.
3103. Mary Jessie, b. July 8, 1848; m. April 2, 1867, Walter Eaton of New York city, N. Y.; she m. second a Mr. Johnson.
3104. Anna B.
3105. Ida Leslie, b. May 26, 1853; m. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1880, John Elssaer, son of John and Sedonie Elssaer.

3100.

Orin[8] F. Hart (Jason[7], Seth[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Plymouth, Mass., in 1838, oldest child of Jason and Emily W. (Goddard) Hart; married in Boston, Feb. 9, 1862, Ellen M. Bolton, born in Surry, N. H., daughter of Abijah and Rebecca Bolton.

Mr. Hart resided in Boston and Chelsea, Mass., a clerk. His wife died April 27, 1866, and he married second at Plymouth, July 8, 1867, Isabella Wells, born in Plymouth, daughter of Phineas and Mercy Wells. She died Aug. 17, 1869, and he married third at Exeter N. H., Nov. 24, 1870, Mary Conner, born in Exeter, daughter of Jewett and Lydia Conner. Mr. Hart died in Chelsea, Mass., March 25, 1899.

Children by first wife:

3106. Gertrude Bolton, b. June 17, 1864, in Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1865.

Children by third wife:

3107. Orin Conner, b. in 1871; m. Blanche Tent of Chelsea, Mass., and resides in Wellesley, Mass. They have a son, Orin F., b. Oct. 27, 1895.
3108. Herbert Jason, b. Sept. 1, 1874, in Plymouth.
3109. Ernest Jason, b. July 8, 1876, in Chelsea.

Genealogy of two Hart brothers from Wallingford, Conn., who settled in Wallingford, Vt., about 1799, and their descendants as far as found:

Joel[6] Hart (Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born Jan. 24, 1766, in Wallingford, Conn., sixth son of Timothy and Phebe (Fenn) Hart; married Phebe Dallas, and settled in Wallingford, Vt., a farmer.

Children born in Wallingford, Vt.:

3129. George; m. Olive ———; m. second Mary Hudson, and had a daughter, Augusta, who d. in Boston, Mass., April 24, 1854, and is buried at Bradford, N. H.; unmarried.
3130. Philo Dallas; m. Almira White.
3131. Merrick, b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. Phillippe Smith.
3132. Isaac; m. Polly Brown, and resided in Wallingford.

Children:

1. Mary; m. James Willmouth, and had two daughters.
2. Sarah; m. Henry Clark. They had one child.
3. Henrietta; m. John Willmouth, and they had one daughter, Catherine, who m. George Brannon of Granville, N. Y.

3133. Joel, Jr.; m. Nancy Sackett, and settled in Michigan; left a large family.
3134. Luther, b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. Martha Howard.
3135. Alfred; m. Florentine McInstry.
3136. Harriet; m. Ward Kingsbury.
3137. Betsey; m. Nelson Kingsbury of Londonderry, Vt. Had eight children.

Philo[7] Dallas Hart (Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., second son of Joel and Phebe (Dallas) Hart; married Almira White, daughter of Coledge White. She died Sept. 19, 1868, and he married second March 7, 1869, Sarah A. Bateman.

Mr. Hart resided in Wallingford, Vt., a farmer, and died April 17, 1879.

Children:

3148. Philinda; m. Feb. 26, 1843, Isaac O. Titus of Wallingford, Vt.
3149. Lucinda; m. Anson Eddy.
3150. Electa; m. Ed. Cutler.
3151. Harriet; m. Mr. McKnight.
3152. Amy E.; m. March 20, 1869, Horatio N. Goodill, and lived in East Wallingford, Vt.
3153. Willard; m. Oct. 13, 1844, Susan Tarbell.
3154. Willis; resides in Weston, Vt.

3131.

Merrick[7] Hart (Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1800, third son of Joel and Phebe (Dallas) Hart; married Jan. 15, 1826, Phillipe Smith, born in 1808.

Mr. Hart resided at Wallingford, Vt., a farmer, and died April 25, 1879; his widow died Sept. 20, 1880.

Children born in Wallingford, Vt.:

3155. George Washington, b. Oct. 2, 1828; lives at Brattleboro, Vt.
3156. Philander Dallas, b. Oct. 17, 1830; lives at Wallingford, Vt.
3157. Gilbert Pain, b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 13, 1882; unmarried.
3158. Elhanna Winster, b. July 15, 1834.
3159. Roxanna, b. Sept. 27, 1836.
3160. Orange McCluer, b. May 7, 1838; settled in Michigan.
3161. Jeffery Ballard, b. Dec. 6, 1840; was a Vermont cavalry soldier in the Civil war, and d. in service Sept. 5, 1861.
3161½. Cornelius B., b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. in 1862, Elvira Baley, and lives at Kingsbury, N. Y. One daughter, Elvira.
3162. Julius C., b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. in 1865, Josie Maria Bronby, and lived at Danby, Vt. He was a soldier in the Civil war. He d. Oct. 30, 1873. No children.
3163. Ellen F., b. May 22, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
3164. Frances Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1876, William Oscar Wilber, who d. Jan. 22, 1894. She m. second, April 17, 1896, Felix Lesson, and resides at Tinmouth, Vt. She furnished records of Merrick Hart and descendants. She has one son, Clarence J. Wilber, b. March 15, 1881.

3155.

George[8] Washington Hart (Merrick[7], Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 2, 1828, oldest son of Merrick and Phillipe (Smith) Hart; married Julia Ann Stirns, and resides at Brattleboro, Vt., a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil war.

Children:

William; d. about 1880.
3165. Charles Franklin, b. about 1860.
Nellie; d. in 1887.

3156.

Philander[8] Dallas Hart (Merrick[7], Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt.,

Oct. 17, 1830, second son of Merrick and Phillipe (Smith) Hart; married Mary Patch, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Clemons) Patch. She died Jan. 14, 1884, and he married second, in 1898, Jennie Gates.

Mr. Hart resides at Wallingford, Vt., a farmer.

Children born in Wallingford:

3166. Ella Eliza, b. in 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Mark E. Hawkins, and lives at Wallingford.
Allison S., b. Aug. 14, 1857.
3167. Sherwin W., b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Jan. 31, 1880, Orvetta M. Morse, daughter of Eli Morse, and resides at Pomfret, Vt.
3168. Dana, b. March 20, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1865.
3169. Jeffery H.; m. Dec. 3, 1895, Mary E. Sherman, daughter of Russell Sherman, and resides at Wallingford, Vt. No children.
3170. Fred; m. Arvilla Morse, and lives at Wallingford, Vt. Has five children.

3158.

Elhanna[8] Winster Hart (Merrick[7], Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., July 5, 1834, fourth son of Merrick and Phillipe (Smith) Hart; married Abigail Edgerton, daughter of Isaac Edgerton, and resided at Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

3171. Nellie.
Anna Belle, b. May 9, 1868; is dead.
3172. Carrie.

3159.

Roxanna Hart, born Sept. 27, 1836; married, in 1854, Harrison Sherman of Danby, Vt. She died Jan. 15, 1801.

Children:

i. Ella; m. Homer Cook, and lives at Cavendish, Vt. Has three children.
ii. Ira.
iii. Myron.

3160.

Orange McCluer Hart, born May 7, 1838, fifth son of Merrick and Phillipe (Smith) Hart; married, in 1865, Maria Smith, daughter of William Smith. She died in 1870, and he

married second, Nov. 28, 1874, Helen M. Pelsue, and went to Michigan. He died about 1895. They had eight children.

3153.

Willard[8] Hart (Philo[7] D., Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., sixth child and oldest son of Philo D. and Almira (White) Hart; married Oct. 13, 1844, Susan Tarbell, and resided at Wallingford, Vt. He died Nov. 25, 1882.

Children:

3193. Clandius A.; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Thomas Mahan.
3194. A son, b. Jan. 15, 1859.

3154.

Willis Hart, youngest son of Philo D. and Almira (White) Hart; married Ann Johnson.

Mr. Hart is living at Weston, Vt. (1902). He served in the Civil war, enlisting from Wallingford.

Children born in Wallingford, Vt.:

3195. A daughter, b. Dec. 31, 1857.
3196. Ellen G., b. May 23, 1859.
3197. Willis, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
3198. A daughter, b. Jan. 8, 1867.

3134.

Luther[7] Hart (Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1807, sixth son of Joel and Phebe (Dallas) Hart; married Feb. 28, 1831, Martha Howard, born May 6, 1816.

Mr. Hart lived at Wallingford until 1843, when he went to Hubbardton, Vt.; was a farmer. He died April 25, 1883.

Children born in Wallingford, Vt.:

3200. Betsey, b. May 12, 1833; d. Jan. 9, 1858; unmarried.
3201. Francis F., b. Feb. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
3202. Nathaniel Eugene, b. Jan. 11, 1837.
3203. Silas Luther, b. March 21, 1839.
3204. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Elias Wood; m. second Solon Underwood, and lives at South Londonderry, Vt.

3205. Harriet Orletta, b. May 31, 1844, in Hubbardton, Vt.; m. a Mr. Sharp; m. second Hiram Ferguson; m. third George Cross. She d. May 8, 1893. No children.
3206. Julinus Augustus, b. April 4, 1846, in Hubbardton, Vt.; m. Lucy Benham; m. second Sarah Ann Mitchell, and lives at Beacon Falls, Conn.
3207. William Nelson, b. March 1, 1848; lived at Hubbardton, Vt.
3208. Minerva Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. George T. Abbott, and lives at South Londonderry, Vt.
3209. Emma L., b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Walter Thompson, and lives at South Londonderry, Vt.
3210. Jennie Sarah, b. April 21, 1854; m. Frank Pettee; m. second Burton Snow, and lives at Naugatuck, Conn.
3211. Ida Isabel, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Austin Clayton; m. second Arthur Curtis, and lives at Naugatuck, Conn.
3212. Henry J., b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Lydia Bindsall; d. Aug. 22, 1885. A son, Howard Jackson, lives at Naugatuck, Conn.
3213. Meavale Reginald, b. March 10, 1861; m. Alice Hubble, and resides at Naugatuck, Conn.

3202.

Nathaniel[8] Eugene Hart (Luther[7], Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837, oldest son of Luther and Martha (Howard) Hart; married Jan., 1856, Esther Hurlbert; married second Aug., 1861, Hattie Kingsbury; married third Mrs. Melvina Putman.

Mr. Hart lived at Sioux Falls, S. D. He died Oct. 30, 1890. A son, Eugene Nathaniel, was born Jan. 17, 1872, in South Londonderry, Vt.; died March 10, 1889, at Boston, Mass.

3203.

Silas Luther Hart, born March 21, 1839, in Wallingford, Vt., third son of Luther and Martha (Howard) Hart; married Delina Hurlburt. Mr. Hart enlisted in the Civil war, and died in Andersonville prison, Oct. 12, 1864. One son, Harry Luther, lives at Brandon, Vt.

3207.

William[8] Nelson Hart) Luther[7], Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Hubbardton, Vt.,

March 1, 1848, fifth son and eighth child of Luther and Martha (Howard) Hart; married Aug. 12, 1876, Ida Mitchell, born Feb. 11, 1856, at Skaneateles, N. Y., daughter of Abraham and Harriet (Hellowell) Mitchell, who came from Yorkshire, Eng.

Mr. Hart resides at Hubbardton, Vt., a farmer.

Children born in Hubbardton:

3240. Bertha May, b. Aug. 19, 1877; d. May 8, 1899.
3241. Florence Viola, b. May 25, 1879.
3242. Edward Hellowell, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
3243. Henry Marshall, b. April 15, 1892.

3135.

Alfred[7] Hart (Joel[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Vt.; married Florintine McInstry.

One son:

Alfred A., b. 1836; m. at Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1856, Catherine Clark, b. in Manchester, Eng., daughter of John H. Clark. He was residing at Worcester, a cabinet maker. No further records.

Amasa[6] Hart (Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Conn., July 1, 1770, eighth son of Timothy and Phebe (Fenn) Hart; married Abigail Fenn, and settled at Wallingford, Rutland county, Vermont, about 1799. He was a brother of Joel Hart.

Children born in Wallingford, Conn.:

3244. Fred, b. Dec. 14, 1794; lived at Wallingford, Vt.
3245. Elisha, b. May 3, 1798, in Wallingford, Conn.
3246. Polly, b. April 21, 1800, in Wallingford, Vt.
3247. Fenn, b. April 11, 1802, in Wallingford, Vt.; m. and had one son, Jonathan.
3248. Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1804; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Henry Sherman of Wallingford, Vt. Her children, Russell and George, now living at Wallingford, Vt. (1902).
3249. Amasa, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1806.
3250. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1807.
3251. Levi, b. Sept. 24, 1809; d. at Wallingford, Vt., 1898.
3252. Thankful, b. May 28, 1811; m. Oct. 27, 1843, Horace Keyes of Ludlow, Vt.
3253. Sally, b. April 8, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Henry Clark of Rutland, Vt.

3244.

Fred[7] Hart (Amasa[6], Timothy[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wallingford, Conn., oldest son of Amasa and Abigail (Fenn) Hart; married Lucinda Wright.

Children:

3254. Almerin, b. 1822; m. at Wallingford, Vt., July 20, 1873, Mary Andrews, daughter of Lincoln and Esther Andrews. She d. June 18, 1894. He d. April 10, 1878. No children.
3255. Gilbert, b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Calista M. Giddings, b. June, 1838, and lives at Detroit, Mich., a manufacturer. He enlisted from Dorset, Vt., in the Civil war. They had one son, b. July 27, 1875; d. Aug. 22, 1903.
3256. Lydia; m. a Dr. Tanner, and resides at Detroit, Mich.

Ichabod[6] Whitmore Hart (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Kensington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1785, third son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Benton) Hart, came to Charlestown, N. H., with his father about 1792, and married in 1811, Lucy Atkins, born April 17, 1791.

Mr. Hart, about 1815, settled on a farm at West Claremont, N. H., and was a carpenter and brickmason. He died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 29, 1873; his wife died Oct. 5, 1873.

Children:

3257. Hollis.
3258. Wetmore, b. Charlestown, N. H.; lived at Richmond, Vt.
3259. Josiah, b. 1814, in Charlestown, N. H.; lived at Claremont, N. H.
3260. John, b. Claremont, N. H.; lived at Charlestown, N. H.
3261. George, b. 1819; lived at Claremont, N. H.
3262. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 6, 1823, at Claremont, N. H.; lived at Boston, Mass.
3263. Thomas, b. May 19, 1825, at Claremont, N. H.; is living at Claremont.

3258.

Wetmore Hart, born in Charlestown, N. H., second son of Icabod and Lucy (Atkins) Hart; married and resided at Richmond, Vt.

One son:

3164. Henry.

3259.

Josiah[7] Hart (Ichabod[6] W., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Charlestown, N. H., 1814, third son of Ichabod W. and Lucy (Atkins) Hart; married, in 1838, Elvira Corbin, born Oct. 3, 1813, in Newport, N. H., daughter of Asa and Abigail Corbin.

Mr. Hart resided at West Claremont, N. H., a farmer, and died Jan. 5, 1899; his wife died Dec. 4, 1893.

Children born in Claremont, N. H.:

3268. Oliver Corbin, b. Nov. 24, 1839; resides at Claremont.
3269. Charles Atkins, b. Sept. 22, 1840; enlisted in Company G, Fifth regiment, N. H. Vols. in the Civil war, and was killed in battle, Dec. 13, 1862, at Frederickburg, Va.
3270. Albert Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1847; resides at West Claremont; a machine tender in the paper mills; unmarried.
3271. William Wallace, b. 1848; resides at West Claremont.
3272. Louisa Pierce; d. Aug. 17, 1847.

3268.

Oliver[8] Corbin Hart (Josiah[7], Ichabod[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 24, 1839, oldest son of Josiah and Elvira (Corbin) Hart; married March 24, 1864, Mary C. Bingham, born Oct. 28, 1841, in Vermont.

Mr. Hart resides at West Claremont.

Children born in Claremont:

3273. Effie M.
3274. Carrie J.
3275. Tracy Bingham, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

3275.

Tracy Bingham Hart born Jan. 20, 1870, youngest son of Oliver C. and Mary C. (Bingham) Hart; married Dec. 14, 1892, Lilla D. Hastings.

Mr. Hart resides at Claremont.

Children:

3276. Nioma Barnes, b. Nov. 25, 1892.
3277. Wilford Cooper, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

3271.

William[8] Wallace Hart (Josiah[7], Ichabod[6] W., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., 1848, fourth son of Josiah and Elvira (Corbin) Hart; married Jan. 1, 1877, Delia Dixon.

Mr. Hart resides at West Claremont, a machine tender in the paper mills.

Children born in Claremont:

3278. Annice S.
3279. Nellie.
3280. William.
3281. Lucinda B.
3282. Maud.
3283. Charles W.
3284. Mary E.

3260.

John[7] Hart (Ichabod[6] W., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., fourth son of Ichabod and Lucy (Atkins) Hart; married Lavina Richardson.

Mr. Hart resided at Charlestown, N. H. He died April 21, 1864.

Children:

3285. Julia; m. George Bond of Charlestown.
3286. George Richardson; resides at Providence, R. I.
3287. Martha.
3288. Carrie.
3289. John, Jr.; m. Grace Saunders, and lives at Springfield, Vt.

3261.

George[7] Hart (Ichabod[6] W., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., 1819, fifth son of Ichabod W. and Lucy (Atkins) Hart; married Dec. 25, 1844, Nancy A. Barker, daughter of James Barker.

Mr. Hart resided at Claremont, a bridge builder. He, with others built a mill at Claremont. He died Oct. 13, 1865; his widow died Sept. 24, 1886, at her son's place in Norwich, Conn.

Children born in Claremont:

3290. James Edmund, b. July 23, 1849; m. Emma Gee; m. second March 16, 1885, Maggie Ryan, b. Albany, N. Y., daughter of Dennis Ryan. He resides at No. 11 North Main street, Norwich, Conn.

3291. George William, b. May 1, 1859; m. in 1877, Nellie Caffery. He resided at Claremont, and d. Jan. 27, 1883, leaving one son.
3292. Robert Ingerson, b. Jan. 1, 1881, and lives at Claremont.
3293. Alice J.; m. in 1870, George Burrill. She d. Sept. 14, 1878.

3262.

Ebenezer[7] Hart (Ichabod[6] W., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 6, 1823, sixth son of Ichabod W. and Lucy (Atkins) Hart; married Julia Gertrude Gill, born Nov. 11, 1828, in Hinsdale, N. H., daughter of Richard and Sarah Gill.

Mr. Hart resided at Ashburnham, Mass., for a time, and at 20 Mead street, Boston, Mass., a tailor, and for many years a foreman in the wholesale clothing house of Smith, Richards & Bates Co., Boston, Mass. He enlisted in a Massachusetts company as a soldier of the Civil war, and served nine months. This company was largely from Ashburnham, Mass. He died June 27, 1878, and is buried at Ashburnham. His wife is living (1903).

Children:

3294. Frances Luella, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., May 24, 1848; m. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871, John Prentis Hill, Jr., of Charlestown, Mass., b. March 26, 1846. They now reside on Draper street, Dorchester, Mass.
Children b. in Charlestown, Mass.:
1. Florence Alberta, b. Jan. 31, 1879.
2. Henry, b. June 3, 1885; d. young.
3. Grosvenor Prentis, b. Feb. 29, 1888.
3295. Henry Lucius, b. May 20, 1852, in Hinsdale, N. H., d. at Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858.
3296. Helen Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1858, in Ashburnham, Mass.; resides at Boston, Mass.; unmarried in (1903).

3263.

Thomas[7] Hart (Ichabod[6] W., Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Claremont, N. H., May 19, 1825, and sixth son of Ichabod W. and Lucy (Atkins) Hart; married Ellen Scott, born in Dumfries, Scotland, daughter of Andrew and Esther Scott.

Mr. Hart resides at Claremont; he enlisted Sept. 13, 1864,

in company H, Twelfth regiment, N. H. Vols.; discharged for disability May 4, 1865.

One son:

3298. George Atkins, b. Dec. 1873; resides at No. 30 South street, Claremont; a machinist by trade; unmarried in 1903.

Lemuel[6] Stevens Hart (Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in New Britain, Conn., March 15, 1767, oldest son of Eldad and Achsah (Stevens) Hart.

Mr. Hart settled at Augusta, N. Y., a farmer; died in 1820.

Children:

3299. Erastus, b. May 21, 1790; m. Prudence Smith.
3300. Edward, d. in 1812.
3301. Stephen; m. and left three children, Stephen, Ephraim, and Jennetta.
3302. Chancey; unmarried.
3303. Ephraim; d. aged 11 years.

3299.

Erastus[7] Hart (Lemuel[6] S., Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Augusta, N. Y., May 21, 1790, oldest son of Lemuel S. Hart; married, in 1815, ——, and married second Prudence Smith, born Jan. 27, 1795, daughter of Levi Smith.

Mr. Hart resided at Augusta, a farmer; died Oct. 31, 1846; his wife died Sept. 4, 1834.

Children born in Augusta:

3304. Edward.
3305. Emily L.; m. a Mr. Smith.

Children by second wife:

3306. Orlando, b. March 4, 1820; living at Sodus, Mich.
3307. Henry, b. June 17, 1822; lived at Mesopotamia, Ohio.
3308. William, b. Oct. 11, 1823; d. a young man; unmarried.
3309. Sarah, b. June 21, 1825; m. Lucius Tuttle.
3310. Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1828; resides at Fredonia, N. Y.; unmarried.
3311. James, b. Jan. 31, 1830; lived at Fredonia, N. Y.
3312. Mandana B., b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Martin Gage.

3306.

Orlando[8] Hart (Erastus[7], Lemuel[6] S., Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Augusta, N. Y.,

March 4, 1820, son of Erastus and Prudence (Smith) Hart; married Aug. 22, 1844, Elizabeth Rush, born Jan. 31, 1827, daughter of Henry Rush.

Mr. Hart resides at Sodus, Mich., a farmer.

Children:

3313. Lucy Jane, b. May 26, 1845; m. Albert Garrison, and lives at Sodus, Mich.
3314. Erastus Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. March 21, 1866; unmarried.
3315. John Vincent, b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. March 31, 1858.
3316. Orlando, Jr., b. March 9, 1853; m. Emma Sharai, and lived at Tacoma, Wash. He d. March 14, 1895. They had two children: Elmer and Ora.
3317. Madora, b. June 30, 1856; m. Laroy Landon, and resides at South Dakota. Six children: George, Burt, Jay, Ray, Elsie, and Charles.
3318. Alvin Elwood, b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. Mary Cline, and resides at Tacoma, Wash. Children: Emerson, Fred, Sarah, Clara, Mary, and a baby.
3319. James Lynken, b. July 23, 1861; unmarried 1902.
3320. Sanford Clayton, b. June 3, 1864; m. Callie Elizabeth Fidler, and lives at Sodus, Mich., a farmer. Children: Roland, Clayton, and Leslie Jay.
3321. Prudence Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. George Fisher, and lives at Sodus, Mich., a merchant. One daughter, Alice.
3322. Nancy Isabelle, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Charles King, and resides at Berrin Springs, Mich. Children: Allison, Tena, Sarah, and James.
3323. Cora Roberta, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. Wilbur Likes, and lives at Sodus, Mich.
3324. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1872; m. William Burdick, and lives at Sodus, Mich.

3307.

Henry[8] Hart (Erastus[7], Lemuel[6] S., Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Augusta, N. Y., June 17, 1822, son of Erastus and Prudence (Smith) Hart; married Amanda Hedger, born June 14, 1820, daughter of Calvin and Sadie Hedger.

Mr. Hart resided at Mesopotamia, Ohio, a farmer.

Children born in Mesopotamia, Ohio:

3325. Lucy Amanda, b. April 10, 1844; m. July 5, 1870, Henry Higley, and lived at Warren, Ohio. She d. Oct. 7, 1898. One son, Jay J.

3326. Henry Alandson, b. Aug. 22, 1845; lived at Nelson, Ohio.
3327. Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1867; unmarried.
3328. Sarah Oliva, b. April 9, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Walter Woodward of Braceville, Ohio. They have a daughter, Ella Amanda.
3329. Mary Delia, b. April 9, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1881; unmarried.
3330. Marion Adelaide, b. Nov. 7, 1853; resides at Mesopotamia, Ohio; unmarried. She furnished these records of her father's family.
3331. James Martin, b. July 14, 1859; resides at Compton, Cal.; unmarried.

3326.

Henry[9] Alandson Hart (Henry[8], Erastus[7], Lemuel[6] S., Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Braceville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1845, oldest son of Henry and Amanda (Hedger) Hart; married Ardelia Gleason, daughter of Orman and Harriet Gleason.

Mr. Hart lived in Nelson, Ohio, and subsequently went to Los Angeles, Cal., and was proprietor of the Natic House. He died April 5, 1892; his wife died July 28, 1880, in Nelson, Ohio.

Children born in Nelson, Ohio:

3332. George Alandson, b. Nov. 5, 1870.
3333. Dwight Howard, b. April 20, 1874; unmarried in 1903.

3332.

George Alandson Hart, born Nov. 5, 1870; married Sept. 5, 1894, Ida May Belden, born April 20, 1873, in West Framington, Ohio, daughter of A. W. and Eliza Belden. No children.

George A. and Dwight H. Hart are the proprietors of the Natic Hotel, corner of First and Main streets, Los Angeles, Cal.

3809.

Sarah Hart, born in Augusta, N. Y., June 21, 1825, sixth child of Erastus and second wife Prudence (Smith) Hart; married Lucius Tuttle of Fredonia, N. Y., where the children were born.

Children:

1. Lucy Adelaide, b. May 17, 1852; m. W. H. Reed of Portland, N. Y.
2. Charles Wallace, b. Feb. 20, 1855; is dead.
3. Evelyn, b. Dec. 30, 1856; lives in Fredonia, N. Y.; unmarried.
4. Ida, b. May 13, 1859; m. H. W. Wolber of Fredonia, N. Y.

3311.

James[8] Hart (Erastus[7], Lemuel[6] S., Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Augusta, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1830, fifth son of Erastus and second wife Prudence (Smith) Hart; married Alice Cutler.

Mr. Hart resided in Fredonia, N. Y., a farmer. His wife died July 6, 1868, and he married second, May 12, 1870, Julia Sullivan. He died Sept. 22, 1897.

Children:

3334. Ernest Trueman, b. July 3, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Effie M. Boswick, and lives in Fredonia, a farmer and grape grower.
3335. Lovirtue Cutler, b. Oct. 17, 1867; m. May 12, 1894, Alice R. Braley, and resides in Jamestown, N. Y., an engineer.

Child by second wife:

3336. Jay Victor, b. July 6, 1873. He is a policeman in New York city.

3312.

Manda B. Hart, born in Constantine, Mich., Aug. 31, 1832, youngest daughter of Erastus and Prudence (Smith) Hart; married Aug. 5, 1859, Martin Gage, born Feb. 27, 1837, son of Albert and Mary Gage. They resided in Auburn, Ind. He died April 25, 1881, and his widow now lives in Hiram, Ohio (1903).

Children:

1. Frances Dana, b. Jan. 7, 1861; m. March 29, 1882, Allen M. Nichols of Eaton, Ohio.
2. Caroline P., b. Oct. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1886, William H. Zigler, son of John B. Zigler, and lives in Auburn, Ind.

Philo[7] Hart (Eldad[6], Eldad[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1801, third son of Eldad Hart, Jr.; married Dorothy Wilber.

Mr. Hart was a farmer and died in 1886.

Children:

Horace Theodore, b. July 21, 1829; lives in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. twice and d. Jan. 19, 1903.
H. C., b. May 18, 1831.
Helen M., b. Aug. 12, 1833.
Hester A., b. May 25, 1838.
H. S., b. Aug. 6, 1840.
H. P., b. June 16, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1863; unmarried.

Samuel Hart, born Jan. 7, 1766, in Wallingford, Conn., seventh child of Nathaniel and Alice (Hall) Hart; married and lived at Coös, N. H., and Granby, Vt.

Stephen Hart, brother of Samuel Hart, born June 3, 1767; married a Miss Seymore, and lived at Turin, on the Black river in New York state. He died in 1857. Look for descendants of this man in the Nicholas Hart genealogy.

Thomas[6] Hart (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Stephen[1]), born March 3, 1756, in Kensington, Conn., third son of John and second wife Hulda (Gould) Hart; married Ruth Payne, born Sept., 1752.

Mr. Hart resided in Whitestown, N. Y., a farmer, and died in Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 13, 1847. He served as a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension. His wife died May 31, 1836.

Children born in Whitestown, N. Y.:

3337. Hulda; m. Mr. Shepherd.
3338. Lucinda; m. Mr. Stow. She d. Oct., 1872.
3339. John; m. Hannah Benjamin; he served in the War of 1812, and d. while in service. He had a son, George, who d. in Baltimore, Md.
3340. Abram; buried at Deruyter, N. Y.
3340½. Pamelia; m. Mr. Norton, and is buried at Bloomfield, N. Y.
3341. Cerissa; m. Mr. Shepherd.
3341½. Ruth; m. Mr. Sackett.
3342. Thomas, Jr., b. May 16, 1793; m. Esther Mills, and is buried at Belvidere, Ill. He d. March, 1873; his wife d. Jan. 3, 1837. No children.
3342½. Silas; m. and is buried at Deruyter, N. Y.
3343. Seth Pierce, b. 1795; resided in Norwich, N. Y.
3343½. Harvey; killed in a sawmill, age 19 years.
3344. Julia, b. 1806; m. Allen Baldwin of Deruyter, N. Y. They had one son, who is dead.

3343.

Seth[7] Pierce Hart (Thomas[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Stephen[1]), born about 1795 in Whitestown, N. Y., fifth son of Thomas and Ruth (Payne) Hart; married Emeline Byington, daughter of Isaac Byington.

Mr. Hart resided at Norwich, N. Y., a harness maker by trade. He died Oct. 7, 1842; his widow died Feb. 6, 1880.

Children born in Norwich, N. Y.:

3345. John Pierce, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Nov. 12, 1853, Mary Nutt, and had one daughter. He m. second Lucy Ring. She d. 1898. Mr. Hart resides at 4624 Wabash avenue, Chicago, Ill., and has been a railroad agent.

3346. Eugene, b. Dec. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Harriet A. Crumb, and lives at Iowa City, Ia. Children: Minervia, m. Mr. Humphery; Mary Ever, m. Mr. O'Neal; and Hiram Eugene.

3346½. Thomas, b. June 17, 1829; m. Ellen Johnson. Mr. Hart lives in California.

3347. Emoline, b. Dec. 17, 1831; m. June 22, 1851, William Canott, and lives at Chicago, Ill., a farmer.

Children:

i. Leander Nelson, b. April 12, 1852; m. Alice Kesner of Iowa City, Ia.

ii. Mahala, b. May 30, 1860; m. Albert Wood of Chicago, Ill.

iii. Mary E., b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. John Condon of Iowa City, Ia. They have one son, John, b. July 23, 1880.

iv. Henry William, b. May 26, 1867; m. Mary E. Archibald. One daughter, Ethel Emiline, b. May 24, 1902.

3347½. Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. March 28, 1854, William Chalfant, b. Sept. 25, 1832. Mr. Chalfant resides at Iowa City, Ia. His wife d. June 17, 1897. Children: Arthur Eugene, Minervie Estella, and Marilla Jonta.

3348. Joseph, b. July 4, 1837; d. May 8, 1838.

3349. Henry, b. July 4, 1839, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. Jan. 16, 1866, Sarah Beaty, b. June 29, 1848, in Franklin county, Ohio, daughter of James Beaty. Mr. Hart lived some years at Iowa City, and subsequently went to Los Angeles, Cal., where he resides at 945 Wall street, an insurance agent and director of the Surety Savings bank.

Children:

i. Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1867; d. 1869.

ii. Seth, b. Jan. 8, 1874, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. at Pasadena, Cal., June 25, 1901, Dorothy Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1881, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of G. J. Jones, who now lives at Pasadena. Seth Hart lives at Los Angeles, Cal., an insurance agent.

iii. Frank, b. April 4, 1892, in Los Angeles, Cal.

James[8] A. Hart (Leffart[7], Abner[6], Gideon[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), born in Gerard, Pa., July 10, 1855, seventh son of Leffart and second wife Eliza M. (Dempsey) Hart; married Oct. 6, 1881, Ezra R. Cruzen, daughter of George W. Cruzen.

Mr. Hart has resided at Chicago, Ill., since 1891, and is president of the Chicago National League Baseball club.

Children:

1. George B., b. Jan. 16, 1885.
2. Faye Earl, b. June 6, 1888.

Jerry[6] Hart (Hawkins[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born Oct. 11, 1784, in Wallingford, Conn., fifth son of Hawkins and Abigail (Hall) Hart; went with his parents in 1789 to Barkhamsted, Conn. He married Lola Ives, born in Barkhamsted, 1783, daughter of John Ives.

Mr. Hart was captain of a militia company in Connecticut, and during the War of 1812 his company was ordered to defend the coast, but the British did not appear. He retained the title of captain during life. In the spring of 1816 he, with a neighbor, Jerry Wilcox, went to Wayne, Ashtabula county, Ohio, where he bought a farm, which he cultivated during the summer, and in the fall returned on horseback to Barkhamsted, Conn. In the spring of 1817 he took his family to Wayne, Ohio, where he lived the rest of his life, a farmer and carpenter. He died Oct. 19, 1858; his widow died Sept. 20, 1866.

Children:

i. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1806; m. Cyril Woodworth.
ii. Orrilla, b. April 28, 1809; m. Flovel Jones.
iii. David, b. Aug. 14, 1811; is living at Wayne, Ohio.
iv. Fidelia, b. 1814; m. John Spellman of Wayne. He d. Dec. 18, 1841; his widow d. June 23, 1842. No children.
v. Jerry, Jr., b. May 28, 1816; d. Dec. 29, 1843; unmarried.
vi. Phebe, b. April 10, 1819; m. Leonard Tuttle.
vii. Josiah; d. Jan. 21, 1848; unmarried.
viii. Lola, b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Dec. 19, 1841; unmarried.
ix. Jesse Ives, b. May 23, 1825, lives at West Williamsfield, Ohio.
x. Elon, b. June 17, 1827; lives at Pasadena, Cal.

Abigail Hart, born Sept. 12, 1806, oldest daughter of Jerry and Lola (Ives) Hart; married April 15, 1828, Cyril Woodworth of Wayne, Ohio, born Feb. 21, 1803. Both are dead.

Children born in Wayne:

i. Drusilla, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Mr. Burlingham.
ii. Cheever; m. a Miss Spellman.
iii. Lysander, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Electa Sawdy.
iv. Lola, b. 1843; m. Henry Bridgman of West Williamsfield, Ohio. She d. Sept. 4, 1864; he is dead. No children.
v. Edwin; m. and left two children: Bertha, m. a Mr. Lossee and has a son, Edwin, b. June 27, 1889; and Abbie.

Drusilla Woodworth, born Feb. 6, 1830, oldest daughter of Cyril and Abigail (Hart) Woodworth; married Nathan Burlingham of West Williamsfield, Ohio. She died March 25, 1881. Children: Luther and Eliza.

Lysander Woodworth, born Aug. 17, 1836, third child of Cyril and Abigail (Hart) Woodworth; married Dec. 3, 1857, Electa Sawdy, born in 1835, and resided at West Williamsfield, Ohio. He died June 22, 1894.

Children born in West Williamsfield:

1. Willard, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
2. Cheever, b. Aug. 9, 1863.
3. Millard, b. Jan. 15, 1865.
4. Lola, b. Aug. 4, 1867.
5. Hattie, b. Nov. 23, 1870.

Willard Woodworth, born Oct. 11, 1858, oldest son of Lysander and Electa (Sawdy) Woodworth; married and lives at Englewood, Cal. They have one child, Clyde, born Jan. 3, 1890.

Cheever Woodworth, born Aug. 9, 1863, second son of Lysander and Electa (Sawdy) Woodworth; married Eliza Spellman of Williamsfield, Ohio. She died of childbirth, and he has since married second and has a daughter, Nannie, born May 23, 1894.

Millard Woodworth, born Jan. 15, 1865, third son of Lysander and Electa (Sawdy) Woodworth; married and lives at West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:

i. Glen, b. Jan. 19, 1893.
ii. Emery, b. June 27, 1894.

Lola Woodworth, daughter of Lysander and Electa (Sawdy) Woodworth; married a Mr. Donaldson.

Children:

i. Hazel, b. July 3, 1890.
ii. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1892.
iii. Stuart, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
iv. Kate, b. Aug. 13, 1895.
v. Georgie, b. May 1, 1896.

Harriet Woodworth, born Nov. 23, 1870, youngest child of Lysander and Electa (Sawdy) Woodworth; married Dr. Arner of Fowler, Ohio. One child, Lillian, born Oct. 25, 1894.

Orrilla Hart, born April 28, 1809, second daughter of Jerry and Lola (Ives) Hart; married Flovel Jones of Wayne, Ohio, son of Samuel Jones. He died June 9, 1842.

Children born in Wayne:

1. Ellen; lives at Wayne; unmarried.
2. Rollin; m. Lucy Palmer. Two children, Rollin, Jr., and Louisa.
3. Edward.

David[7] Hart (Jerry[6], Hawkins[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Dea. Stephen[1]), born in Barkhamsted, Conn., Aug. 14, 1811, oldest son of Jerry and Lola (Ives) Hart; came with his parents to Wayne, Ohio, in 1817; he married Jan. 6, 1836, Submit Coleman, daughter of Nathaniel Coleman. She died May 6, 1839, and Mr. Hart married second, April 26, 1843, Harriet Tuttle, daughter of Eri Tuttle. She died Oct. 28, 1902. Mr. Hart was a carpenter and joiner, and is still living at Wayne, a farmer.

Children born in Wayne:

1. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 11, 1737; lives at Roanoke, Va.
2. Salmon, b. March 16, 1839; lives at Wayne.

Children by second wife:

3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1851; resides at Rock Creek, Ohio, a school teacher; unmarried.

4. Jerry E., b. Sept. 10, 1845; lives at Wayne.
5. Fidelia, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. Oct., 1885.
6. George, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. and lives at Courtland, Ohio.
7. Grace, b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. Nov., 1888, Elmer J. Champion. Children: Ethel and Harold.

Jerry[8] Hart (David[7], Jerry[6], Hawkins[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wayne, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1845, third son of David and second wife Harriet (Tuttle) Hart; married Nov. 26, 1868, Emma A. Miller, born May 30, 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Ursula Miller.

Mr. Hart resides at Wayne, a dairy farmer.

Children:

1. Cora Emma, b. May 22, 1872; m. Benjamin B. Gaylord of Duluth, June 28, 1900. To them were b. one daughter, Bessie, b. April 1901, d. in infancy; and one son, Sidney, b. June 23, 1902.
2. Schuyl Colfax, b. Jan. 21, 1874; m. Helen May McMillan. One daughter, Lucy Emma, b. April 1, 1902.
3. Bessie M., b. April 29, 1877; unmarried.
4. Arthur Winfield, b. Oct. 17, 1879; unmarried.
5. Hugh, b. July 17, 1882; d. Jan. 23, 1884.
6. Fred J., b. Sept. 3, 1885.
7. Millie K., b. March 3, 1889.

George Hart, son of David and second wife Harriet (Tuttle) Hart; married Helen J. Miller, born March 30, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Ursula Miller.

Mr. Hart resides at Courtland, Ohio.

Children:

1. Benjamin David, b. July 21, 1880.
2. Luella Ursula, b. July 25, 1882.
3. Fidelia, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

Henry Clay Hart, born in Wayne, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1837, oldest son of David and Submit (Coleman) Hart; married Dec. 24, 1863, Pluma A. Thayer, born June 21, 1839.

Mr. Hart resides at Roanoke, Va., a physician. He lost his eyesight by overstudy in 1886.

Children:

1. William Henry, b. April 14, 1868.
2. Artalissa, b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. Edward L. Richardson.

3. George L., b. Feb. 23, 1874.
4. Clayton I., b. Jan. 27, 1876.
5. Lena S., b. Sept. 13, 1878.
6. Della S., b. April 25, 1880.
7. Alma G., b. June 23, 1882.

William Henry Hart, born April 14, 1868, oldest son of Henry C. and Pluma A. (Thayer) Hart; married April 14, 1891, Flora M. White, born Sept. 2, 1874, died Nov. 16, 1900. Mr. Hart married second, May 31, 1903, Mary J. Stoughton, and lives at Roanoke, Va.

Children:

i. George H., b. Nov. 22, 1893; d. Nov. 22, 1893.
ii. George W., b. Dec. 11, 1894.
iii. Henry C., b. Nov. 26, 1896; d. June 26, 1897.
iv. Winfred H., b. Oct. 7, 1897.

Artalissa Hart, born Aug. 12, 1869, oldest daughter of Henry C. and Pluma A. (Thayer) Hart; married June 4, 1891, Edward L. Richardson, born Nov. 15, 1868.

Children:

i. Edward Hart, b. Oct. 29, 1892.
ii. Nadine C., b. Feb. 2, 1896.
iii. Clayton H., b. Jan. 5, 1899.
iv. William D., b. Aug. 4, 1902.

George L. Hart, born Feb. 23, 1874, second son of Henry C. and Pluma A. (Thayer) Hart; married March 9, 1898, Lavela G. Slicer, born Jan. 18, 1878. One child, Catharyne L., born June 12, 1899.

Salmon[8] Hart (David[7], Jerry[6], Hawkins[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Wayne, Ohio, March 16, 1839, second son of David and Submit (Coleman) Hart; married March 16, 1864, Adelia Dayton of Dorset, Ohio. She died in 1900, and he married second, March 19, 1901, Mrs. Sarah A. Kean, maiden name Miller.

Mr. Hart resides at Wayne, Ohio, a farmer.

Children:

i. Submit, b. May 16, 1865; m. S. E. Bell, and lives at Roanoke, Va.
ii. Elmer D., b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Edith Chase of Dorset, Ohio. He is a blacksmith by trade.

iii. Howard A., b. Aug. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1899, Carrie Lewis. He is a blacksmith at West Williamsfield, Ohio.
iv. James Garfield, b. Nov. 2, 1880; m. April 30, 1901, Perl Ogram, and lives at Portsmouth, Ohio.
v. Lee, b. March 8, 1888; lives with his sister, Mrs. Bell, at Roanoke, Va.

Phebe Hart, born in Wayne, Ohio, April 10, 1819, sixth child of Jerry and Lola (Ives) Hart; married Leonard Tuttle of Williamsfield, Ohio. She died Sept. 9, 1854. They had several children who died young and left no descendants.

Jesse[7] Ives Hart (Jerry[6], Hawkins[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Dea. Stephen[1]), born in Wayne, Ohio, May 23, 1825, fourth son of Jerry and Lola (Ives) Hart; married April 26, 1849, Julania Woodworth, born in Ohio, Sept. 8, 1828, daughter of Diodate and Julania (Percival) Woodworth. Diodate Woodworth was born in New Hampshire, 1791, and died at Wayne, Jan. 28, 1886. His wife, Julania, was born in Norwich, Vt., 1800, and died March 4, 1868.

Mr. Hart is a farmer at West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:

i. Myra Lamone, b. March 8, 1850; d. March 24, 1853.
ii. Alice Emerline, b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. Morrison Hubbard.
iii. Flora Julania, b. March 7, 1853; m. James Loomise.
iv. Howard Kellogg, b. March 15, 1854; lives at West Williamsfield, Ohio.
v. Gaylord Jesse, b. Dec. 5, 1855.
vi. Phebe Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Joseph Fobes.
vii. Nixon Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1860.
viii. Bernie May, b. Jan. 2, 1863; m. Robert W. Allen.
ix. Burton Woodworth, b. Feb. 21, 1867; lives at Wayne.
x. Cyrus Whitney, b. April 21, 1869; resides at home, a farmer and breeder of registered Holstein cattle; unmarried.

Alice Emeline Hart, born Oct. 5, 1851, second daughter of Jesse I. and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married May 5, 1874, Morrison Hubbard, son of Eri Hubbard, and lives at New Lyme, Ohio.

Children:

1. Fred Morrison, b. March 4, 1875; m. Aug., 1898, Nellie Moriyeo.
2. Burton Woodworth, b. Feb. 14, 1877; m. July, 1899, Rilla Gardiner.
3. Alice Elvira, b. Aug. 8, 1879; m. May 29, 1901, Lewis Brown.

Flora Julania Hart, third daughter of Jesse I. and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married March 7, 1876, James Loomise, a traveling salesman.

Children:

1. Jesse Hart, b. May 1, 1877.
2. Edith M., b. Dec. 19, 1878.
3. Ray, b. July 12, 1882.
4. Neal, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
5. Ralph, b. Sept. 16, 1892.

Howard Kellogg Hart, oldest son and fourth child of Jesse I. and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married June 25, 1879, Carrie Wilcox.

Mr. Hart resides at West Williamsfield, Ohio, a farmer and salesman of horses to Eastern markets.

Children:

1. Roy Wilcox, b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Laura Woodworth.
2. Kenneth Howard, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
3. Ned Theodore, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
4. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

Gaylord Jesse Hart, second son of Jesse I. and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married Nov. 16, 1883, Ada Bishop. Mr. Hart is a dealer in hardware.

Children:

1. Verna, b. March 4, 1885.
2. Carrie, b. 1887.
3. Elmer, b. 1890.
4. Mabel, b. 1892.

Phebe Gertrude Hart, sixth child of Jesse I. and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married Jan. 1, 1879, Joseph Fobes Woodworth, a wagon maker and blacksmith. They live at West Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:

1. Bessie Julania, b. May 23, 1880; m. Nov. 4, 1901, Allen Norcutt.
2. Ada Rachel, b. Dec. 11, 1881.
3. Robert Cyril, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

Nixon Benjamin Hart, third son and seventh child of Jesse I. and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married July 19, 1894, Helen Fobes. He is an overseer in a steel plant.

Children:

1. Victor, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
2. Crystal, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
3. Winifred, b. Nov. 28, 1898.
4. Cecil, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
5. Helen, b. Oct. 14, 1902.

Bernie May Hart, eighth child of Jesse and Julania (Woodworth) Hart; married March 30, 1891, Robert W. Allen, a farmer, of Colebrook, Ohio.

Children:

1. Nellie May, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
2. Hazel Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

Burton Woodworth Hart, fourth son of Jesse I. and Juliana (Woodworth) Hart; married June 3, 1891, Ann Roberts.

Mr. Hart is in the U. S. mail service at Wayne, Ohio.

Children:

1. Lewis Robert, b. April 8, 1898.
2. Margaret, b. July 3, 1900.

Elon[6] Hart of Pasadena, Cal., was born June 27, 1827, at Wayne, Ohio, son of Jerry Hart and Lola Ives. This Jerry[5], Hart was son of Hawkins and Sarah (Royce) Hart, who was son of Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Dea. Stephen[1] Hart, from Braintree, England, 1632. He was at Farrington, Conn., in 1640. Mr. Hart married Polly Bushnell, born March 23, 1828, in Hartford, Ohio, daughter of Lester Bushnell.

Mr. Hart and family came to Pasadena, Cal., in 1884, and bought several house lots on Illinois street. He lives at No. 507 Illinois street, Pasadena, Cal., and his son, Ernest J. Hart, also resides at the same place, a cement contractor.

Children born in Ohio:

i. Lester Bushnell, b. Oct. 12, 1856.
ii. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1859; lives at Pasadena, Cal.; unmarried.
iii. Ernest Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1862; unmarried.

iv. Lena Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Charles M. Clark of Sierra Madra, Cal., and has two children: Merton and Robert.
v. Abbie Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1869; lives at Pasadena, Cal.; unmarried.

Lester[8] Bushnell Hart (Elon[7], Jerry[6], Hawkins[5], Nathaniel[4], Hawkins[3], Thomas[2], Stephen[1]), born in Ohio, Oct. 12, 1856, oldest son of Elon and Polly (Bushnell) Hart, married Lola Spellman, daughter of Schuyler Spellman of Wayne, Ohio.

Mr. Hart lives at Wayne, Ohio, a farmer.

Children:

i. Millie.
ii. Harlan.
iii. Waldo.
iv. Alden; is dead.
v. Jay.
vi. Grace.
vii. Abbie.
viii. Bessie.

Zachariah Hart of Williston, Vt., in 1780, was a pensioner of the United States, War of 1776. He died in 1829, age 79 years. He was probably a descendant of the Rhode Island Harts.

Jonathan Hart and Richard P. Hart lived at Williston, Vt., about 1780, as shown by deeds. They may have been sons of the above Zachariah Hart. Then John and Leonard Hart were at Williston, Vt., sons of one of above. This Leonard had a guardian, a Mr. Stephen Eastman of Croydon, N. H., who was appointed the 9th day of May, 1816; recorded in case 264 at Keene, N. H. Leonard lived somewhere in Vermont. John Hart, born in Williston, Vt., married Sally Sanders, born in 1793, daughter of Joshua Sanders.

Mr. Hart settled at Middlesex, Vt., a farmer, and died about 1830. His widow died in 1885.

Children born in Middlesex, Vt.:

3350. Leonard, b. Nov., 1821; was a soldier of the Civil war in 1861.
3351. Alonzo, b. Aug. 2, 1824, resides at Waterbury, Vt.

3351.

Alonzo[4] Hart (John[3], Jonathan[2], Zachariah[1]), born in Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 2, 1824, second son of John and Sally (San-

ders) Hart; married Sept. 5, 1844, Lois Maria Brown, born Oct. 11, 1827, in New Hampshire, daughter of Jeremiah Brown.

Mr. Hart resides at Waterbury, Vt., a farmer. He enlisted as a private in the Civil war, Sept. 3, 1861, Company D, second regiment, Vt. Vols.; discharged Feb. 10, 1863.

Children born in Waterbury, Vt.:

3352. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Sarah E. Parcher, b. Feb. 7, 1848, daughter of Hiram Parcher. She d. Dec. 27, 1891, and he m. second, Jan. 17, 1893, Mrs. Ella Lenora Brown, b. May 8, 1853, daughter of Benjamin Davis. They reside at Moretown, Vt., a farmer. No children. He enlisted in the Civil war, Feb., 1862, Company D, Second Vt. regiment.; discharged, July 15, 1865.

3353. Frederick Alonzo, b. Jan. 22, 1847; enlisted in Civil war; he lives in Ohio.

3354. Prentiss Jerome, b. May 5, 1849; resides at Moretown, Vt.
Alonzo A., b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. young.

3355. George C., b. Oct. 5, 1853; lives at Hardwick, Vt.

3356. Charles F., b. Jan. 22, 1855; lives at Waterbury, Vt.

3357. Bessie Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1857, m. Sept. 19, 1881, Jonathan Willis Sherwin, and resides at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Children: Everett G., Herbert M., and Louisa A.

3358. Carrie Malissa, b. April 5, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1879, E. D. Seaver of Stowe, Vt., b. Aug. 28, 1856, son of J. B. Seaver. They reside at Worcester, Mass., where he is a grocer.

Children:

1. Maud Ethel, b. July 2, 1880; d. Dec. 18, 1891.
2. John; d. in infancy.
3. Edward Dewey, b. Feb. 14, 1899.

3359. Alice, b. Sept. 2, 1863; lives at Waterbury, Vt.; unmarried.

3360. Lizzie, b. June 22, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1894, E. A. Miner, b. Sept. 14, 1861, son of Francis Miner. They reside at Duxbury, Vt.

Children:

1. Lois Maud, b. Oct. 7, 1895.
2. Robert George, b. Sept. 18, 1898.

Abraham Hart of Westchester, N. Y., born Feb. 9, 1763, and died 1821; married Jan. 1, 1786, Mary Coleman, born Aug. 31, 1766, daughter of John Coleman, 3d. She died in 1833.

Children:

3361. Nathaniel Coleman, b. Aug. 10, 1787, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Susannah Stuart of Dublin, Ire.; m. second Hannah Lockwood of Greenwich, Conn. He d. Oct. 2, 1842, at Port Chester, N. Y.

3362. Mary Ann; m. Jonathan Green; she m. second Dr. William McAlpine.

3363. Ezekiel Bishop; was a midshipman, and was shot through the breast in the War of 1812 at Green Bay.

3364. Dr. James Harvey; m. Ann Crawford, and resided at New York city, a noted physician.

Child:

3365. Crawford, b. in 1829, in New York city.

3366. Joseph Coleman, b. April 25, 1799; m. in Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1820, Hannah M. Gifford, b. April 19, 1800. She d. Aug. 10, 1872.

Joseph C., b. in 1832; was the United States consul at Santa Cruz De Feneziffe, Canary Islands, and d. while stationed there July 24, 1855.

3367. Benjamin Franklin; m. Sarah Ann Copp, and probably lived at White Plains, N. Y. Was a purser in the United States navy.

3368. Monmouth; m. Margaret Van M. Tice, and was high sheriff at Bloomingdale, N. Y.

3369. Francis; d. unmarried.

3365.

Crawford[3] Hart (Dr. James[2] H., Abraham[1]), born in New York city, in 1829, son of Dr. James Harvey and Ann (Crawford) Hart; married, in Rhode Island, Lydia Pearse Clark, born in Wickford, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Reynolds) Clark.

Mr. Hart resided at Providence, R. I., a pump and block maker. He died March 18, 1861; his widow is living with a son at Newport, R. I. (1900).

Children:

Martha Russell, b. Aug. 24, 1856, in Newport, R. I., d. July 27, 1857.

3370. James Harvey, twin, b. April 10, 1858.

3371. William Vars, twin, b. April 10, 1858, in Providence, R. I.

3370.

James Harvey Hart, born April 10, 1858, son of Crawford and Lydia Pearse (Clark) Hart; married at Providence, R. I.,

Jan. 25, 1882, Georgie Wilson, born in Providence, R. I., daughter of Samuel S. and Mary J. (Nason) Wilson. She died Aug. 30, 1882, and he married second at Newport, Jan. 23, 1892, Satira Adelaide Hall, born in Providence, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and Jane G. (Smith) Hall.

Mr. Hart resides at Newport, R. I., a tinsmith by trade. No children.

3371.

William[4] Vars Hart (Crawford[3], Dr. James[2] H., Abraham[1]), born in Providence, R. I., April 10, 1858, twin son of Crawford and Lydia Pearse (Clark) Hart; married at Middleton, R. I., April 10, 1883, Lizzie Lincoln Peckham, born in Middleton, March 1, 1864, daughter of Philip Mason and Mary D. (Tucker) Peckham.

Mr. Hart resides at Middleton, R. I., a farmer.

Children born in Middleton:

3372. Crawford Peckham, b. April 11, 1884.
3373. Louisa Mason, b. Jan. 2, 1886.
3374. Mary Lydia, b. Jan. 31, 1891.

Mark Hart of Bristol, R. I., had marriage intentions published in Bristol, Oct. 20, 1743, to Jane Markcleaner of Scituate, R. I. Evidently this Mark Hart had had two previous wives.

Children born in Bristol, R. I.:

1. Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1726. Had a son, James Cooper, bapt. at Bristol, May 14, 1778.
2. Mark, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1728.
3. Catherine, b. Nov. 6, 1729.
4. Cornelius, son of Mark and Catherine Hart, was bapt. April 24, 1737, at Bristol R. I., and Mary, wife of Mark Hart, was bapt. Oct. 9, 1744, at Bristol.

John Hart, a shoemaker, age 40 years, and wife Mary, age 31 years, came in the vessel *James*, July, 1635, and settled in Marblehead, Mass., near Salem. Mary was admitted to the Salem church in 1637. John Hart was made a freeman in 1644. He died in 1672.

Children:

3376. Elizabeth; m. Aug. 20, 1659, Edward Flint, b. about 1638. They resided in Salem, Mass., where he d. May 23, 1711.
Children:
1. John, b. March 26, 1660.
2. William, b. Aug. 12, 1661.
3. Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1662.
4. Deborah, b. 1672; m. Thomas Lee of Boston, Mass.; d. April 11, 1763.

3377. Sarah; m. June 15, 1668, Jeremiah Neale, son of John Neale. He was a housewright by trade and for many years marshal of Salem, Mass. His wife d. Sept. 28, 1672, and he m. second, Sept. 2, 1673, Tamson Buffum. Mr. Neale d. July, 1722.

3378. Deborah; m. July 12, 1669, Joseph Morgan, and lived in Salem, Mass.

3379. Daughter; m. John Trask of Salem, Mass.

3380. Jonathan; lived at Salem, Mass.

3380.

Jonathan[2] Hart (John[1]), born in Marblehead, Mass., son of John and Mary Hart; married in Salem, Mass., Sept., 1671, Lydia Neale, daughter of John Neale.

Mr. Hart resided in Salem.

Children born in Salem:

3381. Lydia, b. June 5, 1672.

3382. Jonathan, Jr., b. April 14, 1673.

3383. John, b. June 6, 1675. May have been the father of Jacob Hart of Dedham, Mass., No. 2620½.

3382.

Jonathan[3] Hart (Jonathan[2], John[1]), born in Lynn, Mass., April 14, 1673, oldest son of Jonathan and Lydia (Neale) Hart; married in Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1705, Sarah Maule, and lived in Salem. Administration was granted on his estate May 15, 1732, by Jonathan Hart and Jeremiah Neale of Salem.

Children born in Salem:

3384. Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1706; m. Dec. 5, 1727, William Brown of Salem, Mass.

3385. Peleth, b. Sept. 10, 1708.

3386. Jonathan, b. April 13, 1711; m. Rebecca Muzzey.

3387. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1713; m. Jan. 8, 1733, John Webber of Marblehead, Mass.

3388. Margaret, b. Oct. 13, 1717.

3386.

Capt. Jonathan[4] Hartt (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]), born in Salem, Mass., April 13, 1711, only son of Jonathan and Sarah (Maule) Hart; married in Salem, Dec. 20, 1733, Rebecca Muzzey; married second in Salem, Nov. 1, 1741, Mrs. Abigail Ober, born Dec. 5, 1717, daughter of Nathaniel Baker of Beverly, Mass.

Captain Hartt was a mariner and lived in Beverly. His wife, Abigail, died Dec. 6, 1768, and he must have married a third time as administration on Capt. Jonathan Hartt's estate was granted to Sarah Hartt, widow, May 2, 1785. Recorded at Salem, Mass., book 357, page 416. Sarah Hartt, widow, of Beverly, Mass., sold land there Dec. 3, 1811. Book 195, page 111, at Salem.

Children:

3389. A John Hart who may have been a son, d. in Andover, Mass., July 2, 1831, and his widow, Anna Hart, d. Nov. 14, 1837.

3390. A John Hart of Andover m. Dec. 9, 1732, Elizabeth Truesdell, of Lowell, Mass.

3391. Asa, b. 1755; may have been a son of the Jonathan above.

1391.

Asa Hartt, born in 1755, supposed to have been son of Jonathan Hart of Beverly, Mass.; married in Reading, Mass., July 23, 1786, Rachel Flint of Reading. He married second in Reading, Aug. 6, 1797, Lois Upham, born April 22, 1767, in Malden, Mass., daughter of Amos and Anna (Green) Upham.

Mr. Hart resided in Reading, Mass., and was at Malden in 1826, as shown by deeds. He was a private soldier in the War of the Revolution, in Capt. John Flint's company, David Green's regiment. He died April 4, 1832; his wife died Nov. 23, 1853, and they are buried in new cemetery at Melrose, Mass.; headstones.

Children:

3392. Rachel; m. in Andover, Mass., April 30, 1811, Gardner Abbott, b. Sept. 29, 1787, son of Caleb Abbott. They had eleven children, as shown by the Abbott Genealogy.

3393. Sarah; m. a Mr. Floyd of Malden, Mass., and probably had a daughter Sarah A., who m. a Mr. Stevens.

3394. George, b. in 1800; d. in Malden, Mass., May 5, 1872.

The Savage Genealogy says Edmund Hart of Dorchester probably came over in the vessel *Mary and John* in 1630. He removed to Weymouth, Mass., and was a freeman May 14, 1634. He later removed to Westfield, Mass., and was there in 1673, when he was killed by lightning. He had a son Elisha and a daughter.

Adjt. James Hart of Northboro, Mass., and York, Me., was born 1747 in New York state. Deeds at Worcester show he was from New York, a schoolmaster.

Mr. Hart was a lieutenant in Captain Barnes' company, and promoted to an adjutant in Artemus Ward's Mass. regiment; on pay-roll May 24, 1775. He married Esther ——, and he was at York, Me., July 4, 1820. He applied for a pension, and had a wife, Lydia. This pension was granted, and the pension bureau says James Hart died May, 1825. Evidently he married a second time.

Children born in Northboro, Mass.:

3395. Betsey, b. March 10, 1772.
3396. Polly, b. Jan. 29, 1782.

A letter from the town clerk of Townsend, Vt., Oct. 19, 1897, says that a Mr. Isaac Hart was an early settler in Townsend. His wife's name was Abigail Howe.

Children:

Isaac, b. Jan. 12, 1769.
Elisha, b. May 29, 1771.
Rhoda, b. Feb. 28, 1774.
Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1777.
Charlotte, b. May 24, 1779.

Elisha Hart married and lived at Jamaica, Vt., an adjoining town. He had a son, Amos, and his son was Lewis Hart, who left a daughter that married a Mr. Howard of Jamaica, Vt.

Francis Bret Hart was born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1839, son of Henry Hart, a schoolmaster; married a French woman (name unknown). Henry Hart was of mixed English,

German, and Hebrew ancestry. About 1854 he with his family emigrated to California, interior settlement, and the son, Francis Bret, went to San Francisco, Cal. In 1868 he was editor of the *Overland Monthly*, and was author of the novels called "Helen Chase," "Luck of Roaring Camp," and other tales. He is said to have married a California lady, from whom he parted in 1875, and went to London, England. He died May 5, 1902, and was buried May 8, at Trimbley churchyard, Surrey, near his home. A monument is erected to his memory. He is supposed to have had a second wife and family.

William Hart of Worcester, Mass., born in Boston, Mass., 1842, son of Andrew and Ellen Hart; married at Andover, Mass., Jan. 28, 1869, Julia Keating of Andover, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Keating.

Mr. Hart resides at Worcester, Mass., a file manufacturer.

Children born in Worcester:

3397. Frederick, b. Nov. 10, 1869.
3398. Maria F., b. Dec. 21, 1871.
3399. Alice E., b. Dec. 13, 1873.
3400. Julia Adelaide, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
3401. Agnes Josephine, b. Dec. 16, 1881; d. March 23, 1889.
3402. William, b. Jan. 16, 1887; d. Feb. 17, 1887.

Henry Hart of Worcester, Mass., born 1830, son of John Brooks Hart; married at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1851, Mary Wright of Northampton.

Child:

3403. Henry P., b. 1852 in South Hadley, Mass.; m. at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874, Mabel E. Eldridge, b. Southampton, Mass., daughter of Ezekiel and Elvira (Pomeroys) Eldridge. He resides at Northampton.

Children:

1. Edith Knight, b. Oct. 10, 1876.
2. Charles H., b. June 17, 1880.

The Probate Records at Pittsfield, Mass., show that Albert D. Hart, of Adams, Mass., died Dec. 18, 1854, aged 45 years, at Pittsfield, Mass. He had a wife, Arvilla, who was dead.

Children:

3404. Albert D., Jr., b. 1831, in Adams.
Charles A.
Louisa.
Meranda.

3404.

Albert D. Hart, born in Adams, Mass., 1831; married July 1, 1851, at Pittsfield, Mass., Merinda Roseham, and resided at Pittsfield, a baker. He died July 18, 1855.

Children born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

3405. Charles E., b. Dec. 4, 1852.
3406. Gordon.

These children were living at Lee, Mass., and had a guardian, Albert J. Taintor, appointed Aug. 17, 1866.

Toby Hart, born 1836 in Agate Falls, Pittsford, Vt., son of John Hart; married at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1856, Lucy Adams, born Pittsford, Vt., daughter of Charles Adams of Rutland, Vt.

Mr. Hart probably lives at Millbury, Mass.

Children:

3407. Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
3408. Alfred, b. June, 1860, at Milford, Mass.
3409. Levina, b. Sept. 18, 1862, at Milford, Mass.
3410. Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1864, at Milford, Mass.
3411. ———, b. Aug. 26, 1866, at Oxford, Mass.
3412. Abalena, b. 1870; d. April 26, 1872.
3413. Malina, b. March 28, 1872, at Millbury, Mass.
3414. Charles Lewis Napoleon, b. Dec. 14, 1873, at Millbury, Mass.

George D. Hart of Barnstable, Mass., was born in New York state; married at Barnstable, July 4, 1850, Mary Ann Cuthcart of Barnstable.

Mr. Hart was a soldier in the Civil war, Company D, Fifty-fifth Mass. regiment.

Children born in Barnstable:

3415. Silba G., b. 1853; m. at Barnstable, June 21, 1872, Baisdilla Moors of Barnstable, b. Yarmouth, Mass., son of James and Molly Moors.
3416. Henrietta, b. 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1876.

3417. William M., b. 1867; m. at Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1890, Lizzie S. Nichols, b. Brockton, daughter of Samuel and Sophia Nichols. They had one daughter, Marion Etta, b. Sept. 18, 1892, at Barnstable.

3418. Harvey L., b. 1878; m. at West Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 5, 1897, Lizzie M. Chase, b. Dennis, Mass., daughter of Horatio and Polly (Howard) Chase. One child, b. Barnstable, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1896.

Jesse Colman Hart of Eckert, Col., b. in Nortonville, Kan., Feb. 15, 1859, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Chalfon) Hart; married Dec. 17, 1890, Jessie Eugenia Kennicott, daughter of Hiram and Eugenia D. (Ransom) Kennicott.

Children born in Corey, Col.:

3419. Rose Olivia, b. April 3, 1892; d. Aug. 15, 1893.
3420. James Kennicott, b. March 13, 1895.
3421. Nathaniel Hugh, b. Dec. 6, 1897.
3422. Eugene Ransom, b. April 20, 1900.

John C. Ransom of No. 26 West avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., furnished records of above family Oct. 31, 1902.

Nothing is known of the ancestry of Samuel Hart. He enlisted at Hagerstown, Md., in the War of 1776, and while in a battle at Trenton, N. J., was stabbed in the thigh with a bayonet and was a cripple the rest of his life. He married first Elizabeth Hall, and married a second time, wife's name unknown.

After the war he settled at Statesville, Catawba county, N. C. He outlived his second wife and lived around with his children. He died about 1837.

Children born in Statesville, N. C.:

3423. John, b. 1789; lived at Statesville; d. 1849.
3424. Elizabeth; m. and lived in White county, Tenn.
3425. Andrew, b. 1792; lived at Bainbridge, Ind.
3426. Samuel, b. 1793; lived at Morrisville, N. C.

Child by second wife:

3427. Solomon, b. 1800; lived at Statesville, N. C.

3423.

John Hart, born in Statesville, N. C., 1789, oldest son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall) Hart; married Cinthy Lawrence,

daughter of John Lawrence. He married second Nancy Kerr.

Mr. Hart resided at Statesville, a farmer, and died 1849.

Children born in Statesville, N. C.:

3428. John.
3429. Delila, b. 1829; d. in Brownville, Ark.; unmarried.
3430. Esther; m. a Mr. Thompson, and settled at Brownville, Ark, No children.
3431. Martha; m. a Mr. Creed Thomas, and lived at Brownville, Ark. They had a son, William, who lives at Brownville.
3432. Alonzo Andrew, b. 1832; resides at Woodleaf, N. C.
3433. Samuel, b. 1835; m. Molly Knox, and resides at Woodleaf. N. C. He was in the War of Rebellion, and received a bad wound. No children.
3434. Miles, b. 1837; m. and settled at Brownville, Ark. Left no family.
3435. Cinthy, b. 1840; m. Samuel Freeland, and lives at Statesville, N. C.
3436. Robert Nathaniel, b. Aug. 31, 1841; resides at Statesville, N. C.; unmarried.
3437. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1846; lives at Morgantown, N. C.; unmarried.
3438. Margaret, b. 1843; m. a Mr. Freeland, and lives at Statesville, N. C.
3439. William, b. 1844; d. 1847.

3432.

Alonzo[3] Andrew Hart (John[2], Samuel[1]), born in Statesville, N. C., 1832, son of John and Cinthy (Lawrence) Hart; married, in 1855, America Lyerly, and resides at Woodleaf, N. C., a farmer.

Children:

3440. Mary, b. 1858.
3441. Samuel, b. 1860.
3442. Lee, b. 1864.
3443. Nettie, b. 1868.
3444. Linnie, b. 1870.
3445. Ellen, b. 1876.

3425.

Andrew[2] Hart, (Samuel[1]), born in Statesville, N. C., 1792, second son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall) Hart; married Sarah Scott, born in South Carolina, daughter of Joseph Scott.

Mr. Hart lived for a time at Guilford, N. C., removing from there to Bainbridge, Ind. He was a farmer, and died July 17, 1850; his widow died Feb., 1863.

Children:

3446. Alfred, d. a young man.
3447. Elizabeth, d. a young lady.
3448. Samuel, b. 1813, in White county, Tenn.

3448.

Samuel[3] Hart (Andrew[2], Samuel[1]), born in White county, Tenn., 1813, only son of Andrew and Sarah (Scott) Hart; married Edna Reynolds, born 1814, in Washington county, Ind., daughter of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds.

Mr. Hart resided at Bainbridge, Ind., a farmer; died Aug. 18, 1838.

Children:

3449. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 18, 1836.
3450. Andrew Jackson, b. July 12, 1838.

3449.

Thomas[4] Jefferson Hart (Samuel[3], Andrew[2], Samuel[1]), born in Bainbridge, Ind., Nov. 18, 1836, oldest son of Samuel and Edna (Reynolds) Hart; married Aug. 1860, Jane Miller, born July 26, 1838, in Putnam county, Ind., daughter of George and Louisa (Clark) Miller. She died May 13, 1880, and he married second, 1882, Nancy A. Jones, born in Kentucky, daughter of Benjamin Jones.

Mr. Hart resided on his father's old farm at Bainbridge, Ind., farmer. He died July 14, 1885; his widow is living (1901).

Children:

3451. Ellis, b. 1862; d. 1865.
3442. Alice, b. 1869; is married.

Child by second wife:

3453. Andrew Leslie, b. Dec. 9, 1882; resides in Bainbridge, Ind.

3450.

Andrew Jackson Hart, born July 12, 1838, second son of Samuel and Edna (Reynolds) Hart; married Nancy E. Redding, and lived on his father's farm until 1889, when he went into the hardware business at Bainbridge. He sold out in 1897 and went to Los Angeles, Cal., where he has built a cottage at 825 East Eighth street. No children.

3426.

Samuel Hart, Jr., born in Statesville, N. C., 1793, third son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall) Hart, married Frances Booker.

Mr. Hart resided at Morrisville, N. C., a farmer, and died 1877; his wife died 1852; both are buried at Prospect church, Morrisville.

Children:

3454. Sidney Hall, b. 1827; resided at Morrisville, N. C.
3455. Sarah Ann, b. 1829; m. Oath Lyerly, and d. 1898, leaving a son, Isaac, an engineer, who lives at Inez, Texas.
3456. Margaret Jane, b. 1831; m. Robert Brady, who d. 1880. Children: John, Samuel, Lilly, Robert, and Carrie.
3457. John S. E., b. March 6, 1834.
3458. Martha Jane, b. 1836; m. 1851, Rufus A. Brady, and is living at Charlotte, N. C. Children: James E., Arch R., Ida, and Fanny.

3454.

Sidney[3] Hall Hart (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), born in Morrisville, N. C., 1827, oldest son of Samuel, Jr., and Frances (Booker) Hart; married, 1848, Hettie Booker.

Mr. Hart resided at Morrisville, a farmer and school teacher. He died 1881; his widow is living (1902).

Children:

3459. Samuel Bingham.
3460. Margaret Augusta; m. a Mr. Boyd, and lives at Hart's Post-office, Salisbury, N. C.
3461. Frances; m. a Mr. Douglas.
3462. Minnie; m. a Mr. Brown, and lives at Woodleaf, N. C.
3463. Sally; m. a Mr. Menier, and lives at Morgantown, N. C.
3464. Josephine; m. a Mr. Stewart, and lives at China Grove, N. C.
3465. Nathaniel Boyden; m. a Miss West, and lives at Hart's Post-office, Salisbury, N. C.
3466. Roland Jones.

3457.

John[3] Samuel Elihu Hart (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), born in Morrisville, N. C., March 6, 1834, second son of Samuel, Jr., and Frances (Booker) Hart; married Dec. 22, 1864, Charlotte Lyerly, born 1842 in Cleveland, N. C., daughter of Steffle and Polly Lyerly. She died in 1900.

Mr. Hart resides at Hart's Postoffice, Salisbury, N. C., a farmer.

Children:

3468. Spruce Meroney, b. Oct., 1865.
3469. Lelia Cora, b. 1867; unmarried.
3470. Laura Elizabeth, b. 1869; unmarried.
3471. Sally Lyerly, b. 1871; unmarried.
3472. Yula May, b. 1872; unmarried.
3473. Christopher Samuel, b. 1874; unmarried.
3474. Sidney Alonzo, b. 1877; unmarried.
3475. Martha Ann, b. 1879; unmarried.
3476. Irena, b. 1883; unmarried.

3468.

Spruce[4] Meroney Hart (John[3] S. E., Samuel[2], Samuel [1]), born in Salisbury, N. C., 1865, oldest son of John S. E. and Charlotte (Lyerly) Hart; married in 1886, Lizzie Jane West, born 1866, daughter of James and Dorkus West.

Mr. Hart lives at Hart's Postoffice, Salisbury, N. C., a farmer. He furnished most of these Hart records.

Children:

3477. Tatmag Everett, b. 1887.
3478. Jettie, b. 1889.
3479. Avery Crawford, b. 1892.
3480. Mamie, b. 1895.
3481. Oliver Philip, b. 1898.

3427.

Solomon Hart, born in Statesville, Catawba county, N. C., in 1800, youngest son of Samuel and second wife ——— Hart; married Mary Gant, born in 1804 in Catawba county, daughter of John and Betty Gant.

Mr. Hart resided at Statesville, a farmer. He died May, 1891; his widow died 1893.

Children born in Catawba county, N. C.:

3482. Henry Britton, b. July 25, 1829; m. Eliza Jones. He was a soldier in the Rebellion and was killed in battle in 1862; his wife is dead. No children.
3483. Abner Walton, b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Lucinda Lee; m. second, May 12, 1888, Louisa Brown, and lives at Statesville, Iredell county, N. C., a farmer. Has one son.
3484. Alonzo James, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

The name of Catawba county has been changed to Iredell county, N. C.

From a Pittsburg, Pa., paper of November, 1900:

"John D. Hart died to-day of apoplexy. During the year 1896 two of Captain Hart's vessels, the *Bermuda* and *Laurada*, made frequent trips to Cuba, with arms and ammunition for the Cubans.

"Capt. John D. Hart was convicted in December, 1896, of participating in a filibustering expedition and sentenced to two years' imprisonment. In February, 1897, the sentence was put into execution, and in June of the same year Captain Hart was pardoned by President William McKinley.

"Captain Hart was born in Accomac county, Va., 41 years ago."

A Mr. Joseph Hart resides at Brentwood, N. H. (1898), with his family. He was born in New York city, son of a William Hart of New York.

From probate records at Boston, Mass.:

A William Hartt of Boston, Mass., was a soap boiler and trader, died June 16, 1795, age 67 years. Phebe Hartt, the widow, was administratrix on estate. No children mentioned.

Thomas Andrew Hart, Jr., born in Parish of St. Thomas Clements, Oxford, Eng., Feb. 22, 1828, son of Thomas A. and Martha (Hatherway) Hart.

Mr. Thomas A. Hart, Jr., came to America, arriving Feb. 5, 1849; married Feb. 4, 1856, Annie Bradley, born Feb. 17, 1836, in Dublin, Ireland, daughter of Thomas and Ann (O'Connor) Bradley. She died Feb. 6, 1874, and he married second, June 18, 1876, at Providence, R. I., Ellen McGee, born Aug. 1, 1849, in Dundalk, Ire., daughter of Thomas and Sarah McGee.

Mr. Hart lives at 48 Bates street, Providence, R. I., a cabinet maker by trade.

Children born in Providence, R. I.:

3485. Benjamin Thomas, twin, b. Dec. 2, 1856; was a jeweler; d. Feb. 8, 1893; unmarried.

3486. Joseph Bradley, twin, b. Dec. 2, 1856.

3487. Martha Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1858.
3488. Charles William, b. Aug. 29, 1860.
3489. George Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1863; resides at Providence, a clerk; unmarried in 1900.
3490. Mary Annie, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

Children by second wife:

3491. Amy Ellen, b. March 28, 1877; dressmaker; unmarried in 1900.
3492. Thomas Andrew, b. Oct. 24, 1888.

3486.

Joseph[2] Bradley Hart (Thomas[1] A., Jr.,) born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1856, twin son of Thomas A. and Annie (Bradley) Hart; married Sept. 16, 1882, Julia Belle Sheehan, born in England, daughter of Dennis and Bridget Sheehan.

Mr. Hart resided at 354 Atwell avenue, Providence, R. I. He died Sept. 15, 1889; his widow died Dec. 27, 1892. No children.

3487.

Martha Susan Hart, born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1858, oldest daughter of Thomas A. and Annie (Bradley) Hart; married Oct. 5, 1882, Thomas Foye, born June 22, 1855, in Tyrod, Ire., son of John and Annie Foye. They live at Providence, R. I., and he is an undertaker.

Children born in Providence:

1. John Joseph, b. July 2, 1883.
2. Charles William, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
3. Thomas Arthur, b. Oct. 27, 1889.

3488.

Charles William Hart, born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 29, 1860, third son of Thomas A. Hart, Jr., and Annie (Bradley) Hart; married at Providence, Sept. 13, 1891, Mary Ann McMahon, born in Providence, May 12, 1870, daughter of James and Sarah (Miner) McMahon.

Mr. Hart resides at No. 17 Henert street, Providence, a stair builder by trade.

Child:

Annie Bradley, b. Feb. 3, 1894; d. July 7, 1894.

3490.

Mary Annie Hart, born Sept. 23, 1868, in Providence, R. I., sixth child of Thomas A. and Annie (Bradley) Hart; married Oct. 26, 1886, James Francis Sullivan, born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1863, son of John and Catherine (O'Conner) Sullivan, who were born in Ireland.

Mr. Sullivan and wife live on East street, Providence, R. I. Children:

Annie Catherine, b. July 4, 1889.
James Francis, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

Genealogy of two brothers, who were probably sons of William Neville Hart of London, England. This William Neville Hart was the author of a poem in 1808 called the "Goodness of God." The two that came to America were William R. and Neville Hart. When young men they were employed as armorers at his majesty's arsenal, Woolwich, England. During the War of 1812 to 1815 in America they were press-ganged one evening and put aboard a man-of-war, and when near the Cuban islands they said good-by to the ship and swam ashore, which was several miles. They finally got to the United States through Mexico, and came to Boston, Mass.

William Robertson Hart lived at Boston and Dorchester, Mass., and at Dedham, and lastly at Abington, Mass. He was married at Boston, Dec. 30, 1815, to Harriet C. Rand, born June 16, 1793, daughter of Dr. John Rand of Boston. She died at Mattapan, Maas., May 20, 1875. Mr. Hart died at Abington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1863.

Children born in Boston and Dorchester:

3493. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Thomas Baldwin.
3494. William Neville, b. Jan. 29, 1819; lived at Dorchester, Mass.
3495. Harriet Rand, b. July 31, 1821; m. Thomas Baldwin.
3496. Martha Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Robert Francis Tolman.
3497. Isaac Rand, b. July 9, 1826.
3498. Lucy E., b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. a Mr. Turner, and her daughter m. William H. Farnum of Dorchester, Mass.
3499. Elizabeth B., b. April 27, 1831; m. March 29, 1846, Leonard Whiteing of Abington, Mass., son of Ebenezer Whiteing.
3500. Alice M., b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Jan. 29, 1852, William W. Pool of Abington, Mass., a shoemaker, son of John Pool.

3493.

Mary Jane Hart, born Feb. 6, 1817, oldest daughter of William R. and Harriet C. (Rand) Hart; married Nov. 29, 1835, Thomas Baldwin, a sea captain. She died Aug. 18, 1840, and Captain Baldwin married second, Nov. 23, 1842, a sister, Harriet Rand Hart, and resided at Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 24, 1866.

Children by first wife:

1. Mary Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. Feb. 9, 1865, Isaac S. Powers. They had a son, James Winchester, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
2. Thomas Eugene, b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. May 22, 1838.
3. Willard Childs, b. April 24, 1839; m. ——. He d. and left children, John T. and Mary Agnes.

Children by second wife:

4. George Thomas, b. May 31, 1847; m. Maria Martin. A son, George Eugene, b. Nov., 1866.
5. Charlotte E., b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. a Mr. Andrews. She is a teacher in the Gibson school at Boston, Mass.

3494.

William Neville Hart, born in Boston, Mass., June 29, 1819, oldest son of William R. and Harriet (Rand) Hart; married May 10, 1843, Catherine M. Clark, daughter of William Clark.

Mr. Hart resided at 1563 Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester, Mass., a cabinet maker by trade. He died Feb. 4, 1902.

Children born in Dorchester, Mass.:

3501. Edward Clark, b. March 18, 1845; enlisted in the Civil war of 1861, and d. at the army hospital, Morehead City, Oct. 9, 1864; unmarried.

3502. Frederick William, b. Jan. 28, 1852; resides at 1563 Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester, or Mattapan, Mass., a florist; unmarried in 1903.

3496.

Martha Ann Hart, born Sept. 7, 1823, fourth child of William R. and Harriet C. (Rand) Hart; married Robert Francis Tolman, who is dead. She is living (1902) at Milton Lower Mills, Mass.

Children:

1. William W., resides at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
2. Alice B.; employed by the Thomas W. Ripley Printing Co., at 138 Congress street, Boston, Mass.

3497.

Isaac Rand Hart, born in Dedham, Mass., July 9, 1826, second son of William R. and Harriet C. (Rand) Hart; married Thanksgiving day, Nov., 1851, Harriet Newell Williams, born in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 7, 1828, daughter of Elisha Haskell and Patience (Bosworth) Williams.

Mr. Hart resided at Dorchester until 1865, then at Roxbury, Mass.; was superintendent of the Washington street market for several years. He died Aug. 1, 1881, and is buried at Mt. Hope cemetery. His widow is still living (1902).

Children born in Dorchester, Mass.

3503. Frank Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1852; resides at Framingham, Mass.
3504. Henry Edmund, b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1876; unmarried.
3505. Horace William, b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
3506. Lizzie Gertrude Williams, b. July 15, 1859; m. June 4, 1901, Charles Frederick Platts of Rindge, N. H.
3507. Arthur Lyman, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1863.
3508. Walter Bosworth, b. June 30, 1872; resides at Rindge, N. H.; unmarried in 1902.

3503.

Frank Sumner Hart, born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1852, oldest son of Isaac R. and Harriet N. (Williams) Hart; married Dec. 5, 1878, Joanna Cornelia Myers, born in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Frederick J. and Eliza Ann (Lockwood) Myers.

Mr. Hart resides at 110 Franklin street, South Framingham, Mass., and is assistant engineer of the Metropolitan Waterworks.

Children:

3509. Harriet Lockwood, b. July 2, 1880; d. July 20, 1881.
3510. Harold Pillsbury, b. Aug. 30, 1882.

Neville Hart, born in London, England, son of William N. Hart. He was working at His Majesty's arsenal at Woolwich,

England, and was press-ganged with his brother, William R. Hart, for American war of 1812 to 1815, and came to Boston, Mass. He married Jane Andrus, born in Boston, Sept. 12, 1803, daughter of William and Elizabeth Andrus. She died Dec. 31, 1847, and is buried at Copp's Hill cemetery. After his wife's death Mr. Hart went to sea, where he was probably lost. He was a bricklayer by trade.

Children born in Boston, Mass.:

3511. William Newell, b. March 7, 1825; resided at Boston.
3512. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1831; is living at 108 Revere street, Boston, Mass.; unmarried, 1902.

3511.

William Newell Hart, born March 7, 1825, in Boston, Mass., son of Neville and Jane (Andrus) Hart; married at Boston, Oct. 21, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Work, born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1829, daughter of William T. and Elizabeth (Goldsmith) Work.

Mr. Hart resided at Boston, Mass., a coppersmith by trade. He died March 12, 1867; his widow died Dec. 15, 1889.

Children born in Boston:

3513. Ella Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1853; resides at Roslindale, Mass.; unmarried in 1902.
3514. William Warren, b. March 31, 1855.

3514.

William Warren Hart, born in Boston, Mass., March 31, 1855, son of William N. and Sarah E. (Work) Hart; married at Boston, March 31, 1881, Adelaide Eleanor Goulding, born in Boston, Aug. 15, 1856, daughter of Frederick and Abbie (Hanscom) Goulding.

Mr. Hart resides at Roslindale street, Boston, and is employed as a clerk.

Children born in Boston:

3515. Ernest Woodward, b. April 24, 1884.
3516. Neville, b. Oct. 15, 1885.
3517. Otis, b. Aug. 3, 1889.

William Hartt, born in England; he enlisted in the English army, war of 1812 to 1815 with America; he married Eliza-

beth Shanks, and settled at Windsor Forks, Hants county, N. S.; a farmer. He died 1871; his wife died 1861.

Children:

3518. Edward; d. unmarried.
3519. William.
3520. Henry.
3521. Thomas.
3522. Robert; m. and lives at Moscow, Ida., and has eight children.
3523. John, b. Dec. 25, 1828; lives at Waterville, N. S.
3524. James; resides at Moscow, Ida.; m. Louisa Everett.
3525. Nelson; resides at Moscow, Ida. He has one son.
3526. Kate.
3527. Rebecca.
3528. Ellen.
3529. Mary; m. a Mr. Collins, and lives at Caribou, Me.

3523.

John Hartt, born at Windsor Forks, N. S., Dec. 25, 1828, son of William and Elizabeth (Shanks) Hart; married Sept. 23, 1857, Louisa Vaughn, daughter of John Vaughn.

Mr. Hartt resides at Waterville, N. S., a farmer.

Children born in Waterville, N. S.:

3530. John, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1862; m. Bertha Robinson, and lives at Waterville, N. S. Two children.
    1. Edward, b. Sept., 1882.
    2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
3531. Isaac, b. Nov. 10, 1866; resides at Waterville; unmarried in 1902.
3532. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1890, Robert G. Reed, son of Isaac. They have a daughter, Vivian.
3533. Kate, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. John A. Tracey, and lives at Concord Junction, Mass. Children: Hardy and Mabel.
3534. Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1872; d. in 1899; unmarried.
3535. Nelson, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. Eva Ellis, and lives at Sudbury, Mass. They have one daughter, Bernice.
3536. William, b. Aug. 10, 1876; lives at home with his father; unmarried in 1902.
3537. Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. 1899.
3538. Ella, b. July 28, 1880; m. George Colby, and resides at West Acton, Mass. Two children, Nellie and Gladys.

James and John Davis Hart came to St. Johns, N. B., early. James Hart died there, May 10, 1818, age 60 years, a native of Scotland. Inscription in cemetery at St. Johns, N. B.

John Davis Hart married Ann Glover, who was born in England, and lived at St. Johns.

One son:

William; m. Jane Banks, and lived at ——, Nova Scotia. He had a son, Robert, who now resides at Hampstead, N. H. (1898).

Thomas S. Hart, born in England; married at Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1842, Elizabeth Taylor.

Mr. Hart resides at Boston.

Children born in Boston:

[3539. Mary Ann, b. 1846; m. at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1868, William Culliton of Lynn, b. in Ireland, son of James Culliton.

3540. Horace S., b. Jan., 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Frances A. Creamer, b. in Waldoboro, Me., daughter of James and Fanny Creamer. Mr. Hart resided at Boston, a horse car conductor. He d. April 19, 1883, and is buried at Mt. Hope cemetery. No record of children.

3541. Charlotte E.; d. Feb. 9, 1856, and is buried at Mt. Hope cemetery.

Matthew J. Hart, born in England; resided in New Bedford, Mass., a weaver. He has since left New Bedford. He married Annie Gavan.

Children born in New Bedford, Mass.:

1. Child, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
2. Annie, b. Nov. 2, 1887.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. April 19, 1890.
4. Lillian M., b. Feb. 7, 1891.
5. Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

A Mr. James Hart was born in Sommersham, Huntingshire, England, and lives in Dell Rapids, Dakota, a farmer, in 1900. He is a son of John Hart, who was son of Edward of Sommersham, Huntingshire, England.

Michael Hart of Concord, N. H., born in Conbaly, Parish of Drangan, Tipperary county, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1839, oldest son of Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Hart, who was a schoolmaster in Ireland. He died in 1847. Michael Hart came to Chatham, P. Q., in 1858, came to Concord April 8,

1868, and was married at St. John's Catholic church in Concord, June 6, 1869, to Annie Caulfield, born in 1835, in Dublin, Ireland, daughter of James and Ellen (McCann) Caulfield. She died Dec. 30, 1872, leaving no children. He married second, Feb. 21, 1876, Lizzie Whelehan, daughter of Edward and Mary (Dunn) Whelehan. They were married in St. Phillip's church in Chatham, Canada.

Mr. Hart has resided in Concord, N. H., since 1868, and is a carpenter by trade.

Children born in Concord:

3550. Thomas Edward, b. June 20, 1877.
3551. Mary Margaret, b. June 14, 1878.
3552. John Patrick, b. June 26, 1880.
3553. Annie Isabel, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
3554. Francis Fitzgerald, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
3555. William Joseph, b. July 27, 1888; d. Feb. 28, 1889.
3556. Joseph Michael, b. Oct. 16, 1891.
3557. Robert James, b. July 25, 1894.
3558. Irene Winnafred, b. Dec. 29, 1897.

Michael Hart's two sisters and a brother, Thomas Hart, came in 1865 to Essex, in Clinton county, N. Y., and bought a farm on which he now lives (1900). Their mother, Margaret Hart, came to America and died in Feb., 1872, and is buried at Keesville, N. Y.

Patrick Hart of Parish of Ross, County Cork, Ireland, died in 1847. His widow, Mary (White) Hart, came to America and died in San Francisco, Cal., in 1886.

Children born in Parish of Ross, Ireland:

3559. Ellen, b. in 1832.
3560. Michael, b. Dec. 5, 1835; came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1849.
3561. John White, b. Sept. 16, 1837; came to America in 1850.
3562. Patrick, b. in 1838; came to America in 1851.
1563. Daniel White, b. in 1842; lives at 316 Fair Oaks street, San Francisco, Cal.
3564. Dominick, b. Aug. 4, 1854; came to America in 1851.
3565. Anna, b. in 1846; living in Ireland.

Michael Hart, born in the Parish of Ross, County Cork, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1835, oldest son of Patrick and Mary (White)

Hart; came to Abington, Mass., in 1849, and to Weymouth, Mass., in 1851; married in Weymouth, Nov. 22, 1857, Maria Theresa Moran, born in Weymouth, Nov. 1, 1834, daughter of John and Theresa (Keough) Moran.

Mr. Hart resided in Weymouth, Mass., a boot maker, and since 1888 has been in Boston, employed in the custom house as a packer.

Children born in Weymouth, Mass.:

3566. John Benton, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1877.
3567. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
3568. Emily Jane, b. July 13, 1862; m. William Henry Teasdale, and lived in West Quincy, Mass. She d. March 19, 1900.
3569. Edward Francis, b. June 19, 1866; m. Feb. 15, 1884, Mary E. Newman, and lives in Weymouth, Mass. They have a daughter, Caroline Loretta, b. Feb. 19, 1885.
3570. Nellie Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1869.
3571. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Dennis Tracey, Jr., of Boston.
3572. Mary Caroline, b. June 25, 1873; is a school teacher in Weymouth, Mass. (1900).
3573. Catherine Veronica, b. April 26, 1875; unmarried in 1900.

3561.

John White Hart, born in Parish of Ross, County of Cork, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1837, second son of Patrick and Mary (White) Hart; came to America in 1850, and married at Randolph, Mass., Sept. 29, 1858, Anna Donevan, born in the Parish of Leap, County of Cork, Ireland, daughter of Martin and Elsie Donevan.

Mr. Hart settled at Weymouth, Mass., and was a shoe manufacturer. His wife died May 24, 1871, and he married second, May 27, 1872, Mary C. Ward, born Nov. 26, 1846, daughter of Thomas and Bridget Ward. Mr. Hart died Nov. 13, 1897.

Children born in Weymouth, Mass.:

3574. Louis John, b. July 17, 1859.
3575. John, b. 1861; d. 1869.
3576. Robert Emmet, b. Oct., 1863; d. Feb. 19, 1865.
3577. Nellie, twin, b. June 9, 1866; d. May, 1869.
3578. Daniel, twin, b. June 9, 1866.

3579. Mary, b. June 23, 1868; m. Hugh J. Malloy of 22 Bellevue street, Lowell, Mass.
3580. Henry Jonathan, b. June 11, 1870; was a shoe manufacturer, and d. Sept. 4, 1897, at Weymouth, Mass.; unmarried.

Children by second wife:

3581. John White, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1873.
3582. Celilia, b. Feb. 17, 1874; d. April 30, 1875.
3583. Robert Emmet, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. March 5, 1879.
3584. Walter Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. Oct. 21, 1886.
3586. Francis James, b. July 25, 1880; d. Nov. 3, 1886.
3587. Joseph Russell, b. May 24, 1882; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
3588. Alexander Morrison, b. Oct. 30, 1884; d. Feb. 14, 1885.
3589. Dominick Andrew, b. Dec. 22, 1885; d. Nov. 15, 1886.
3590. Leslie James, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

3574.

Louis John Hart, born in Weymouth, Mass., July 17, 1859, oldest son of John W. and Anna (Donevan) Hart; married at Braintree, Mass., July 5, 1885, Ella Elizabeth Cronin, born Oct. 19, 1863, in Braintree, daughter of John and Katie (Higgins) Cronin.

Mr. Hart resides at East Braintree, Mass., a merchant.

Children born in Weymouth, Mass.:

3591. Edna Annie, b. March 6, 1887.
3592. Marion Donevan, b. May 28, 1888.
3593. Helen, b. June 1, 1889.
3594. Edith Higgins, b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. May 4, 1896.

3562.

Patrick Hart, Jr., born in Parish of Ross, County Cork, Ireland, 1838, third son of Patrick and Mary (White) Hart; came to America in 1851, and married Catherine Lonergan, born in the County of Tipperary, Ireland.

Mr. Hart resides at Weymouth, Mass., a book maker.

Children born in Weymouth:

3595. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1864.
3596. William, b. April 5, 1866; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1884.

3563.

Daniel White Hart, born in the Parish of Ross, County of Cork, Ireland, 1842, fourth son of Patrick and Mary (White)

Hart; married and lives at 316 Fair Oaks street, San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

3597. Ellen; m. a Mr. Morrison.
3598. Annie; m. a Mr. Gregory.

3564.

Dominick Hart, born in the Parish of Ross, County Cork, Ireland, Aug. 4, 1844, fifth son of Patrick and Mary (White) Hart; came to America in 1851, and married June 13, 1869, Mary Alice Donovan, born April 10, 1850, danghter of John and Ellen (Bemis) Dovonan.

Mr. Hart resided at Weymouth, Mass., a boot manufacturer. He died Dec. 29, 1897.

Children born in Weymouth, Mass.:

3599. George Dominick, b. April 28, 1870; d. Feb. 12, 1881.
3600. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1872; is a music teacher at Weymouth.
3601. John Baptist, b. April 3, 1878; resides at Weymouth.

Thomas Donovan of Leominster, Mass., was born in Ireland, 1835, son of Joseph Hart; married at Fitchburg, Mass., July 14, 1858, Margaret Kiefe, born in Ireland, daughter of Michael Kiefe.

Mr. Hart resides at Leominster, Mass., a comb manufacturer.

Children born in Leominster:

3602. Joseph Henry, b. July 15, 1859.
3603. John Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1860.
3604. Matilda, b. Oct. 21, 1861.
3605. Marietta, b. Aug. 7, 1863.
3606. George W., b. May 11, 1865.
3607. Charles Edward, b. April 21, 1867; d. Oct. 21, 1867.
3608. Ellen D., b. Sept. 9, 1868.
3609. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1870.
3610. Margaret D., b. Oct. 15, 1872.
3611. Marietta, b. May 28, 1877.
3612. Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. June 17, 1885.

3602.

Joseph Henry Hart, born July 15, 1859, in Leominster, Mass., oldest son of Thomas D. and Margaret (Kiefe) Hart; married Elizabeth Traynor, born in Ireland.

Mr. Hart resides at Leominster, Mass., a comb manufacturer.

Children:

3613. Margaret, b. June 13, 1888.
3614. Thomas Henry, b. June 27, 1894.

3603.

John Thomas Hart, born in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1860, second son of Thomas D. and Margaret (Kiefe) Hart; married Margaret A. Madigan, born in Ireland.

Mr. Hart resides at Leominster, Mass., a carriage maker.

Children born in Leominster:

3615. Thomas Donovan, b. Sept. 15, 1884.
3616. Annie Frances, b. Jan. 2, 1886.
3617. Mary Elsie, b. March 10, 1888.
3618. John Martin, b. June 28, 1890.
3619. Margaret Grace, b. April 6, 1894.
3620. Charles William, b. Aug. 28, 1896.

3606.

George W. Hart, born in Leominster, Mass., May 11, 1865, third son of Thomas D. and Margaret (Keife) Hart; married at Leominster, Dec. 25, 1890, Katie A. Dwyer, born in Ireland, daughter of Peter and Mary (Killdea) Dwyer.

Mr. Hart resides at Leominster, a comb manufacturer.

Children:

3621. Michael Donovan, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
3622. Rachel Lauretta, b. May 26, 1897.

John O'Hart was born about 1780 in township of Dundady, Parish of Racbarry, County Cork, Ireland; married Margaret McCarthy, born 1780. They lived in the township of Dundady, Ireland, where three children were born. He died in 1850; his widow died in 1882 in Ireland.

Children:

3623. Daniel, b. 1803; came to America.
3624. Mary; m. a man by name of Hart and was living in Ireland when last heard from.
3625. John; came to America; m. and d. in New York city. He left several children, one of whom was a lieutenant in the U. S. navy.
3626. Michael; came with his family to America in 1847. He and his wife d. of ship fever near Quebec, Can., and his children were taken by a charitable institution there.

3627. Daughter; d. young in Ireland.
3628. Catherine, b. 1819; came to America.

3623.

Daniel Hart, born in township of Dundady, Parish of Racbarry, County Cork, Ireland, in 1803, oldest son of John O'Hart and Margaret (McCarthy) O'Hart; married, about 1831, Joanna Dunigan, born in 1807, in Dunowen, Parish of Ardfield, County Cork, Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Joanna (O'Driscoll) Dunigan.

Mr. Hart and wife came to Lockport, Ill., in 1836, and returned to Ireland in 1840. They buried one daughter there, and in 1847 came back to America; while on board the vessel they lost three sons, John, James, and Michael, of ship fever. They lost a daughter after arriving at Ludlow, Vt. He remained there until 1850, when he removed to Granville, N. Y., later to Ashland, Ohio, and then back to Ludlow, and to Charlestown, N. H., in 1861. He went from there to Lowell, Mass., where he died June 3, 1896; his wife died Feb. 20, 1865, in Charlestown, N. H.

Children:

First child, b. about 1832; d. in 1846.
John, d. of ship fever in 1847.
James, d. of ship fever in 1847.
Michael, d. of ship fever in 1847.
Child, d. in Ludlow, Vt., about 1848.
3629. Daniel, b. April 5, 1850, in Ludlow, Vt.; lives in Lowell, Mass.

3629.

Daniel Hart, Jr., born in Ludlow, Vt., April 5, 1850, only living child of Daniel and Joanna (Dunigan) Hart; married in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1873, Annie A. Reardon, born July 3, 1854, in Holden, Me., daughter of Timothy and Eliza Jane (Wilson) Reardon.

Mr. Hart resides at No. 11 Marsh street, Lowell, Mass., a machinist and engineer.

Children born in Lowell:

3630. George Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1875.
Ellen, b. Jan. 1, 1879; d. Sept. 8, 1879.
Mary Ethel, b. Jan. 5, 1890; d. Feb. 20, 1891.

John, b. Sept. 28, 1892; d. Jan. 23, 1893.
Fred, b. Aug. 30, 1895; d. Nov. 30, 1895.
3631. Joseph Nelson, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

3628.

Catherine Hart, born in Dundady, Ireland, 1819, daughter of John and Margaret (McCarthy) O'Hart; married, in Ireland, Daniel Dunigan, born in township of Dunowen, Parish of Ardfield, County Cork, Ireland, son of Patrick and Joanna (O'Driscoll) Dunigan.

Mr. Dunigan and wife came to America in 1855, and settled in Rutland, Vt., where he died April 20, 1862; his widow died Sept. 3, 1894.

Children born in Ardfield, Ireland:

1. Joanna, b. in 1839; d. in 1848.
2. Mary, b. in 1846; m. in 1866, Thomas Lynch of West Rutland, Vt., and went to North Adams, Mass., in 1892, where they now live (1900). Nine children.
3. Michael, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. in West Rutland, Vt., July 12, 1861.
4. Ellen, b. in 1854 in Ardfield, Ireland; resides in Proctor, Vt.; unmarried in 1900.
5. Patrick J., b. Dec. 1, 1857, in West Rutland, Vt. He has been appointed U. S. customs officer, and is located at Windsor station, Concord & Montreal railroad, at Montreal, Can.
6. Margaret A., b. in 1862; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Dr. Philip M. Fitzsimons; resides at 503 Cambridge street, East Cambridge, Mass.

Daniel Hart of County Cork, Ireland, had a wife, Joanna Murphy. They were both born, lived, and died in County Cork, Ireland. Most of their children came to America.

A granddaughter, Mrs. Mary (Hart) Gauley, No. 38 Crosby street, Lawrence, Mass., wife of John W. Gauley, furnished these records of Daniel Hart and descendants.

Children born in Ireland:

3631. Patrick; m. in Ireland Mary Donovan, and came to America and settled in Lawrence, Mass.
3632. Daniel; came to America; m. and settled in Salem, Mass. He left children, Katie, and Annie, who m. John Kane of Salem.
3633. Michael; came to America and settled in Lawrence, Mass. He m. Mary Crowley.

3634. William, b. in 1819; came to America and lived in Charlestown, Mass.
3635. Mary; came to America and m. a Mr. Callahan of Haverhill, Mass.
3636. Bridget; remained in Ireland and d. unmarried.
3637. Ellen Hart, remained in Ireland and d. unmarried.
3638. John; came to America and lives in Lawrence, Mass.

3634.

William Hart, born Nov., 1819, in County Cork, Ireland, son of Daniel and Joanna (Murphy) Hart; married in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855, Joanna Callinane, born Feb. 1, 1835, in County Cork, Ireland, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Regan) Callinane.

Mr. Hart resided in Charlestown, a laborer, and died Oct. 13, 1889; his widow now lives at No. 20 Crosby street, Lawrence, Mass.

Children born in Charlestown:

3639. Daniel Francis, b. Feb. 1, 1858; lives in Charlestown, Mass.
3640. John Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. Almira Holmes, and resided at Lawrence, Mass. He d. July 7, 1894. No children.
3641. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1887, John William Gauley, b. in Peabody, Mass., Oct. 8, 1860, son of Michael and Bridget (Rooney) Gauley. Mr. Gauley and wife reside at 38 Crosby street, Lawrence, Mass.

Children born in Lawrence:

1. William Joseph, b. April 14, 1888.
2. John Leo, b. May 28, 1890.
3. Arthur, b. Nov. 19, 1892.
4. Mary, b. May 5, 1895.
5. Harry Monica, b. Oct. 1, 1901.

3642. William Henry, b. March 28, 1865; resides in Lawrence, Mass., a clerk; unmarried in 1902.
3643. Annie, b. Sept., 1867; d. at 2½ years.
3644. Margaret Tracey, b. July 26, 1870; m. April 23, 1895, Edward James Coughlan, and resides at Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

1. Mary Beatrice, b. May 21, 1897.
2. Edward William, b. May 10, 1899.
3. Raymond, b. July 28, 1902.

3639.

Daniel Francis Hart, born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1858, oldest son of William and Joanna (Callinane) Hart;

married at Boston, Oct. 3, 1882, Margaret Tresca McGrath, born in Boston, 1862, daughter of Timothy and Mary McGrath.

Mr. Hart resides at 51 Pleasant street, Charlestown, Mass., and has been baggage master at the North Union station, Boston, for twenty-eight years.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:

3645. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1883.
3646. Regina, b. July 7, 1885.
3647. William Joseph, b. May 14, 1888.
3648. Daniel Alphonzo, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
3649. John Russell, b. Aug. 1, 1892; d. March 16, 1895.
3650. Raymond, b. April 8, 1896.
3651. Dorothy, b. April 7, 1899.

3638.

John Hart, born in County Cork, Ireland, youngest son of Daniel and Joanna (Murphy) Hart; came to America and married.

Mr. Hart resides at 20 Crosby street, Lawrence, Mass., a laborer. His wife died several years ago.

Children:

3652. Joanna; m. Patrick Judge, and lives at North Lawrence, Mass.
3653. Mary; d. unmarried.
3654. Bridget; m. John Murphy, and lives at 20 Crosby street, Lawrence, Mass.
3655. Julia; m. Dennis Callahan, and lives at North Lawrence, Mass.
3656. Daniel; d. at age of 10 years.
3657. John, Jr.; m. Bridget Sullivan, and lives at 35 Crosby street, Lawrence, Mass. He is on the police force.
Children born in Lawrence:
1. John, b. Sept., 1896.
2. Evelyn, b. Jan., 1898.
3. Loyla, b. 1900.
4. Daniel Francis, b. Nov., 1901.

James Seymore Hart of Newburyport, Mass., married Sarah Olive McQuellen. He was a tailor, and died Oct. 26, 1895.

Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

3658. James Eugene Seymore, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. at Newburyport, Jan. 12, 1886, Abbie Lucretia Sprague, b. in Greenbush, Me., daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca (Rowe) Sprague. Mr. Hart resided at Newburyport, a stable keeper, and d. April 4, 1891.

Children:

1. Iantha Seymore, b. April 30, 1887; d. April 26, 1888.
2. Raymond Seymore, b. Jan. 15, 1890.
3. Ethel Grace, b. Feb. 23, 1891.

3659. Robert William Seymore, b. 1853; m. at Newburyport, Aug. 12, 1875, Clara A. Alley, b. in Newburyport, daughter of Joseph and Lucy B. Alley. Mrs. Hart d. in childbed, Feb. 29, 1876.

3660. Horatio Seymore, b. 1855; m. April 3, 1884, Florence L. Choate, daughter of George and Harriet K. Choate. Mr. Hart resides at Newburyport, a provision dealer.

Children:

1. James Seymore, b. Oct. 11, 1884.
2. Edith Seymore, b. Oct. 3, 1888, at Somerville, Mass.
3. Leslie Seymore, b. May 16, 1891, at Boston, Mass.

James Robert Hart of Aberdeen, S. D., writes that his father (name not given) and mother were born in the north of Ireland, Irish Presbyterian people; come to New York state in 1849, where he was born March 3, 1853, and in 1854 they came to Switzerland county, Ind., where his father died. The mother, Louisa (Conboy) Hart, died in 1897. They were born near Colovny, County Sligo, north of Ireland. A brother, James Hart, is living at St. Johns, N. B.

James R. Hart was living at Lebanon, Ind., in 1898, a superintendent of schools. April, 1901, his only son, fifteen years of age, died, and soon after Mr. Hart went to Aberdeen, S. D., where he is assistant editor of the *Dakota Farmer*, a paper of large circulation.

John Hart was born in 1856, in Donegal, Donegal county, Ireland, son of Barnard and Bridget (McKenney) Hart; he came to America in 1881, and married at Bristol, R. I., April 23, 1882, Bridget Brene, born in Ireland, daughter of Hugh and Bridget (Gallaker) Brene.

Mr. Hart is employed in the rubber works at Bristol.

Barnard Hart, Jr., a brother of John Hart above, was born Feb. 2, 1862, in Donegal, Donegal county, Ireland, son of Barnard and Bridget (McHenney) Hart. Mr. Hart, Jr., enlisted and served five years in the English army service in India. He came to Bristol, R. I., in 1885, and married Mary Ann Brene.

Mr. Hart is a wholesale liquor dealer at Bristol, R. I.

Child:

3661. Barnard James, b. Feb. 1, 1898, in Bristol.

Peter Hart of Dedham, Mass., born in Ireland, son of James and Mary Jane Hart; married in Ireland.

Mr. Hart died at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888, age 86 years.

Child:

Margaret, b. in Ireland; d. at Dedham, April 20, 1876, age 62 years; unmarried.

Dominick Hart of Hyde Park, Mass., born in Ireland about 1840, son of Peter and Mary Jane Hart; married at Dedham, Mass., May 10, 1873, Mary E. Wade, born in Ireland, in 1847, daughter of Daniel Wade.

Children born in Dedham, Mass.:

3662. James Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1876.
Daniel, b. Feb. 10, 1878; d. April 17, 1890.
Dominick, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
Margaret, b. Feb. 8, 1882.
Charles Wade, b. March 29, 1885.

3662.

James Joseph Hart, born Feb. 2, 1876, son of Dominick and Mary E. (Wade) Hart: married at Dedham, Mass., April 20, 1898, Mary V. McLane, born in Dedham in 1884, daughter of John J. and Maria J. (Mulkern) McLane.

James Hart of Freeport, Stephenson county, Ill., was born in Kentucky, son of James Hart; married and went to Indianapolis, Ind., and about 1863 removed to Freeport. He was of Welsh ancestry.

One of the children, John Hart, born May, 1830, in Indianapolis, Ind., married Rebecca Sheetz of Pennsylvania. She was born Feb. 9, 1828, and died Aug. 18, 1900.

Mr. Hart lived at Freeport, Ill.; he now lives in California with Orton P. Hart.

Children born in Freeport, Ill.:

i. Albert William, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
ii. Orton P., b. Aug. 26, 1866; lives in California.
iii. Morris F., b. July 25, 1868; lives at Freeport, Ill.

Albert William Hart, born Aug. 24, 1854, in Freeport, Ill.; married Feb. 14, 1874, Maggie L. Kelley. They parted and he married second, at Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 31, 1901, Mrs. Mary Vernelia Harkness, daughter of James E. Benedict of Lyons, Mich., now at Ocean Park, Cal.

Mr. Hart was at Texas for five years, and in 1882 went to California. He lives at 1223 Third street, Ocean Park, Cal., a teamster in a lumber yard.

Children born in Freeport, Ill.:

1. Garnet Opar, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. James W. Grimes of Santa Monica, Cal. They parted and she m. second George Woods of Santa Monica. One son, Jesse James Grimes, b. Jan. 30, 1896.
2. Joseph Hannuer, b. in Texas, July 21, 1880; m. Feb. 7, 1903, Kate R. Scott, and lives at Ocean Park, Cal.

Orton P. Hart, born at Freeport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1866, son of John and Rebecca (Sheetz) Hart; married Blanch ——.

Mr. Hart lives in California, a dentist. They have two children, Lilla and Genevieve.

Morris F. Hart, born at Freeport, Ill., July 25, 1868, youngest son of John and Rebecca (Sheetz) Hart; married Florence Clark of Freeport, where they reside. He has a steam laundry there. They have two children born in Freeport, John and a daughter.

A sketch of two brothers of German ancestry, John and Jacob Hart, and sisters, Barbara and Eva. Eva married a Mr. Beard, and lived in Stark county, Ohio, as John Hart

went to visit her in 1846. He also went to Lancaster county, Pa., and visited his brother, Jacob, in 1841.

John Hart was born in Lancaster county, Pa., about 1768, his parents' names unknown; he married Elizabeth Sellers, and lived for a time in Augusta county, Va.; about 1808 he settled at or near Eaton, Ohio, and was a tailor by trade. He was ordained a German Baptist preacher. His wife died Jan. 8, 1841, and he married second the widow of David Harter, and lived at Delphi, Ind. He died about 1850, age 82 years.

Children:

i. William, b. 1799; d. 1820.
ii. John, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1885.
iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. June 10, 1870.
iv. Samuel, b. in 1805.
v. Nancy, b. in 1807.
vi. Isaac, b. in 1808.
vii. Elizabeth, b. in 1811.
viii. Phebe, b. in 1813.
ix. Sarah, b. in 1818.
x. Benjamin B., b. in 1821.

John Hart, Jr., born Aug. 30, 1801, son of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married Nov. 1, 1827, Catherine Brower, born in 1804, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Harter) Brower.

Mr. Hart lived in Preble county, Ohio, a farmer, and died Aug. 19, 1885; his wife died June 18, 1882.

Children:

i. Maria, b. April 13, 1829; d. Jan. 22, 1888; m. March 5, 1856, Luther Cummings, b. March 13, 1832.

Children:

1. Charles Edgar, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. May 31, 1883, Lena McKeever.
2. Lizzie, b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. March 25, 1883, Benjamin F. Biliter, editor of the *Farm Guide*, at Huntington, Ind.
3. John Richard, b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1870.

ii. Rebecca A.; d. young,
iii. Ananias; d. young.
iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1834; m. and is living at Preble county, Ohio.
v. Louisa, b. in 1836; d. in 1840.
vi. Nelson, b. in 1838; d. in 1840.
vii. Sarah, b. in 1841; living in Preble county, Ohio; unmarried.

viii. John, b. in 1843; m. Phebe Longstreet, and lives at Preble county, Ohio, a farmer.

Children:

1. Hattie; m. Clarence Druley. She d. and left three children.
2. Homer; m. Hattie Bradenbury, and lives at Preble county, Ohio.
3. Harry; d. Dec. 19, 1892.

ix. Harvey Bass, b. in 1846; m. Amanda Copp, and lives in Preble county, Ohio, a farmer. Has seven children, Nora, Bertha, Edith, Herbert, Caroline, Lucy, and Roy.

x. Emma, b. in 1851; living in Preble county, Ohio; unmarried.

Samuel Hart, born in 1805, fourth son of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married Ari Ann Sayler, born in Frederick county, Md., daughter of Dalvel and Barbara (Rate) Sayler, who came to Preble county, Ohio, in 1808.

Mr. Hart resided at Eaton, Ohio, a farmer, and died several years ago.

Children:

i. Caroline, b. 1832; m. Allen Risinger, and lives at Eaton, Ohio.

Children:

1. John, b. 1856; lives at Eaton, Ohio. He is m. and has a daughter, who is m. to P. Schnider.
2. Annie, b. 1858; m. C. H. Lander. She d. 1901.

ii. Isabella, b. 1834; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Henry B. Sayler of Huntington, Ind. She d. 1897, and her husband d. 1899.

Children:

1. Samuel; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Luella C. Daily.
2. John M.; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Jennie Wampler.

iii. William H., b. 1836; m. Dora Bowers, and lives at Cannersville, Ind. Has four children: Aria B., Andrew J., Tennis, and Tell.

iv. Catherine, b. 1838; m. W. N. McNutt. She d. 1870.

Children:

1. Walter B.
2. Grace; is dead.
3. Mary; is m. and has a family.

v. Barbara, b. 1840; m. Joseph Markey, and lives in Preble county, Ohio.

Children:

1. Orange, b. 1864; m. Ida Barnkort, and has five children.
2. Samuel, b. 1865; m. Anna Davis, and lives at West Alexandria, Ohio. Has one child, Helen.

3. Jennie, b. 1867; m. Roy Stoner, and lives at Centre View, Mo. Has seven children.
4. Harter, b. 1869; m. Elizabeth Greer, and lives in Preble county, Ohio.
5. Malton, b. 1872; lives at Lewisburg, Ohio.
6. Mary, b. 1875; lives at home; unmarried.
7. Susan, b. 1877; m. Albert Graham, and lives at Centre View, Mo. Has four children.

vi. Martha A., b. 1842; m. Joseph Trunk, and lives at Eaton, Ohio. Has two sons, Edwin and Charley.

vii. Nathan S., b. 1844; m. Jennett Vanausdel, and lived at Maysville, Mo. He died in 1900.

Children:

1. Nellie; m. William Bray, and has six children.
2. Ruth; unmarried.
3. Susie B.; m. Mr. Van Meter, and has two children.
4. Robert; lives at Maysville, Mo.
5. Reuben, lives at Maysville, Mo.

viii. Samuel, b. 1847; m. Emma Craig, and d. 1889; lived in Preble county, Ohio.

Children:

1. James C.; gone West.
2. Wealthy; lives in Preble county, Ohio.
3. Stanley; lives in Preble county, Ohio.

ix. Milton S., b. 1850; m. Maria B. Back, and lives at Huntington, Ind. Has four children, Frank, Samuel, Ari, and Paul.

x. Hannah M., b. 1853; d. 1875; unmarried.

Jacob Hart, born Dec. 25, 1803, third son of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married Mary Quinn, and lived in Preble county, Ohio, a farmer. He died June 10, 1870; his wife was born Sept. 8, 1797, and died Sept. 29, 1876. Both are buried at Monument City, Ind., where they lived their last days.

Children:

i. Margaret Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1830.
ii. Harriet A., b. Nov. 2, 1829; d. July 2, 1832.
iii. John C., b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. Feb. 10, 1878.
iv. Robert C., b. July 9, 1833.
v. Gideon Quinn, b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 27, 1871; unmarried.
vi. James H., b. April 10, 1839; d. in 1839.

John C. Hart, born Sept. 18, 1831, oldest son of Jacob and Mary (Quinn) Hart; married Adda Thomas, and had three sons and four daughters. He died Feb. 10, 1878.

The sons are:

1. Thomas, a doctor, living in Mexico.
2. William; living in Chicago.
3. John; living in Chicago.

Robert C. Hart, born July 9, 1833, second son of Jacob and Mary (Quinn) Hart; married Mary Ridgeway, and lives at Andrews, Ind., a farmer.

Children:

i. Emma.
ii. Thaddeus.
iii. Maud.

Nancy Hart, born 1807, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married David Crowl, and died 1832, leaving no children.

Isaac Hart, born 1808, in Preble county, Ohio, son of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married Elizabeth Brower, a sister of Catherine, and daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Harter) Brower. They lived in Preble county, Ohio, and in 1849 went to Elkhart county, Ind., a farmer. He has since died. They had ten children: Sarah Ann, married Jefferson Bean; Joseph, Phebe, James A., Elizabeth, Isaac, Benjamin, Maria, Catherine, and William.

Elizabeth Hart, born 1811, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married James Martin, and lived in Dark county, Ohio. She died in 1886, leaving seven children: John, Jane, Mary A., Sarah, Frank A., James W., and Caroline E.

Phebe Hart, born 1813, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married Samuel Murry, and lived at Delphi, Ind. She died in 1835, leaving two sons, John and Jacob. John was drowned at Peru, Ind. Samuel Murry is still living (1903), age 88 years. He is a German Baptist preacher.

Sarah Hart, born 1818, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married George B. Unger. She died 1846, leaving one son, John Hart Unger. He married Tip Lasph, and has two children, Charley and Jessie.

Benjamin B. Hart, born in Preble county, Ohio, 1821, youngest son of John and Elizabeth (Sellers) Hart; married Susan Ledy, and lived at Preble county, Ohio. In 1846 he went to Huntington, Ind. His wife died 1848, and he married second Serrepta Bantham. Mr. Hart is dead.

Children:

i. John C., living in Huntington, Ind.
ii. Ella, living in Huntington, Ind.
iii. Daniel, living in Huntington, Ind.

Jacob Hart, born in Pennsylvania about 1805, was of Dutch ancestry. He settled in Oswego county, N. Y. He was a nephew of John Hart, the Baptist preacher.

Children:

i. William; lives at Pontisic, Ia., and has a family there.
ii. Samuel, was at Pontisic, Ia., and went to Los Angeles, Cal.; was later at Bakersfield, Cal., where he d., leaving two children.
iii. James H., b. Sept. 20, 1829, in Oswego county, N. Y.; lives at Santa Monica, Cal.
iv. Benjamin Randall; his place of residence is unknown. No children.
v. Laura; m. Frederick Rathburn, and lives in Missouri. Has a family.

James H. Hart, born in Oswego county, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1829, son of Jacob Hart; married Ruth Ann Jayson. Mr. Hart went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1853. His wife is dead, and he died June 22, 1903.

Children:

i. William; lives at Phenix, Ariz.
ii. George; lives at Santa Monica, Cal.
iii. Alfred; lives at Santa Monica, Cal.
iv. Edith Pearl; lives at Santa Monica, Cal.; unmarried.
v. Lester; lives at Santa Monica, Cal.

Swanzey Hart of Plympton, Mass., now Carver, Plymouth county, Mass., a colored man, as shown by deed records at Plymouth, Mass., book 73, page 128, bought land March 15, 1786. His wife's name was Sophia. They had a daughter, Deliverance, who married America Pierce of Plymouth, a colored man. The widow, Sophia Hart, sold the old homestead at Carver, Mass., April 3, 1826, as shown by records at Plymouth, book 157, page 62.

ADDENDA.

The printed lines following William Harte's will, on page 1 should read thus:

"Samuell Hartt, Nicholas Hart, and John Harte all three came from London, England, to America about 1631 to 1642, and may have been brothers or cousins, sons of men mentioned in above will."

On page 231 John Harte embarked at London, England, June 7, 1631, and came to Boston, Mass.; a shipwright by trade. Was supposed to be the son of William Harte as mentioned in William Harte's will on page 1. John Harte subsequently settled at Portsmouth, N. H., where he made his will March 2, 1664, probated Sept. 1, 1667. His will was to a daughter, Judith, of Boston, on page 232.

On page 34, Dr. John Gould Hart of Webster, Mass., was the seventh generation, thus:

"Dr. John[7] Gould Hart (William[6], Jr., William[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuell[1])."

On page 109, the children and grandchildren of Stephen and Sarah (Sidmore) Hart, were:

i. Richard Hart; a farmer in New York state; he m. ———. Children: Mernt, Judson, Helen, and Emily.

ii. John Hart; a farmer in N. Y. state; he m. ———. Children: Malvina, Alvira, and Abby.

iii. Jeremiah Hart, b. 1805; was a stone mason in N. Y. state; he m. ———. Children: Lucretia, Obid, Mary, Roland, and Trueman.

iv. Philip Hart; b. Feb. 14, 1809, in Pinkney, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1833, Fanny Bishop. She d. in 1854. Mr. Hart is living (1904). Children: Martha Ann, James, Charles, Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Alice Amelia, and James Wesley, who lives at Pasadena, Cal.

v. Alvin Hart; a farmer in N. Y. state; m. ———. Children: Candie, Lucretia, Jennette, Mary, Anna, and Julia.

vi. George Hart, b. in 1815; is living at Watertown, N. Y., a banker by occupation; he m. ———. Children: Robert and Amelia.

vii. Reuben Hart, of Watertown, N. Y., was a soldier in the Civil war; he m. ———. Children: Leora, Effie M., Syble, Stephen, Jarius, William, Bragden, Americas, and Rufus. Effie M. Hart m. a Mr. Little of 49 Bronson street, Watertown, N. Y. She furnished this sketch of Stephen Hart's descendants, which should have been printed on pages 109 and 110.

viii. Stephen Hart, Jr., of Reading, Minn.; m. ———; he d. several years ago. No children.

ix. James Hart; a farmer in N. Y. state; m. ———. No children.

x. Fannie Hart; m. George Chickerins of Watertown, N. Y. Children: Fanny, Phebe, and Mary.

xi. Phebe Hart; m. ———, and left no children.

xii. Sarah Hart; lived with her parents; unmarried.

xiii. Wealthy Hart; m. and left no children.

xiv. Abigail Hart; m. ———. Children: Lovica, Charles, and Elizabeth.

The printers say: "It is almost impossible to print a book of this kind without some errors."

Philip D. Hart of Rumney, N. H., died Feb. 28, 1904. He was third son of Edson P. Hart, on page 39.

MILITARY RECORD.

COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF AMERICA.

Page.

Col. John Hart of Portsmouth and Newington, N. H., was in service for thirteen years, and assisted to capture Louisburg, Cape Breton Island, 1758 346

Isaac Hart of Reading, Mass., was a soldier in Captain Gardner's company, King Philip's War, Feb. 29 to Nov., 1675–'76, 237

Lawrence Hart of Newbury, Mass., was a soldier in King Philip's War, Aug. 23, 1675 423

Capt. Ralph Hartt of Boston, Mass., belonged to an artillery company, 1754 16

Nicholas Hart was a soldier in William Pool's company, 1643 . 86

Thomas Hart, Jr., of Ipswich, Mass., was a soldier in King Philip's War of 1675 315

UNITED STATES SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION, 1776.

PAGE.

Aaron Hart of Newmarket, N. H., is on pay-roll as a soldier in Rhode Island, Aug. 31, 1779 286

Brownell Hart of Tiverton, R. I., was a private soldier on pay-roll, 1778, in Captain Cook's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment of Rhode Island 227

Constant Hart of Charlestown, N. H., was a private soldier, on pay-roll June 28, 1777, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment . 234

Daniel Hart of Reading, Mass., was a soldier Dec. 19, 1774, in Captain John Flint's company, Colonel Davis's regiment . 291

Daniel Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., is on pay-roll May 5, 1777, in Capt. John Langdon's company, N. H. regiment . . 331

Edward Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., was a soldier, 1777 . . 390

Capt. Ebenezer Hart of Lynnfield, Mass., enlisted from Lynn, Feb. 3, 1777, in Captain Winship's company 253

Ebenezer Hart of Lunenburg, Mass., was on pay-roll Feb. 27, 1777, as a private soldier in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Biglow's Fifteenth Mass. regiment . 244

Elias Hart of Berwick, Me., was a soldier at Louisburg, 1758 . 19

Francis Hart of Walpole, Mass., and Portland, Me., a descriptive list of him was taken June 30, 1781; his age was 15 years; he died at Portland, Me., before 1831 454

Gilbert Hart of Tiverton, R. I., was a private, on pay-roll Nov. 17, 1778, in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Colonel Vose's regiment 90

George Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., was a soldier in Col. John Langdon's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778 347

Adjutant James Hart of Northboro, Mass., and York, Me., was on pay-roll May 24, 1775 534

James Hart, Jr., of Auburn, Mass., born March 27, 1739, was a lieutenant in Colonel Wood's Mass. regiment, commissioned May 18, 1778 439

Jacob Hart of Beverly, Mass., enlisted from Lynn, Mass. Feb. 3, 1777, in Captain Winship's company 250

Jacob Hart, Jr., of Walpole, Mass., and Brewer, Me., enlisted from Wrenham, Mass., was at Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1780, under command of Lieutenant Jackson of the artillery; he died, a pensioner, Nov. 4, 1833, aged 73 years . . 453

Dr. John Hart of Reading, Mass., was a surgeon in Prescott's Second Mass. regiment, 1776 418

John Hart, Jr., of Lynnfield, Mass., was in the Concord, Mass., battle, April 19, 1775 250

John Hart, Jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Colonel John, was on pay-roll August, 1778, in Col. John Langdon's N. H. regiment 360

PAGE.

John Hart of Charlestown, N. H., was a private in Col. David Hobert's regiment, on pay-roll July 21, 1777 235

John Hart of Penobscot, Me., was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisted 1783 362

John Hart of Auburn, Mass., was a soldier of the Revolution, 1776 437

Joseph Hart of Lynn, Mass., was at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775 84

Josiah Hart of Charlestown, N. H., was a private in Col. David Hobert's regiment, 1777 234

Moses Hart of Lynn, Mass., enlisted as captain, April 24, 1775, in Colonel Dudley's Mass. regiment 72

Reuben Hart of Taunton, Mass., enlisted June 1, 1778, in Col. John Jacobs' Mass. regiment 426

Samuel Hart of Jefferson, N. H., was a soldier at Portsmouth, N. H., in Capt. Titus Salter's company, Nov. 5, 1775 . . 344

Sanford Hart of Tiverton, R. I., was on pay-roll as private in Captain Cook's company, Col. John Cook's regiment, of Rhode Island, 1776; he died March 4, 1828, a pensioner . 228

Seth Hart of Windsor, Vt., enlisted at Walpole, Mass., Aug. 15, 1777, in Col. Benjamin Gill's Mass. regiment . . . 453

Samuel Hart of Lunenburg, Mass., enlisted in Capt. Joseph McNoll's company, Col. Edward Wiggleworth's regiment, October, 1778, reported killed Oct. 21, 1778 241

William Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., was on pay-roll Jan. 7, 1777, in Capt. John Brewster's company 361

William Hart, Jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., was on pay-roll, Nov. 5, 1775, in Hall Jackson's company of field artillery . 361

Zachariah Hart of Williston, Vt., was a soldier of 1776, received a pension 528

Zephaniah Hartt of Boston, Mass., was a Massachusetts soldier, Sept. 16, 1777 17

Zerrubable Hart of Lynnfield, Mass., was a private in the Concord battle, April 19, 1775 279

Peter Rine Hart of Colerain, Mass., was a soldier of 1776 in the British army 554

SOLDIERS OF 1812 TO 1815 WAR.

Avery Hart of St. George, Me., was a soldier of 1812 . . 480

Charles W. Hart of Goffstown, N. H., enlisted March 9, 1813, was killed near Lake Champlain, Vt. 23

Ebenezer Hart of St. George, Me., was a soldier of 1812 . . 464

James Hart of Auburn, Mass., born Dec. 30, 1770, enlisted in the war, 1813, and died from a wound, Nov. 28, 1814 . . 442

SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL WAR OF 1861.

	PAGE.
Alonzo Hart of Waterbury, Vt.	528
Alfred W. Hart of South Berwick, Me.	373
Andrew J. Hart of Conway, Mass.	462
Andrew J. Hart of Stowe, Vt.	325
Charles B. Hart of Ferndale, Cal.	61
Charles B. Hart of Eufaula, Ala.	337
Charles Hart, Jr., of Washington, N. H.	284
Charles D. Hart of Milford, Mass.	393
Charles H. Hart of Wakefield, Mass.	275
Daniel A. Hart of Lynn, Mass.	275
Edwin A. Hart of Campton, N. H.	39
Edward P. Hart of Holliston, Mass.	394
Edward Hart of Worcester, Mass.	443
George N. Hart of Auburn, Mass.	441
Hanson M. Hart of Portland, Me.	387
George M. D. Hart of Lynn, Mass.	264
Isaac C. Hart of New Bedford, Mass.	126
Isaac B. Hart of Mt. Auburn, Ohio	179
Isaac L. Hart of Fall River, Mass.	203
James R. Hart of Dartmouth, Mass.	208
James Hart of Burkville, Me.	496
John A. Hart of Salem, Mass.	270
John M. Hart of Holliston, Mass.	396
John F. Hart of Gloucester, Mass.	276
Joseph M. Hart of Bristol, R. I.	211
Joseph L. Hart of Lynnfield, Mass.	268
Capt. Joseph S. Hart of South Lincoln, Mass.	379
Parker Hart of Nelson, N. H.	281
Plummer F. Hart of Ferndale, Cal.	60
Philip W. Hart of Dartmouth, Mass.	231
Rufus Hart of Danvers, Mass	254
Samuel P. Hart of Peabody, Mass.	273
Samuel C. Hart of New Bedford, Mass.	126
Samuel L. Hart of Tucson, Ariz.	101
Sylvester P. Hart of Gilliam, Ind.	70
Thomas B. Hart of Lynn, Mass.	264
William Hart of Auburn, Mass.	443
William B. Hart of Goffstown, N. H.	30
Lieut. William H. Hart of Chelsea, Mass.	264
William N. Hart of Sandwich, N. H.	358

INDEX TO SAMUEL HARTT GENEALOGY,

FROM LONDON, ENGLAND, TO LYNN, MASS, 1640.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
71	Aaron,	Joseph,	Samuel
36	Abel,	William,	John
5	Abijah,	John,	Samuel
17	Abigail,	Ralph,	Samuel
83	Abigail B.,	Edmund,	Aaron
52	Ada J.,	John,	William
61	Ada M.,	Benjamin,	William
50	Albert F.,	Walter F.,	John
82	Albert W.,	John,	John
51	Almira E.,	Wales G.,	John
47	Amelia L.,	Abel,	William
30	Andrew J.,	Peter P.,	Charles W.
49	Ann J.,	Walter F.,	John
66	Anna L.,	Jesse,	Jesse
84	Annie,	Joseph,	Samuel
82	Arthur W.,	John F.,	John
74	Betsey,	Edmund,	Aaron
23	Betsey,	Charles W.,	John
55	Benjamin,	William,	John
61	Benjamin O.,	Charles B.,	Benjamin
83	Benjamin,	Joseph,	Samuel
25	Benjamin A.,	David,	Charles
75	Caroline,	William,	Edward
58	Caroline M.,	Benjamin,	William
65	Carrie A.,	Jesse,	Jesse
24	Charles,	Charles W.,	John
31	Charles,	Peter P.,	Charles W.
26	Charles,	Charles,	Charles W.
30	Charles,	Andrew J.,	Peter P.
61	Charles B.,	Benjamin,	William
22	Charles W.,	John,	Joseph
63	Charles W.,	Philip H.,	Jesse
24	David,	Charles,	Charles W.
23	David,	Charles W.,	John
83	David,	Benjamin,	Joseph
42	Dan W.,	Abel,	William
43	Dan W.,	Dan W.,	Abel
72	Edmund,	Aaron,	Joseph
74	Edward,	Edmund,	Aaron
75	Edward,	Edward,	Edmund
79	Edward,	Samuel,	Edmund
79	Edward,	Edward,	Samuel

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
55	Edward M.,	William H. H.,	Philip S.
42	Edson,	Dan W.,	Abel
37	Edson P.,	Abel,	William
39	Edwin A.,	Edson P.,	Abel
50	Edwin W.,	Walter F.,	John
71	Elias,	Aaron,	Joseph
51	Edmund W.,	Walter F.,	John
72	Elias,	Elias,	Aaron
19	Elias,	Joseph,	Joseph
76	Elizabeth,	William,	Edward
77.	Elizabeth,	Joseph,	Edmund
20	Elizabeth,	John,	Joseph
19	Elizabeth,	Joseph,	Joseph
50	Eldorus F.,	Walter F.,	John
56	Ella E.,	William C.,	Benjamin
27	Effie May,	Charles,	Charles
49	Elsie L.,	Webster F.,	John
65	Emma J.,	Jesse,	Jesse
58	Emoline R.,	Benjamin,	William
35	Estella A.,	William H.,	William
57	Etta L.,	William C.,	Benjamin
85	Eunice,	Joseph,	Samuel
70	Flora E.,	Sylvester P.,	Jeremiah P.
14	Frank L.,	George L.,	Samuel
70	Frank M.,	Sylvester P.,	Jeremiah P.
39	Frank P.,	Edson P.,	Abel
27	Fred S.,	Stillman B.,	Charles
57	George A.,	William C.,	Benjamin
35	George F.,	John G.,	William
43	George H.,	Abel,	William
14	George L.,	Samuel,	William
27	Grace E.,	Charles,	Charles
4	Hannah,	Samuel,	Samuel
78	Harry P.,	Samuel T.,	Samuel
54	Harry,	William H. H.,	Philip S.
44	Hattie Philbrick.		
9	Henry,	William,	William
43	Henry H.,	William W.,	Abel
82	Henry H.,	Edmund,	Aaron
10	Henry W.,	Henry,	William
45	Henrietta S.,	Philip D.,	Abel
54	Horace C.,	William H. H.,	Philip S.
70	Ida M.,	Sylvester P.,	Jeremiah P.
42	Ida W.,	Dan W.,	Abel
48	Irena,	John,	William
13	Jacob J.,	Samuel,	William
39	James M.,	Edson P.,	Abel
10	Jane S.,	William,	William
30	Jennie E.,	John W.,	Peter P.
69	Jeremiah P.,	William,	John
61	Jesse,	William,	John
65	Jesse, Jr.,	Jesse,	William
20	John,	Joseph,	Joseph
47	John,	William,	John

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
5	John,	Samuel,	Samuel
15	John,	John,	Samuel
80	John,	Edmund,	Aaron
80	John, Jr.,	John,	Edmund
8	John D.,	William,	William
34	Dr. John G.,	William,	William
54	John G.,	William H. H.,	Philip S.
81	John F.,	John,	John
30	John W.,	Peter P.,	Charles W.
51	John O.,	John,	William
18	Joseph,	Samuell.	
18	Joseph,	Joseph,	Samuell
76	Joseph,	Edmund,	Aaron
84	Joseph,	Samuel,	Joseph
64	Joseph C.,	Philip H.,	Jesse
79	Joseph T.,	Samuel,	Edmund
80	Joseph,	Joseph T.,	Samuel
15	Katurah,	Michael,	John
52	Lauretta E.,	John,	William
69	Leora E.,	Jeremiah P.,	William
51	Leon N.,	Walter F.,	John
65	Lillian J.,	Jesse,	Jesse
15	Lois,	Michael,	John
48	Lorency E.,	Webster F.,	John
46	Louisa M.,	Abel,	William
29	Louisa W.,	Peter P.,	Charles W.
73	Lucy,	Edmund,	Aaron
81	Lucy M.,	John,	John
64	Lucinda,	Jesse,	William
53	Lucinda,	Philip S.,	William
29	Lydia A.,	Peter P.,	Charles W.
72	Lydia N.,	Moses,	Aaron
65	Mary,	Jesse,	Jesse
66	Mary,	William,	John
17	Mary,	Ralph,	Samuel
4	Mary,	Samuel,	Samuel
15	Mary,	Michael,	John
39	Mary E.,	Edson P.,	Abel
42	Mary E.,	Dan W.,	Abel
78	Mary E.,	Samuel,	Edmund
79	Mary E.,	Edward,	Samuel
81	Mary E.,	John,	John
78	Mary F.,	Samuel T.,	Samuel
33	Mary G.,	William,	William
60	Mary L.,	Plummer F.,	Benjamin
26	Martha A.,	William S.,	Charles
53	Martha J.,	Philip S.,	William
45	Martha M. C.,	Philip D.,	Abel
69	Maria L.,	Jeremiah P.,	William
62	Melvina,	Jesse,	William
14	Michael,	John,	Samuel
72	Moses,	Aaron,	Joseph
62	Nancy,	Jesse,	William

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
80	Nancy A.,	Edmund,	Aaron
8	Owen J.,	William,	William
29	Peter P.,	Charles W.,	John
85	Phebe,	Joseph,	Samuel
52	Philip S.,	William,	John
44	Philip D.,	Abel,	William
39	Philip D.,	Edson P.,	Abel
63	Philip H.,	Jesse,	William
60	Plummer F.,	Benjamin,	William
77	Prudence C.,	Edmund,	Aaron
73	Polly,	Edmund,	Aaron
16	Ralph,	Samuel,	Samuell
17	Ralph,	Zephaniah,	Ralph
17	Rebecca,	Ralph,	Samuel
63	Retta M.,	Philip H.,	Jesse
28	Ruth,	Charles W.,	John
19	Ruth,	Joseph,	Joseph
71	Ruth,	Joseph,	Samuel
76	Sally,	Edmund,	Aaron
27	Sally,	Charles W.,	John
67	Sarah,	William,	John
5	Sarah,	John,	Samuel
11	Sarah,	William,	Samuel
5	Sarah,	Michael,	John
85	Sarah,	Joseph,	Samuel
26	Sarah J.,	William S.,	Charles
35	Selwyn V. S.,	William H.,	William
3	Samuell.		
3	Samuel,	Samuell.	
12	Samuel,	William,	Samuel
5	Samuel,	John,	Samuel
17	Samuel,	Ralph,	Samuel
77	Samuel,	Edmund,	Aaron
84	Samuel,	Joseph,	Samuel
13	Samuel,	Samuel,	William
78	Samuel T.,	Samuel,	Edmund
60	Smith C.,	Plummer F.,	Benjamin
27	Stillman B.,	Charles,	Charles W.
70	Sylvester P.,	Jeremiah P.,	William
49	Walter F.,	John,	William
36	Walter S.,	Selwyn V. N.,	William H.
51	Wales G.,	John,	William
48	Webtser F.,	John,	William
1	William Hart Will.		
31	William,	John,	Joseph
32	William,	William,	John
31	William,	Andrew J.,	Peter P.
6	William,	William,	Samuel
6	William,	Samuel,	John
7	William,	William,	William
75	William,	Edward,	Edmund
56	William C.,	Benjamin,	William
57	Willie D.,	William C.,	Benjamin

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
43	William F.,	Dan W.,	Abel
54	William H. H.,	Philip S.,	William
78	William H.,	Samuel T.,	Samuel
35	William H.,	William,	William
57	William L.,	William C.,	Benjamin
25	William S.,	Charles,	Charles W.
43	William W.,	Abel,	William
45	William W.,	Philip D.,	Abel
17	Zephaniah,	Ralph,	Samuel

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH SAMUELL HARTT DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.
8	Abell, Susan E.	17	Bowles, Joshua
54	Abbey, Hattie	65	Boynton, Jerusha
48	Adams, Isaiah	39	Brown, Caroline M.
51	Allen, George V.	42	Brown, Edward
4	Alley, Benjamin	67	Brown, Daniel
81	Alexander, Charles E.	70	Brown, Frances A.
10	Andrus, Nellie S.	42	Brown, Hulda
78	Armstead, Katherine L.	79	Brownell, Nellie L.
70	Anderson, William	80	Budwell, Euphemia C.
44	Ayer, Warren J.	79	Burnet, Mary I.
80	Bacon, John	84	Burrill, Eunice
43	Bailey, Mary	39	Caldon, Georgia A.
42	Baker, Charles	18	Chadwell, Ruth
35	Barnett, Emma J.	55	Champlin, Lucy
77	Barnes, William H.	69	Champlin, Leverna
52	Barron, Chloe L.	63	Cawley, George S.
83	Barrett, Charles	44	Carey, Hannah M.
83	Bartlett, Samuel	21	Carr, Jacob
58	Bartlett, Sylvester N.	27	Cheeney, Frank E.
58	Bartlett, James F.	73	Clark, Elizabeth
82	Bates, Caroline M.	27	Clement, Walter
82	Batchelder, Augusta G.	53	Clogston, Lucinda B.
15	Belstead, William	53	Clogston, Philip H.
25	Bean, Louisa	25	Chase, William A.
49	Benson, Ann	71	Coats, Samuel
49	Benson, Lucinda	28	Collins, Jesse W.
62	Bennett, Joseph	71	Collins, Tabatha
67	Bingham, Abial C.	70	Conner, Preston Q.
24	Bingham, Carlos S.	30	Conner, Lydia E.
26	Bingham, Hannah M.	45	Cook, Lucia E.
46	Bishop, Lolia A. M.	17	Copp, Sarah
45	Blake, George M.	57	Cowler, Clarissa
9	Blake, Mary A.	14	Davis, Caroline M.
27	Blodgett, Mary Angeline	5	DeCoster, Isaac

Page.	Name.
76	Delano, William
81	Demeritt, John F.
54	Dodge, Elizabeth T.
7	Drury, Leonard H.
15	Durant, Mr.
11	Dyer, William
14	Davis, Mary
79	Davis, Robert J.
29	Elliott, George
65	Elliott, Silas B.
65	Elliott, Ephraim
65	Elliott, George
76	Eustis, Betsey
5	Farrington, Doratha
5	Farrington, William
69	Fitch, Lyman
56	Fitts, Elizabeth
47	Flanders, Rebecca W.
19	Foy, James
61	Foy, Anna R.
83	Franklin, Ann
54	French, Etta S.
72	Fuller, Lydia
76	Gibbs, William H.
17	Giles, Edward
82	Gilson, Isabel H.
6	Green, Margaret
72	Greenleaf, Gardner
74	Gooding, Thomas
32	Gould, Sarah
18	Gowen, Elizabeth
51	Grout, Nellie M.
13	Gyer, Susan
52	Hackett, Lorenzo
61	Hall, Edwin
37	Hall, Emma
67	Harding, Asa
65	Harleigh, William
35	Harvey, Fred P.
47	Ham, Amos
13	Haws, Lydia W.
43	Hemoring, Emma
55	Heramb, Carrie S.
39	Howe, Edgar A.
17	How, Joseph
30	Howe, George C.
3	How, Mary
50	Horsington, Helen E.
54	Hubbard, Etta
16	Hudson, Mary
36	Hutchins, Louisa
3	Ingols, Elizabeth
12	Ingalls, Naomi G.

Page.	Name.
84	Ivory, Phebe
12	Jennings, Mary
57	Joslin, Elmer
45	Judkins, Fred W.
8	Jones, Agnes
46	Keith, Lewis, Jr.
14	Kerker, Mattie E.
36	Knapton, Olive
49	Knowles, Franklin M.
31	Lane, Almira
73	Lambert, Mehitable
3	Lamboard, Abigail
56	Lear, Fred W.
78	Levitt, David, Jr.
37	Leach, Jerusha D.
80	Lilly, Mary B.
19	Lord, Nicholas
73	Loring, James
76	Lindsey, Francis W.
84	Lye, Joseph
8	Madison, Mary A.
73	Manson, Richard
4	Mansfield, Mr.
33	Marshall, William H.
26	Marshall, Mansel B.
50	Maxham, Frances
42	McDuff, Cyntha A.
53	McDoil, James
25	Merrill, Mary
64	Merrill, Betsey J.
80	Merry, Lucy
24	Morse, Caroline
77	Morris, Mr.
38	Morrison, Mary J.
45	Muse, Anne
71	Muzzey, Jane
27	Muzzey, Hannah S.
2	Needham, Edmund (Will)
3	Needham, Mary
35	Nelson, Eliza L.
85	Newhall, Benjamin
85	Newhall, Israel
81	Nickerson, Emma L.
83	Norton, Hannah
75	Oaks, Alvah S.
29	Ober, Charles P.
23	Odway, James
16	Osgood, Mrs. Sarah
30	Parker, Releaf Antonetta
62	Peaslee, Daniel A.
67	Peaslee, Abaem
65	Peaslee, Daniel F.
15	Peach, Philip

Page.	Name.
10	Perry, Albert
78	Pendleton, Celistia
57	Pierce, Etta
36	Porter, Amelia
69	Porter, Carlos S.
78	Prince, Thomas W.
70	Query, Preston M.
45	Reid, James R.
9	Redmon, John D.
51	Rice, Ida M.
34	Richerson, Adeline M.
75	Richerson, Lucy
51	Rhodes, Betsey
16	Rowling, Lois
22	Rozier, Elizabeth
31	Rogers, Arthur E.
60	Sage, Meda
15	Sanger, Samuel
64	Sargent, Moses
31	Sargent, Mary
24	Sargent, Polly
63	Sargent, Mary A.
31	Scott, John W.
60	Shaw, Joseph A.
61	Silkwood, Nellie
49	Smith, Edwin E.
58	Smith, Hattie
60	Smith, Mary A.
73	Snow, Prince
66	Spaulding, Clarence P.
50	Spaulding, Anna R.
52	Spaulding, Philander C.
43	Spencer, Mary A.
15	Steadman, John
53	Stiles, James
75	Stimpson, Nancy
38	Stinson, Mary S.
30	Stone, Fannie E.
66	Strong, Allen T.
63	Titus, Martha
70	Thompson, Hattie C.
77	Tolman, Mary T.
17	Treat, John
85	Tufts, David
6	Turner, Margaret
43	Verlie, Altie
78	Walcott, Louisa
9	Warren, Sarah
48	Waterman, George R.
74	Webb, Sally
5	Welch, Deborah
62	Wells, Nancy
39	Willey, Esther E.
29	Wilson, Jane
17	Williams, Tabitha
69	Whitcomb, Mrs. Sarah
3	Whiteridge, Mary

INDEX TO NICHOLAS HART GENEALOGY,

FROM LONDON, ENGLAND, TO TAUNTON, MASS., 1642.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
161	Aaron,	Stephen,	Richard
169	Aaron,	Aaron,	Stephen
178	Abel,	Noah,	Stephen
179	Abel,	Abel,	Noah
137	Abel,	Constant,	Stephen
138	Abel,	Abel,	Constant
140	Abbie G.,	William G.,	Abel
175	Abbie S.,	Job,	Noah
90	Abigail,	Eber,	William
161	Abigail,	Aaron,	Stephen
152	Abner,	Abner A.,	Thomas
201	Abner B.,	Stephen,	William
150	Abner A.,	Thomas,	Joseph
123	Abraham,	Constant,	Stephen
221	Abraham G.,	Jonathan,	Samuel
224	Albert W.,	Thomas B.,	Samuel
225	Albert T.,	Albert W.,	Thomas B.
135	Alden,	Lewis,	Constant
93	Alexander L.,	James,	Lombard
99	Alexander H.,	Lombard,	Lombard
102	Alexander H.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
227	Alice,	Smiton,	Samuel
87	Alice,	Richard,	Nicholas
89	Alice,	Richard,	Richard
110	Alice A.,	Philip,	Stephen
199	Alice B.,	Prince S.,	Joseph
170	Alice E.,	Aaron,	Aaron
182	Alice G.,	Frederick C.,	Welcome W.
182	Alice F.,	Welcome W.,	Noah
130	Allen,	John,	Constant
174	Almon B.,	William C.,	William
202	Alonzo,	Stephen,	William
166	Alonzo E.,	Truman A.,	John
140	Alonzo F.,	Stephen C.,	Abel
165	Alvira,	John,	Aaron
202	Amanda,	Alonzo,	Stephen
168	Amanda M.,	Stephen,	Aaron
216	Amanda M.,	Jonathan,	Isaac
170	Agnes A.,	Aaron,	Aaron
226	Andrew W.,	Thomas B.,	Samuel
208	Angeline D.,	James R.,	Benjamin
152	Amy B.,	Abner A.,	Thomas

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
151	Amy B.,	Noah W.,	Abner A.
159	Anna E.,	David T.,	David
131	Anna G.,	John A.,	Alden
142	Anna G.,	Thomas,	Joseph
146	Anna L.,	Rensselaer B. S.,	Edwin
224	Anna R.,	Thomas B.,	Samuel
180	Anna S.,	Marshall W.,	Abel
191	Annie,	William,	William
139	Ansel C.,	Abel,	Abel
187	Archippus,	William,	Richard
149	Ariadne,	John H.,	Thomas
181	Arthur L.,	Welcome W.,	Noah
204	Arthur L.,	William F.,	Isaac L.
137	Asa,	Constant,	Stephen
134	Asa,	Joseph,	Lewis
118	Benjamin,	Philip,	Richard
207	Benjamin,	William,	William
196	Benjamin C.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
211	Benjamin D.,	Benjamin,	William
119	Benjamin M.,	Benjamin,	Philip
134	Benjamin T.,	Joseph,	Lewis
138	Betsey,	Abel,	Constant
133	Betsey,	Peleg,	Lewis
228	Betsey,	Ichabod,	Deborah
92	Betsy	Lombard,	Lombard
131	Bertha F.,	John A.,	Allen
227	Brownell,	Smiton,	Samuel
179	Carrie,	Marshall W.,	Abel
105	Carrie B.,	Henry E.,	Alexander H.
194	Carrie L.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
163	Caroline S.,	William T.,	Rescome
217	Catherine B.,	Samuel,	Jonathan
217	Caroline A. B.,	Jonathan,	Isaac
230	Charles,	Nancy,	Sanford
229	Charles,	Sanford,	Smiton
136	Charles,	Joshua B. W.,	Lewis
176	Charles A.,	Job,	Noah
103	Charles A.,	Alexander H.,	Alexander H.
195	Charles A.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
145	Charles E.,	Edwin,	Thomas
152	Charles H.,	Abner A.,	Thomas
213	Charles H.,	Benjamin,	William
105	Charles H.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
221	Charles J.,	Peleg B.,	Jonathan
101	Charles P.,	Samuel L.,	Alexander H.
148	Charles R.,	Thomas H.,	John H.
223	Charles S.,	Abraham G.,	Jonathan
166	Clara B.,	Francis J.,	Samuel B.
106	Clara C.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
171	Clara E.,	Aaron,	Aaron
145	Clara W.,	Charles E.,	Edwin
124	Clarissa,	John,	Constant
89	Comfort,	Richard,	Richard

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
123	Constant,	Stephen,	Richard
124	Constant,	John,	Constant
233	Constant,	Nathaniel, Jr.,	Nathaniel
124	Cyntha,	John,	Constant
234	Cyntha,	Josiah,	Constant
211	Cyntha L.,	Benjamin,	William
125	David,	John,	Constant
155	David,	Joseph,	Stephen
188	David,	Luke,	William
129	David G.,	John,	John
98	David P.,	George W.,	Lombard
229	David S.,	Sanford,	Sanford
158	David T.,	David,	Joseph
140	David W.,	Stephen C.,	Abel
161	Daniel,	Joseph,	Stephen
160	Daniel T.,	David,	Joseph
156	Darius,	David,	Joseph
157	Darius A.,	Ephraim B.,	Darius
187	Deborah,	Archippus,	William
192	Deborah,	Simpson,	Annie
227	Deborah,	Smiton,	Samuel
227	Deborah,	Brownell,	Smiton
228	Deborah,	Ichabod,	Deborah
212	Delilah R.,	Benjamin,	William
183	Dewitt C.,	Noah,	Noah
165	Dianna,	John,	Aaron
90	Eber,	William,	Richard
143	Edwin,	Thomas,	Joseph
194	Edward M.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
133	Edward P.,	Peleg,	Lewis
197	Edward W.,	Thomas M.,	Simpson
144	Eleaner F.,	Manley B.,	Edwin
183	Ellen,	Dewitt C.,	Noah
213	Ellen M.,	Benjamin,	William
153	Ellen V.,	Thomas W.,	Thomas
119	Eliza,	Philip,	Richard
175	Eliza,	Job,	Noah
172	Eliza A.,	William,	Noah
96	Eliza A.,	George W.,	Lombard
230	Eliza J.,	David S.,	Sanford
161	Elizabeth,	Aaron,	Stephen
200	Elizabeth,	William,	William
110	Elizabeth,	Philip,	Stephen
165	Electa F.,	John,	Aaron
134	Etta L.,	Benjamin T.,	Joseph
175	Emma,	Wellington S.,	Job
183	Emma,	Dewitt C.,	Noah
156	Ephraim B.,	Darius,	David
157	Ephraim Le Roy,	Ephraim B.,	Darius
219	Eseck G.,	Jonathan,	Samuel
198	Esther,	William,	William
206	Esther A.,	Stephen,	William
210	Esther S.,	Benjamin,	William

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
201	Esther A.,	Abner,	Stephen
198	Eunice,	Joseph,	William
138	Eugene A.,	Abel,	Abel
176	Everett E.,	Charles A.,	Job
138	Fannie,	Abel,	Constant
153	Frank,	Thomas W.,	Thomas
176	Frank,	Charles A.,	Job
106	Frances,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
192	Francis,	Simpson,	Annie
139	Frances M.,	Stephen C.,	Abel
166	Francis J.,	Samuel B.,	John
197	Francis R.,	Thomas M.,	Simpson
220	Fred V.,	George T.,	Peleg
211	Frederick B.,	Benjamin,	William
181	Frederick C.,	Welcome W.,	Noah
125	Firnand B.,	Constant,	John
167	Florence A.,	Trueman A.,	John
192	Gamabiel,	Simpson,	Annie
197	George,	Simpson,	Annie
178	George A.,	Job,	Noah
148	George A.,	John H.,	Thomas
96	George A.,	George W.,	Lombard
170	George F.	James H.,	Aaron
131	George G.,	Henry C.,	Allen
105	George L.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
174	George M.,	William C.,	William
153	George T.,	Thomas W.,	Thomas
220	George T.,	Peleg B.,	Jonathan
96	George W.,	Lombard,	Lombard
108	George W.,	Orville,	Reuben
144	Genevia,	Manley B.,	Edwin
90	Gilbert,	William,	Richard
89	Hannah,	Richard,	Richard
227	Hannah,	Smiton,	Smiton
141	Hannah,	Joseph,	Stephen
143	Hannah A.,	Nichols,	Thomas
157	Hannah B.,	Darius,	David
205	Hannah S.,	Stephen,	William
127	Hannah W.,	Reuben,	John
160	Harriet,	David,	Joseph
130	Harriet A.,	Allen,	John
231	Hattie A.,	Philip W.,	Sanford
167	Hattie E.,	John W.,	John
126	Harriet F.,	Samuel C.,	David
102	Harriet M.,	Alexander H.,	Alexander H.
137	Harriet M.,	Thomas,	Lewis
100	Harriet P.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
126	Harry M.,	Isaac C.,	David
177	Helen M.,	William W.,	Job
146	Helen R.,	Joseph C.,	Philip
163	Henry W.,	Rescome,	Aaron
131	Henry C.,	Allen,	John
189	Henry D.,	John M.,	Thomas

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
97	Henry O.,	Samuel S.,	George W.
104	Henry E.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
95	Henry T.,	James,	Lombard
203	Herbert,	Alonzo,	Stephen
153	Hiram,	Thomas,	Joseph
155	Hiram,	Hiram,	Thomas
128	Horatio N.,	Reuben,	John
228	Ichabod,	Deborah,	Smiton
215	Isaac,	Jonathan,	Jonathan
179	Isaac B.,	Abel,	Noah
172	Isaac B.,	Noah,	Stephen
126	Isaac C.,	David,	John
133	Isaac E.,	Peleg,	Lewis
203	Isaac L.,	Stephen,	William
118	Jacob A.,	Philip,	Richard
185	James,	Nicholas,	Nicholas
93	James,	Lombard,	Lombard
94	James B.,	James,	Lombard
169	James H.,	Aaron,	Aaron
186	James N.,	Simon,	James
208	James R.,	Benjamin,	William
213	James R.,	William S.,	Benjamin
209	James R.,	William H.,	James R.
110	James W.,	Philip,	Stephen
147	Jane F.,	John H.,	Thomas
214	Jane M.,	Benjamin,	William
183	Jessie,	Dewitt C.,	Noah
150	Jessie B.,	John H.,	Thomas
107	Jeremiah,	Richard,	Richard
198	Jerusha S.,	Joseph,	William
175	Job,	Noah,	Stephen
165	John,	Aaron,	Stephen
235	John,	Constant,	Nathaniel
124	John,	Constant,	Stephen
128	John,	John,	Constant
194	John A.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
130	John A.,	Allen,	John
193	John C.,	Gamabiel,	Simpson
95	John D.,	James,	Lombard
186	John G.,	James N.,	Simon
147	John H.,	Thomas,	Joseph
189	John M.,	Thomas,	Jonathan
117	John V. W.,	Philip,	Philip
167	John W.,	John,	Aaron
141	Joseph,	Stephen,	Richard
227	Joseph,	Smiton,	Samuel
198	Joseph,	William,	William
158	Joseph,	David,	Joseph
133	Joseph,	Lewis,	Constant
151	Joseph A.,	Abner K.,	Thomas
146	Joseph C.,	Philip,	Thomas
146	Joseph H.,	Joseph C.,	Philip
211	Joseph M.,	Frederick B.,	Benjamin

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
214	Jonathan,	Samuel,	Richard
215	Jonathan,	Jonathan,	Samuel
216	Jonathan,	Isaac,	Jonathan
189	Jonathan,	Luke,	William
218	Jonathan,	Samuel,	Jonathan
236	Josiah Hart.		
234	Josiah,	Constant,	Nathaniel
234	Josiah,	Josiah,	Constant
230	Joshua T.,	David S.,	Sanford
135	Joshua B. W.,	Lewis,	Constant
141	Jotham S.,	Abel,	Constant
143	Josephine C.,	Edwin,	Thomas
216	Judith,	Isaac,	Jonathan
210	Julia A.,	Benjamin,	William
145	Julia A.,	Rensselaer B. S.,	Edwin
101	Kirk L.,	Samuel L.,	Alexander H.
125	Lamira M.,	David,	John
138	Laura F.,	Abel,	Abel
144	Lelia L.,	Manley B.,	Edwin
177	Leroy A.,	William H.,	Job
177	Lester S.,	Leroy A.,	William H.
132	Lewis,	Constant,	Stephen
136	Lewis,	Joshua B. W.,	Lewis
182	Lillie E.,	Welcome W.,	Noah
91	Lombard,	Richard,	Richard
91	Lombard,	Lombard,	Richard
142	Lorin,	Thomas,	Joseph
152	Lorin P.,	Abner A.,	Thomas
106	Lois M.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
132	Louisa,	Peleg,	Lewis
130	Louisa P.,	Allen,	John
167	Louis J.,	John W.,	John
183	Lucy,	Dewitt C.,	Noah
103	Lucia A.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
143	Lucy B.,	Nichols,	Thomas
132	Lucy S.,	Peleg,	Lewis
175	Lucretia,	Job,	Noah
228	Lucinda,	Ichabod,	Deborah
188	Luke,	William,	Richard
188	Luke,	Luke,	William
164	Lydia,	Aaron,	Stephen
199	Lydia A.,	Prince S.,	Joseph
172	Lydia C.,	William,	Noah
208	Lydia D.,	James R.,	Benjamin
219	Lydia F.,	Eseck G.,	Jonathan
154	Lydia M.,	Hiram,	Thomas
144	Manley B.,	Edwin,	Thomas
150	Manley D.,	John H.,	Thomas
88	Mary,	Richard,	Nicholas
89	Mary,	Richard,	Richard
215	Mary,	Jonathan,	Jonathan
135	Mary,	Joshua B. W.,	Lewis
198	Mary,	William,	William

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
228	Mary,	Sanford,	Smiton
112	Mary,	Philip,	Richard
155	Mary A.,	Hiram,	Thomas
98	Mary A.,	Lombard,	Lombard
208	Mary A.,	James R.,	Benjamin
218	Mary B.,	Peleg B.,	Samuel
133	Mary C.,	Peleg,	Lewis
173	Mary C.,	William,	Noah
140	Mary E.,	William G.,	Abel
225	Mary E.,	Albert W.,	Thomas
217	Mary H.,	Samuel,	Jonathan
110	Mary J.,	Philip,	Stephen
127	Mary J.,	Reuben,	John
181	Mary J.,	Welcome W.,	Noah
202	Mary P.,	Alonzo,	Stephen
159	Mary P.,	David T.,	David
142	Mary S.,	Thomas,	Joseph
215	Margaret,	Jonathan,	Jonathan
218	Margaret C.,	Samuel,	Jonathan
96	Margaret A.,	George W.,	Lombard
228	Maria,	Ichabod,	Deborah
135	Maria A.,	Alden,	Lewis
179	Marshall W.,	Abel,	Noah
216	Martha,	Isaac,	Jonathan
214	Martha,	Jonathan,	Samuel
188	Martha,	Luke,	William
178	Maud L.,	George A.,	Job
215	Melintha,	Isaac,	Jonathan
210	Melvin F.,	William H.,	James R.
210	Mercy,	Isaac,	Jonathan
193	Minnie E.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
93	Miranda,	Philip,	Lombard
123	Nancy,	Constant,	Stephen
124	Nancy,	John,	Constant
175	Nancy,	Job,	Noah
228	Nancy,	Ichabod,	Deborah
230	Nancy,	Sanford,	Smiton
233	Nathaniel, Jr.,	Nathaniel.	
199	Nathaniel N.,	Prince S.,	Joseph
234	Naomi,	Josiah,	Constant
229	Nellie M.,	David S.,	Sanford
86	Nicholas.		
122	Nicholas,	Stephen,	Richard
185	Nicholas,	Nicholas,	Richard
185	Nicholas,	Nicholas,	Nicholas
184	Nicholas,	Richard,	Nicholas
143	Nichols,	Thomas,	Joseph
109	Newton W.,	George W.,	Orville C.
171	Noah,	Stephen,	Richard
180	Noah,	Noah,	Stephen
151	Noah W.,	Abner A.,	Thomas
135	Olando F.,	Alden,	Lewis
146	Olando L.,	Joseph C.,	Philip

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
128	Olando W.,	Reuben A.,	Reuben
143	Olive M.,	Edwin,	Thomas
136	Oliver H.,	Joshua B. W.,	Lewis
108	Orville C.,	Reuben,	Jeremiah
124	Peleg,	Constant,	Stephen
132	Peleg,	Lewis,	Constant
217	Peleg B.,	Samuel,	Jonathan
220	Peleg B.,	Jonathan,	Samuel
111	Philip,	Richard,	Richard
116	Philip,	Philip,	Richard
92	Philip,	Lombard,	Lombard
95	Philip,	James,	Lombard
110	Philip,	Stephen,	Jeremiah
164	Philip,	Aaron,	Stephen
146	Philip,	Thomas,	Joseph
117	Philip M.,	Philip,	Philip
231	Philip W.,	Sanford,	Sanford
229	Phebe,	Sanford,	Smiton
225	Phebe A.,	Albert W.,	Thomas B.
134	Phebe A.,	Joseph,	Lewis
149	Phebe L.,	John H.,	Thomas
217	Phebe M.,	Samuel,	Jonathan
98	Polly,	Lombard,	Lombard
200	Presbury S.,	William,	William
199	Prince S.,	Joseph,	William
148	Ray S.,	John H.,	Thomas
213	Rebecca E.,	William S.,	Benjamin
145	Rensselaer B. S.,	Edwin,	Thomas
162	Rescome,	Aaron,	Stephen
162	Rescome S.,	Rescome,	Aaron
127	Reuben,	John,	Constant
108	Reuben,	Jeremiah,	Richard
127	Reuben A.,	Reuben,	John
87	Richard,	Nicholas.	
89	Richard,	Richard,	Nicholas
89	Richard,	Richard,	Richard
91	Richard,	Richard,	Richard
113	Richard P.,	Philip,	Richard
138	Rhoda,	Abel,	Constant
184	Robert,	Nicholas,	Richard
200	Robert S.,	Joseph,	William
131	Roland G.,	John A.,	Allen
123	Ruth,	Constant,	Stephen
168	Ruth,	Aaron,	Stephen
198	Ruth,	William,	William
228	Ruth,	Ichabod,	Deborah
207	Ruth A.,	Stephen,	William
228	Sanford,	Smiton,	Samuel
229	Sanford,	Sanford,	Smiton
214	Samuel,	Richard,	Nicholas
226	Samuel,	Samuel,	Richard
160	Samuel,	David,	Joseph
217	Samuel,	Jonathan,	Jonathan

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
92	Samuel,	Philip,	Lombard
235	Samuel,	Constant,	Nathaniel
125	Samuel C.,	David,	John
186	Samuel C.,	Simon,	James
166	Samuel B.,	John,	Aaron
101	Samuel L.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
97	Samuel S.,	George W.,	Lombard
89	Sarah,	Richard,	Richard
165	Sarah,	Aaron,	Stephen
127	Sarah,	Reuben,	John
134	Sarah,	Joseph,	Lewis
142	Sarah,	Joseph,	Stephen
95	Sarah,	James,	Lombard
228	Sarah,	Ichabod,	Deborah
93	Sally,	Lombard,	Lombard
132	Sally,	Lewis,	Constant
217	Sarah B.,	Jonathan,	Isaac
175	Sarah C.,	Job,	Noah
210	Sarah C.,	Benjamin,	William
100	Sarah M.,	Alexander H.,	Lombard
173	Sarah S.,	William,	Noah
190	Seth,	Luke,	William
234	Seth,	Josiah,	Constant
132	Selina,	Lewis,	Constant
129	Simeon R.,	John,	John
185	Simon,	James,	Nicholas
191	Simpson,	Annie,	William
196	Simpson,	Simpson,	Annie
226	Smiton,	Samuel,	Richard
227	Smiton,	Smiton,	Samuel
109	Stephen,	Jeremiah,	Richard
122	Stephen,	Richard,	Richard
168	Stephen,	Aaron,	Stephen
200	Stephen,	William,	William
139	Stephen C.,	Abel,	Constant
140	Stephen W.,	Stephen C.,	Abel
213	Solome R.,	Benjamin,	William
192	Sophia,	Simpson,	Annie
161	Susan,	Aaron,	Stephen
134	Susan,	Joseph,	Lewis
203	Susan A.,	Isaac L.,	Stephen
230	Susan A. B.,	David S.,	Sanford
219	Susan E.,	Eseck G.,	Jonathan
172	Susan M.,	William,	Noah
90	Susannah,	Richard,	Richard
215	Susannah,	Jonathan,	Jonathan
224	Thankful A.,	Thomas B.,	Samuel
142	Thomas,	Joseph,	Stephen
136	Thomas,	Lewis,	Constant
215	Thomas,	Jonathan,	Jonathan
189	Thomas,	Jonathan,	Luke
223	Thomas B.,	Samuel,	Jonathan
118	Thomas B.,	Philip,	Philip

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
151	Thomas C.,	Noah W.,	Abner A.
204	Thomas L.,	Isaac L.,	Stephen
197	Thomas M.,	Simpson,	Simpson
147	Thomas H.,	John H.,	Thomas
224	Thomas J.,	Thomas B.,	Samuel
162	Thomas S.,	Rescome,	Aaron
153	Thomas W.,	Thomas,	Joseph
166	Truman A.,	John,	Aaron
157	Verrano V.,	Ephraim B.,	Darius
205	Walter F.,	Isaac L.,	Stephen
180	Welcome W.,	Noah,	Noah
86	William Hart's Will.		
187	William,	Richard,	Nicholas
90	William,	Richard,	Richard
197	William,	William,	William
200	William,	William,	William
190	William,	William,	Richard
172	William,	Noah,	Stephen
154	William B.,	Hiram,	Thomas
235	William B.,	Josiah,	Josiah
173	William C.,	William,	Noah
209	William C.,	William H.,	James R.
96	William D.,	George W.,	Lombard
177	William F.,	William H.,	Job
140	William G.,	Abel,	Constant
114	William H.,	Richard P.,	Philip
177	William H.,	Job,	Noah
208	William H.,	James R.,	Benjamin
184	William H.,	Dewitt C.,	Noah
231	William J.,	Philip W.,	Sanford
179	William R.,	Abel,	Noah
212	William S.,	Benjamin,	William
204	William F.,	Isaac L.,	Stephen
195	William T.,	John C.,	Gamabiel
175	Wellington S.,	Job,	Noah
163	William T.,	Rescome,	Aaron
216	Zillia,	Isaac,	Jonathan

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH NICHOLAS HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.
159	Abbott, Spaulding H.	110	Alvoid, Theodore
130	Albert, Inocent C.	111	Akin, Susannah
203	Allen, Henry R.	166	Akerman, Caroline O.
127	Allen, Mary A.	194	Aiken, Emoline S.
119	Allen, Norton	229	Andrews, Gideon
131	Alma, Susan W.	190	Anthony, Abigail

Page.	Name.
221	Anthony, Minnie E.
188	Armatage, John
144	Arnold, Albert L.
146	Arnold, Rebecca W.
147	Atwood, Hope E.
211	Atwood, William
168	Austin, Thomas
169	Babcock, Alvira
170	Babcock, William A.
174	Bailey, Louisa R.
211	Baker, Elsina E.
211	Baker, Lydia A.
145	Baker, Walter C.
103	Ballou, Albert D.
105	Banter, Alice M.
177	Bartlett, Helen V.
134	Barstow, William P.
167	Bassett, Caroline O.
142	Bateman, Capt. Benjamin
142	Bateman, Sarah
158	Baxter, Eugene
135	Beal, Susan
165	Bell, Alfred
181	Benham, Theron D.
188	Bennett, Ruth
230	Bentley, Nellie F.
195	Bickertson, Carrie M.
110	Bishop, Fanny
217	Bliss, George
175	Blodgett, Reuben
113	Bloom, Phebe
215	Borden, Abraham
216	Borden, Banager
91	Borden, Ruth
217	Borden, Stephen
171	Borden, Susanna
94	Borgard, David
229	Bosworth, William
175	Bottomly, Thomas
156	Bowen, Hannah
143	Bowen, Penelope
158	Briggs, Abbie
147	Briggs, Amelia
204	Briggs, Betsey W.
224	Briggs, Joseph A.
183	Briggs, Margaret
146	Briggs, Malissa A.
226	Briggs, Naomi A.
132	Briggs, Peleg B.
196	Briggs, Ruth S.
207	Briggs, Rebecca
126	Briggs, Sarah N.
217	Brayton, Mary
103	Bristol, Ada
134	Brightman, Alexander S.
92	Brockway, Mr.
141	Brown, Eliza A.
169	Brown, Henry
162	Brown, Sally
214	Brownell, Martha
192	Bryant, Lois
95	Bull, Alsina
119	Buckingham, Edgar
200	Bucklin, Benjamin
98	Bullard, Luther L.
135	Buffington, Benjamin
198	Buffington, Daniel
198	Buffington, James
160	Burlingame, Adeline M.
219	Burlingame, Ray G.
180	Burnham, Margaret H.
149	Burton, Lenora C.
148	Burton, Majoie A.
148	Burton, Tracey H.
153	Burke, Georgeanna J.
224	Butts, Amy
193	Butts, Caroline W.
175	Butterworth, John
177	Burvee, Orilla
126	Canedy, Isabel V.
117	Case, Charles E.
118	Case, Henry
133	Cassedo, William F.
131	Caswell, Harry J.
134	Carr, George W.
140	Carr, John
215	Carr, Martha
185	Carr, Mary E.
185	Carey, Sarah
173	Chadbourne, Henry N.
153	Chapman, Almira U.
225	Chatman, George F.
90	Chase, Wanton
235	Chase, Nathan S.
216	Chase, John
150	Chase, Sarah R.
200	Chase, Mrs. Elve P.
201	Church, Mary
106	Churchill, Sylvanus A.
231	Clapper, Alzina
229	Clark, Deborah
133	Clark, James
203	Clark, Mrs. Louisa F.
108	Clason, Elizabeth
187	Clifton, Sarah
214	Clinch, Joseph, Jr.

Page.	Name.
89	Closson, Nathan
172	Coffin, Rachel
124	Cole, William
101	Cole, Carrie L.
125	Cook, Hannah B.
192	Congdon, Benjamin
192	Congdon, Lydia
96	Comer, Debora A.
688	Conner, Elmira
96	Comer, Elmira
230	Corey, Andrew A.
152	Cornell, Susan E.
124	Crandell, Nancy
220	Cranshaw, Mary
217	Cranston, William
228	Cranston, William
159	Crawford, James M.
194	Croacher, Delaney W.
126	Croker, Mrs. Dolly (Eastman)
96	Cronk, John
144	Cross, Loretta G.
198	Crowell, Peleg
229	Davis, Abbie A.
224	Davis, Elizabeth S.
215	Davis, George
135	Davis, Margaret
162	Davis, Mary E.
131	Davis, Philander R.
224	Davis, Rhoda B.
128	Davoll, Annie R.
101	Day, Ellen
93	Dehong, Bertha
164	Dennis, Joseph
178	Derby, Frank H.
90	Devail, Alice
94	Demorest, Sarah A.
185	Devenport, Elizabeth
98	Dickerson, William
144	Dodge, Abbie D.
223	Dodge, Clara F.
146	Doe, Eldred W.
113	Dole, Delia M.
113	Doughty, Thompson
114	Doughty, Samuel G.
124	Durfee, John
125	Durfee, Meribah E.
227	Dwelly, Mary
93	Dusenbery, Ann
94	Dunning, Louis R.
154	Dye, Abbie
168	Dye, Sylba C.
200	Dyer, Emily R.
113	Durkee, Harrison
158	Eddy, Mrs.
161	Eder, Miss
176	Edgar, Nellie
142	Eldred, Job C.
171	Eldridge, Mrs. Cyntha
99	Eldredge, Minerva
99	Eldredge, Polly
230	Ellis, John G.
213	Ellis, Frank M.
152	Essex, Anna B. S.
99	Farrand, Dolly
235	Farnsworth, Submitt
110	Farey, Henry N.
143	Fairbanks, Phelemon R.
206	Fairbanks, Dr. George O.
231	Ferrien, Eva
218	Fish, Alice
227	Fish, Exuril!
172	Fisher, Amaziah
234	Fling, Lester
199	Ford, Susan A.
95	Fones, Cynthia
211	Fugerson, Sarah J.
153	Gardner, Leonora P.
174	Gardner, Lillian A.
151	Gardner, Nellie E.
153	Gardner, Susan W.
143	Gardner, William
89	Gibbs, Amy
118	Gidley, Maria T.
139	Gifford, Betsey J.
187	Gifford, David
131	Gifford, Emoline
89	Gifford, John
127	Gifford, Nathaniel
218	Gifford, Susan
126	Gilman, Frank L., Jr.
186	Goddard, Annie F.
105	Goodell, Willis A.
181	Gordon, Adaline
182	Gordon, Donald C.
97	Gordiner, Harriet
90	Gore, Rosanna
143	Gorton, Lusealy
183	Goodwin, Christopher W.
116	Graham, Elizabeth
166	Graves, Sabrina B.
171	Gray, Cyntha
138	Gray, David D.
138	Gray, Gideon
130	Gray, Sabrina F.
199	Griffin, William

Page.	Name.
205	Griffith, Margaret E.
114	Griswold, John A.
147	Greene, Emily
142	Greene, Freelove
132	Grinnell, Gideon
228	Grinnell, Mary
234	Grout, Ruth
156	Hall, Mary Ann
197	Haas, Mary E.
231	Hammond, George A.
215	Hart, Constant
130	Hart, Frances M.
228	Hart, Jonathan
129	Hart, Caroline A. B.
215	Hart, Isaac
215	Hart, Deborah
123	Hart, Margaret
156	Hart, Mary R.
216	Hart, Maria
183	Harris, Addison J.
178	Harris, Mary
165	Harrison, Frank
166	Harting, Henry J.
193	Haskell, Lucy M.
217	Haskins, Charles H.
136	Haskins, Mrs. Betsey
131	Hastie, Robert A.
186	Hastings, Ethel
169	Halsted, Peter
177	Hatch, Ervin
137	Hathaway, Frank W.
182	Hawkins, William G.
110	Hayne, Ann P.
104	Hayward, Lettie
166	Haven, Sarah E.
147	Henry, Robert C.
93	Henderson, Dr. Seth
194	Hewins, Elizabeth F.
107	Hill, Bronson
163	Hill, Electa
147	Hill, Emily
163	Hill, Wealthy
197	Hobby, Helen B.
201	Hoben, Mary E.
204	Holman, Mary E.
225	Holt, Stephen G.
234	Houghton, David
69	Howard, Mr.
113	Howard, Betsey A.
146	Howard, Mrs. Orinda C.
178	Hoyt, Ella S.
228	Huckins, Mr.
188	Hudahston, Mary
210	Hudson, Edith M.
176	Hutt, Fannie
98	Hughes, Josephine
136	Jasper, Mrs. Mary A.
162	Jeffers, Amey
212	Jenkins, Osmore
123	Jennings, Mr.
160	Jerauld, Alfred
158	Jerauld, Eliza
174	Jones, Mary A.
190	Joy, Samuel
87	Keen, Hannah
231	Kempton, Mannasser
210	Kempton, Ephriam
183	Kenney, Overton
163	Kimball, Otis, Jr.
138	King, David A.
138	King, Mrs. Betsey J.
138	King, Harriet A.
140	King, Harriet A.
127	King, Jefferson
108	Kribbs, Miss Ann W.
227	Lake, Godfree
134	Lamanyon, John
134	Lamanyon, Lydia A.
206	Langley, Thomas
114	Lane, Mary E.
147	Langhly, Phebe
90	Lapham, Nicholas
213	Lassaree, Eugene
220	Lawton, Emma J.
228	Leary, Timothy
186	Leeds, Helen R.
144	Letters, Frank G.
203	Lewis, Mary E.
151	Littlefield, Emoline E.
183	Littlefield, Joseph, Jr.
213	Long, Eva
234	Lummus, Alma
180	Lyon, Betsey
119	Mabbett, Edwin H.
89	Macomber, John
198	Macomber, John A.
208	Macomber, Lydia A.
90	Macomber, Philip, Jr.
215	Macomber, Western
201	McNally, Amy
202	McDonald, Alexander
118	McCabe, Maria T.
132	Manchester, Burlington
208	Manchester, Thomas H.
228	Manchester, Hannah
140	Manchester, Holden H.

Page.	Name.
137	Manchester, Lydia
122	Manchester, Mary
132	Manchester, Mary
227	Manchester, Mary
209	Manchester, Maria H.
146	Manchester, Orinda C. (Howard)
192	Mandall, Thomas
128	Manley, Sarah R.
219	Mantinus, Joseph H.
219	Mason, Cordelia
205	Marble, Charles C.
118	Marshall, Marion
189	Matherson, Susan
118	McCab, Maria T.
157	Mitchell, George C.
174	Mitchell, Nellie E.
102	Mitchell, Vinton L.
117	Miller, Hannah
213	Miller, Agnes H.
108	Miller, Jane
179	Meeker, Harriet J.
229	Mendall, Elisha B.
112	Merritt, Jacob
120	Merritt, Isaac
95	Moore, Dr. Thomas
118	Moore, Anna M.
154	Moore, Kate C.
208	Mosher, Emanuel D.
226	Mosher, Mary
134	Mosher, Peace C.
207	Mosher, Mrs. Rebecca
212	Mott, Rebecca E.
211	Mott, Sarah E.
167	Mott, William H.
195	Moulton, Emma A.
150	Murphy, Frank J.
130	Newton, Jeremiah L.
161	Niles, David R.
97	Nicholson, Elizabeth
172	Nicholson, Edward
157	Northup, Mrs. Martha J.
93	Nugent, Henry B.
101	Nugent, Jane M.
161	Olnsted, Benjamin
108	Olson, Elizabeth
143	Orcott, William H.
168	Orton, Chauncy
161	Orton, Lorenzo
230	Packard, Harry S.
165	Paddock, Albert N.
167	Park, Mable A.
131	Pattee, William H.
87	Pearce, George
107	Pearsall, Abigail
89	Peacham, Mr.
126	Perry, Clementine O.
173	Perry, Henry
176	Perry, Ruth S.
154	Perkins, Julia A.
155	Perkins, Warren F.
99	Peterson, Clarissa
216	Pettee, Stephen
221	Pierce, Lydia
175	Phillips, Celista E.
175	Phillips, George
94	Phillips, Louisa
175	Place, Eseck
179	Plinn, George
124	Potter, Hannah
123	Potter, Thomas
108	Powell, Sarah
163	Porter, Mrs. Emma E.
178	Prescott, Mary J.
169	Prince, John R.
234	Putnam, Susannah
177	Rankin, Mable
196	Raymond, Nina B.
218	Reckham, Russell
144	Remington, Joseph
156	Reynolds, Mrs. Mary
151	Reynolds, Mrs. Martha A.
140	Richards, Alice H.
164	Richards, Betsey
208	Richards, John H.
226	Richmond, Priscilla
218	Riley, Johnson
178	Ripley, Lucinda S.
110	Risley, Charles
209	Roach, Elizabeth A.
207	Robertson, William S.
149	Root, Jason P.
86	Rossiter, Joanna
179	Romine, Sarah
138	Rounds, Orrin
229	Rounds, Benjamin F.
124	Rounds, Ruth
133	Rounds, Mrs. Rachel A.
153	Russell, Charles C.
207	Russell, Delilah
210	Russell, Edward
220	Russell, Harriet L.
175	Russell, James
95	Salisbury, Charity
151	Salsbury, Caroline F.
117	Sacket, Harriet

Page.	Name.
163	Sampson, Caroline F.
132	Sanford, Annie
161	Sanford, Abigail
100	Sanford, Burret
135	Sanford, Clarissa
123	Sanford, Deborah
216	Sanford, George
102	Sanford, Mary L.
162	Sanford, Sarah
106	Sawyer, Edward C.
119	Scott, William P.
96	Seegar, John
157	Senior, Eunice A.
157	Sesson, Martha J.
132	Sesson, Otis A.
128	Slocum, Aaron
218	Sesson, William
91	Sheldon, Rebecca
144	Shaw, John L.
166	Sharp, Esther E.
138	Sherman, Abigail
200	Sherman, Abigail
155	Sherman, Elizabeth
146	Sherman, Leroy G.
209	Sherman, Lucy J.
198	Sherman, Presbury
114	Shields, Hamilton L.
109	Sidmore, Sarah
129	Simmons, Caroline M.
123	Simmons, Fally
128	Simmons, Freelove
134	Simmons, Mrs. Lorinda
127	Simmons, Phebe
139	Simmons, Permelia G.
214	Simmons, Thomas
131	Smith, Ada E.
228	Smith, Elisha
202	Smith, John M.
198	Smith, Mary
225	Smith, Rose E.
196	Smith, Ruth C.
219	Snow, Charles H.
117	Snow, Elvira
130	Sowle, Alexander H.
151	Spink, Herbert
136	Spicer, Lydia A.
135	Spooner, Wing
171	Spooner, Orren
171	Stamton, Frederick A.
147	Stephens, Mrs. Sarah
148	Stiles, Celia
169	Stillwell, Mary L.
203	Strange, Eliza F.
190	Stone, Mary R.
200	Sturtevant, Sarah V.
172	Swain, Andrew O.
172	Swain, Mrs. Anna
173	Swain, William B.
199	Swift, Timothy S.
182	Symonds, James H.
141	Taber, Amy
89	Taber, Abigail
188	Taber, Elizabeth
89	Taber, Mary
132	Taber, Mary
122	Taber, Sarah
187	Taber, Sarah
133	Taber, Theodore
188	Taber, William
155	Taft, Estella G.
100	Tanner, John
105	Taylor, Christobel
193	Taylor, John P.
106	Terry, Albert O.
156	Terry, Mrs. Lucretia C.
227	Thomas, Susannah
213	Thomas, William E.
197	Thompson, Deborah P.
202	Thompson, Mary C.
165	Thompson, Rev. William
147	Thurston, Phebe L.
146	Tipping, Elizabeth
106	Tisdale, James G.
119	Townsend, Mary
163	Tollman, Emma E.
192	Town, Harriet
209	Tripp, Etta C.
88	Tripp, John
214	Tripp, Mrs. Martha
214	Tripp, Mercy
140	Tripp, Nancy A.
124	Tripp, Otis
224	Tripp, Samuel J.
135	Tripp, Mrs. Susan C.
115	Tredway, Dr. Alfred
167	Tucker, Charles E.
114	Vail, David T.
148	Vanpyning, Celia S.
156	Venry, Mary
199	Vincent, Sophronia S.
235	Wallace, John
180	Wade, Henry
165	Wakeman, Thomas H.
211	Ward, William,
197	Watson, Sarah D.
152	Weaver, Anna E.

Page.	Name.
170	Weaver, Theodore
152	Weeden, George
175	Wells, Ruth
102	Wentworth, Florence
230	West, Amelia
197	West, Esther
125	West, William
165	West, William
165	Westervelt, Jane
108	Wheeler, Ella M.
140	White, Louisa P.
142	Whitford, Richard F.
170	Whiting, Sadie
165	Whitlock, Augustus
149	Whitmarsh, Timothy F.
136	Wilcox, Anna
89	Wilcox, Daniel
228	Wilcox, Holden
134	Wilcox, Lorinda
133	Wilcox, Laura E.
139	Wilber, Ann M.
228	Wilkie, Alden
228	Wilkie, Septha
204	Willette, Malvina
154	Williams, Edward
145	Williams, Edward
145	Williams, Eliza A.
89	Williams, Hannah
183	Williams, John R.
145	Williams, Susan A.
134	Williston, Almedia
136	Williston, Nancy
127	Williston, Pardon C.
189	Wing, Experence
181	Witherspoon, Annie
141	Wood, George
132	Wood, Ruth
161	Woodwell, Lydia
96	Wright, Alexander P.
150	Wyont, Ruth
149	Young, Ellen
96	Young, Elizabeth
136	Young, Harriet E.
184	Zimmerman, Matilda
179	Zurmehly, F. J.

INDEX TO ISAAC HART GENEALOGY,

FROM SCRATBY, NORFOLK CO., ENGLAND, TO WATERTOWN, MASS., 1636.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
287	Adam,	Isaac.	
286	Aaron,	Jonathan,	Samuel
263	Abbie A.,	William,	Daniel
262	Abbie S.,	Thomas N.,	Daniel
286	Abigail,	Jonathan,	Samuel
257	Abner B.,	Harfield,	William
297	Adeline W.,	Jacob,	David
295	Adelbert A.,	George L.,	John
295	Albert C.,	Samuel B.,	John
299	Alfred,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
270	Alice C.,	Pickering S.,	John
246	Almira D.,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
290	Almira H.,	Joseph M.,	Asa
243	Almon P.,	Nathaniel,	Samuel
282	Almon P.,	Parker,	Charles
302	Alvin O.,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
246	Amelia,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
304	Anna E.,	Joel,	David
284	Asa,	Jacob,	Zerrubable
289	Asa,	Joseph,	Thomas
292	Asa,	Daniel,	Thomas
294	Aubery W.,	Daniel L.,	Samuel
290	Benjamin S.,	Asa,	Joseph
259	Betsey,	Daniel,	John
309	Betsey H.,	Jacob,	Daniel
274	Carrie L.,	Samuel P.,	Jesse T.
254	Cassandana,	Ebenezer,	John
252	Charles,	John,	John
252	Charles,	Charles,	John
274	Charles,	Joseph,	John
280	Charles,	Jacob,	Zerrubable
284	Charles,	Charles,	Jacob
299	Charles,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
293	Charles B.,	Samuel,	Daniel
260	Charles C.,	David D.,	David
247	Charles D.,	Halloway L.,	Ebenezer
278	Charles E.,	David A.,	Joseph
275	Charles H.,	Charles,	Joseph
248	Charles J.,	Charles D.,	Halloway L.
269	Charles N.,	Joseph,	Joseph
265	Charles W.,	Joseph T.,	Daniel

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
283	Charles W.,	William W.,	Charles
291	Charles S.,	Benjamin S.,	Asa
259	Clarissa T.,	Daniel,	John
297	Cordelia W.,	Jacob,	David
259	Daniel,	John,	John
262	Daniel,	Daniel,	John
291	Daniel,	Thomas,	Adam
292	Daniel,	Daniel,	Thomas
296	Daniel A.,	John,	Daniel
262	Daniel A.,	Daniel,	Daniel
293	Daniel L.,	Samuel,	Daniel
259	David,	Daniel,	John
297	David,	Daniel,	Thomas
298	David,	David,	Daniel
275	David A.,	Charles,	Joseph
276	David A.,	Joseph,	John
260	David D.,	David,	Daniel
261	David D.,	Charles C.,	David D.
300	David G.,	David,	David
277	David J.,	David A.,	Joseph
238	Deborah,	Isaac.	
251	Dorcas,	John,	John
244	Ebenezer,	Samuel,	Samuel
245	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,	Samuel
246	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
253	Ebenezer,	John,	John
253	Edward A.,	Charles,	John
278	Edward H.,	William H.,	David A.
305	Edward L.,	Joel W.,	Joel
266	Edwin J.,	Olando J.,	Joseph T.
277	Edward T.,	David J.,	David A.
280	Eliza,	Jacob,	Zerrubable
281	Eliza,	Charles,	Jacob
292	Elijah,	Daniel,	Thomas
276	Eliza A.,	David A.,	Joseph
298	Eliza J.,	David,	David
244	Eliza M.,	Almon P.,	Nathaniel
242	Eliza W.,	Nathaniel,	Samuel
238	Elizabeth,	Isaac.	
240	Elizabeth,	Samuel,	Isaac
242	Elizabeth,	Samuel,	Samuel
263	Elizabeth B.,	William,	Daniel
262	Eliza N.,	Daniel,	Daniel
302	Ella,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
284	Ellen F.,	Charles,	Charles
312	Emma C.,	Jacob,	Jacob
283	Ernest M.,	Parker,	Charles
245	Esther,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
282	Ethel N.,	Parker,	Charles
257	Everett,	Harfield,	William
271	Fannie G.,	John A.,	John
291	Florence E.,	Benjamin S.,	Asa
308	Frances E.,	Nehemiah,	Jacob

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
312	Frances J.,	Jacob,	Daniel
252	Frances M.,	Charles,	John
268	Frank,	Joseph,	Joseph
284	Frank W.,	Charles,	Charles
264	Franklin,	William,	Daniel
291	Frederick O.,	Benjamin S.,	Asa
279	George,	Zerrubable,	John
268	George A.,	Henry J.,	Joseph
277	George A.,	David A.,	Joseph
261	George G.,	David D.,	David
283	George H.,	Parker,	Charles
295	George L.,	John,	Daniel
264	George M. D.,	William,	Daniel
270	George O.,	John,	Joseph
269	George P.,	Charles N.,	Joseph
270	Georgie S.,	Pickering S.,	John
285	Gertie,	Asa,	Zerrubable
296	Grace L.,	Daniel A.,	John
271	Grace Vie,	John A.,	John
304	Granville,	Nathaniel F.,	David
247	Halloway L.,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
250	Hannah,	Jacob,	John
292	Hannah,	Daniel,	Daniel
256	Hannah M.,	Harfield,	William
256	Harfield,	William,	John
250	Harriet,	Jacob,	John
282	Harriet E.,	Parker,	Charles
298	Harvey H.,	Jacob,	David
248	Henry B.,	Halloway L.,	Ebenezer
257	Henry C.,	Harfield,	William
268	Henry J.,	Joseph,	Joseph
295	Henry L.,	John L.,	John
248	Henry S.,	Charles D.,	Halloway L.
265	Henry T.,	Joseph T.,	Daniel
273	Horace A.,	Samuel P.,	Jesse T.
237	Isaac.		
303	Isaac,	Nathaniel F.,	David
296	Isaac L.,	John,	Daniel
273	Ida F.,	Samuel P.,	Jesse T.
250	Jacob,	John,	John
280	Jacob,	Zerrubable,	John
297	Jacob,	David,	Daniel
306	Jacob,	Daniel,	Thomas
311	Jacob,	Jacob,	Daniel
242	Jemima W.,	Nathaniel,	Samuel
305	Jennie,	Joel W.,	Joel
284	Jennie S.,	Charles,	Charles
302	Jennetta,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
271	Jesse T.,	Joseph,	John
292	John,	Daniel,	Thomas
294	John,	Daniel,	Daniel
249	John,	Samuel,	Isaac
249	John,	John,	Samuel

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
251	John,	John,	John
255	John,	Ebenezer,	John
269	John,	Joseph,	John
303	John,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
270	John A.,	John,	Joseph
258	John F.,	Harfield,	William
276	John F.,	Charles,	Joseph
294	John L.,	John,	Daniel
273	John W.,	Samuel P.,	Jesse T.
298	Joanna A.,	David,	David
304	Joel,	David,	Daniel
305	Joel W.,	Joel,	David
285	Jonathan,	Samuel,	Isaac
266	Joseph,	John,	John
267	Joseph,	Joseph,	John
288	Joseph,	Thomas,	Adam
289	Joseph,	Joseph,	Thomas
290	Joseph M.,	Asa,	Joseph
290	Joseph A.,	Joseph M.,	Asa
264	Joseph T.,	Daniel,	John
302	Hattie,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
270	Laura C.,	John,	Joseph
260	Lavina L.,	David D.,	David
293	Lefy R.,	Samuel,	Daniel
302	Lena,	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.
303	Lotta M.,	Isaac,	Nathaniel F.
260	Lovina,	David,	Daniel
242	Lucinda W.,	Nathaniel,	Samuel
250	Lucy,	Jacob,	John
259	Lucy,	Daniel,	John
304	Lucy,	Joel,	David
306	Lucy,	David,	Daniel
254	Lucy E.,	Ebenezer,	John
302	Lucy E.,	Nathaniel P.,	Nathaniel F.
264	Lucy H.,	William H.,	William
259	Mary,	Daniel,	John
287	Mary,	Adam,	Isaac
288	Mary,	Thomas,	Adam
253	Mary,	Ebenezer,	John
260	Mary,	David,	Daniel
292	Mary,	Daniel,	Daniel
258	Mary A.,	William,	John
272	Mary A.,	Jesse T.,	Joseph
310	Mary A.,	Jacob,	Daniel
304	Mary B.,	Granville,	Nathaniel F.
257	Mary E.,	Abner B.,	Harfield
275	Mary E.,	Charles,	Joseph
277	Mary E.,	David A.,	Joseph
293	Mary E.,	Samuel,	Daniel
249	Mary M.,	Hallowell L.,	Ebenezer
291	Mary S.,	Benjamin S.,	Asa
300	Mary S.,	David,	David
275	Martha S.,	Charles,	Joseph

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
254	Martin,	Ebenezer,	John
304	Mattie J.,	Granville,	Nathaniel F.
266	Mehitable,	Joseph,	John
250	Mehitable,	John,	John
271	Miles S.,	John,	Joseph
278	Minnie F.,	William H.,	David A.
250	Molly,	John,	John
265	Nancy M.,	Joseph T.,	Daniel
242	Nathaniel,	Samuel,	Samuel
301	Nathaniel F.,	David,	Daniel
301	Nathaniel P.,	Nathaniel F.,	David
307	Nehemiah,	Jacob,	Daniel
303	Norman,	Nathaniel F.,	David
302	Olando H.,	Nathaniel F.,	David
266	Olando J.,	Joseph T.,	Daniel
312	Orren W.,	Jacob,	Jacob
311	Oscar O.,	Jacob,	Jacob
281	Parker,	Charles,	Jacob
259	Phebe,	Daniel,	John
259	Polly,	Daniel,	John
270	Pickering S.,	John,	Joseph
310	Rachel M.,	Jacob,	Daniel
308	Rosetta M.,	Nehemiah,	Jacob
306	Roger W.,	Joel,	David
254	Rufus,	Martin,	Ebenezer
239	Samuel,	Isaac.	
240	Samuel,	Samuel,	Isaac
241	Samuel,	Samuel,	Samuel
243	Samuel,	Nathaniel,	Samuel
245	Samuel,	Ebenezer,	Samuel
293	Samuel,	Daniel,	Daniel
295	Samuel B.,	John,	Daniel
293	Samuel G.,	Samuel,	Daniel
273	Samuel P.,	Jesse T.,	Joseph
270	Samuel S.,	John,	Joseph
420	Dr. Samuel,	John,	John
249	Sarah,	John,	Samuel
265	Sarah,	Joseph T.,	Daniel
287	Sarah,	Jonathan,	Samuel
250	Sally,	Jacob,	John
259	Sally A.,	Daniel,	John
256	Sarah E.,	Harfield,	William
272	Sarah P.,	Jesse T.,	Joseph
242	Sarah W.,	Nathaniel,	Samuel
243	Solon B.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
274	Sophia A.,	Jesse T.,	Joseph
267	Sophia R.,	Joseph,	John
270	Susan A.,	John,	Joseph
265	Susan E.,	Joseph T.,	Daniel
260	Sylvania,	David,	Daniel
241	Tabitha,	Samuel,	Samuel
239	Thomas,	Isaac.	
241	Thomas,	Samuel,	Samuel

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
287	Thomas,	Adam,	Isaac
264	Thomas B.,	William,	Daniel
262	Thomas N.,	Daniel,	Daniel
246	Tirzah,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
253	Walter S.,	Edward A.,	Charles
261	Ward W.,	David D.,	David
306	Willie E.,	Roger W.,	Joel
263	William,	Daniel,	John
255	William,	John,	John
302	William,	Nathaniel P.,	Nathaniel F.
246	William B.,	Ebenezer,	Ebenezer
277	William F.,	David J.,	David A.
264	William H.,	William,	Daniel
278	William H.,	David A.,	Joseph
279	William H.,	Joseph,	John
296	William H.,	John,	Daniel
283	William W.,	Charles,	Jacob
279	Zerrubable,	John,	Samuel

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH ISAAC HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.
242	Albee, Columbus	287	Brown, Abigail
248	Albucht, Kate	287	Brown, Dorcas
246	Alden, David	251	Brown, Dorcas
246	Alexander, Luther	250	Brown, Hannah M.
273	Allen, Jennie T.	270	Brown, Nelson
308	Armstrong, Thomas W.	273	Brown, William
265	Ashland, Hattie	305	Brownell, Caroline
278	Atkins, John F., Jr.	263	Bruce, Elizabeth
284	Austin, George L.	277	Bruce, Frank
292	Bailey, Samuel H.	256	Bryant, Mary
296	Baker, Henry T.	275	Burditt, Harriet W.
270	Ball, Reuben	264	Burnes, Ellen M.
272	Barrett, Ebenezer P.	266	Burnham, John F.
249	Baxton, Anthony	298	Burroughs, Joshua B.
259	Beard, Sylvester S.	270	Bushby, Lydia E.
278	Bell, Ernest F.	255	Butler, Hannah
291	Berry, Charles S.	247	Carter, Mary
285	Bishop, George	273	Carlton, Eliza
257	Bissell, Fred	296	Cheeney, Maria
301	Blair, Louisa	295	Chaffin, Julia A.
302	Blair, Mary J.	267	Clark, Harriet D.
274	Bodge, Jacob G.	279	Clark, Jane H.
293	Brooks, John C.	303	Clouse, Emma
293	Brooks, Lefy	275	Cloudman, Charles

Page.	Name.
262	Coburn, Josiah W.
260	Coburn, Stephen A.
303	Cochran, Louisa
306	Cochran, Mary A.
253	Collins, Maria L.
287	Collson, Elizabeth
242	Colwell, C.
242	Comins, Joseph
309	Comstock, Dauphin W.
311	Cook, Sarah R.
258	Conant, Lucy A. S.
250	Cox, John
250	Cox, Hannah
268	Cowdry, Julia A.
290	Cressey, Walter
293	Cummings, Martha F.
279	Curtis, Eunice
249	Curtis, Lydia
260	Curtis, William H.
276	Currier, Charlotte A.
289	Damon, Tama
300	Davis, Samuel
251	Day, John
280	Day, Ruth
287	Deal, Abigail
278	Deming, Minnie L.
266	Dennett, Abbie
261	Dexter, Elizabeth W.
310	Derby, Sherman
288	Dix, Anna
265	Doten, Mellen S.
284	Due, Lois
282	Dunbar, John E.
259	Eames, Susan
240	Eaton, Hepsibar
304	Earley, John
262	Emst, Carl W., Jr.
249	Endicott, Mehitabel
239	Endicott, Sarah
259	Estes, Sara K.
259	Evens, Susan
296	Evens, Hannah A.
246	Fairman, Octavia
251	Felt, George W.
305	Fitch, Anna
250	Flagg, Theodore
288	Flint, James
287	Flint, Jonathan
284	French, Mrs. Anna B.
294	Foy, M. Augusta
283	Fuller, Elvira T.
241	Fuller, Mary
302	Gard, Alvin
302	Gard, Robert
266	Gale, Richard
273	Galencia, Addie E.
304	Garrett, Mary
303	Glattfield, George
292	Giles, Daniel
312	Gilson, Wayne T.
277	Goldsmith, Mary A.
277	Goodrich, Mary L.
259	Gorton, Sally A.
304	Gorton, Tryphena
254	Gowing, Leonard
252	Grafton, Benjamin C.
270	Grant, Laura P.
286	Gray, Isaac
271	Greene, Ellen
250	Greene, Phineas
298	Griggs, Eliza
312	Guillow, Clara
294	Hanniford, Sarah
304	Hardy, Anna
264	Harris, Susan J.
254	Hart, Lucy
259	Hart, Martin
287	Hartwell, Josiah
299	Harvard, Dora
285	Hawks, Mercy
306	Haynes, Rachel
242	Henry, John
295	Hildreth, Amanda
293	Hildreth, Henry B.
301	Hill, Clarissa
269	Hogg, Margaret C.
242	Holmes, Philip B.
265	Holt, Nancy
273	Hooper, Eben
313	Howard, Ahag E.
309	Howard, Frances J.
311	Howard, Lizette L.
255	Howley, Mrs. Catherine
253	Hunt, Maria J.
237	Hutchins, Elizabeth
252	Jackson, Caroline W.
247	Jenkins, Lucy R.
299	Jennings, Anna E.
246	Johnson, Lydia S.
266	Jones, Ellen S.
260	Kendall, John B.
261	Larrabee, Mary M.
294	Larrabee, Grace
275	Lebarron, Alice B.
274	Lee, Hannah
274	Lendall, Horace A.

Page.	Name.
293	Lewis, Eldora A.
302	Lippincott, Abbie
294	Lock, Elizabeth B.
291	Lord, Lucy A.
267	Mahew, Samuel N.
290	Mansfield, Nellie A.
292	Marshall, Polly
276	Martin, Hannah W.
254	Maston, Ameda A.
310	Mason, Moses
291	Mackintire, Bethiah
290	McIntire, Emoline
281	McCluer, David
276	McKeough, John F.
283	McGilvery, Mary E.
295	McPherson, Penelope
284	Metcalf, Mrs. Lois
307	Miller, Miranda R.
298	Moore, Sophia
302	Morey, Moses
302	Morey, William
270	Morris, Ann B.
257	Morton, Mary E.
257	Morton, Margaret F.
255	Newhall, James
245	Newton, Rhodolphus
275	Noble, Oscar W.
262	Norton, Margaret
259	Norwood, Charles
241	Noyes, Anna
250	Ober, Benjamin I.
270	Osborn, Charles L.
297	Page, Lucy
256	Page, Elizabeth
295	Park, Louisa J.
306	Parks, Celia
253	Parsons, Ebenezer
244	Payne, Samuel
291	Peabody, Augustus
265	Pevear, William C.
297	Pickard, Freeman W.
297	Pickard, Winslow
289	Pitman, Mary
258	Phillips, Gideon
244	Poole, Sarah
271	Pratt, Susan E.
306	Prescott, David M.
244	Prime, Olive
238	Proctor, Benjamin
291	Provencher, Ella
240	Potter, Samuel
264	Pullen, Horace M.
284	Putney, Frank G.

Page.	Name.
302	Rankin, William
278	Reagan, Elizabeth E.
257	Reed, Sarah A.
250	Remmons, Robert
280	Reynolds, Eli W.
260	Richerson, Filena G.
267	Richardson, Mary
306	Rice, Lydia
256	Ricker, Edwin W.
281	Robbins, Elizabeth L.
245	Robbins, Esther
249	Roberts, Horace
247	Root, Eliza L.
301	Ross, Robert
258	Russell, Martha E.
284	Sawyer, Mary
296	Shaw, Frances S.
283	Sharon, Annie J.
282	Sharon, Sarah A.
280	Shattuck, Polly
265	Shedd, Lizzie G.
268	Shute, Lois A.
259	Simons, Benjamin
289	Simmons, Jane
286	Smith, Amos
304	Smith, James A.
254	Smith, Jonathan H.
255	Smith, Mary or Polly
253	Smith, Polly
287	Smith, Walter
262	Snow, Elizabeth
265	Small, Joseph
269	Stanley, Sally
308	Staples, Henry M.
241	Stedman, Jonathan
283	Stewart, Nellie A.
263	Stevens, Benjamin
278	Stickney, Mary A.
305	Strubinger, Fred M.
276	Southwick, Mrs. Hannah W.
254	Speed, Emma R.
274	Sprowl, Martha
246	Sweet, Ebenezer
277	Swift, Sarah P.
254	Swinerton, Elizabeth
290	Symonds, Harriet M.
266	Tapley, Elizabeth
259	Tapley, Polly
298	Tarbell, Elbridge G.
271	Taylor, Frank
284	Teyrell, Mrs. Mary A.
269	Thurston, Mrs. Sally

Page.	Name.
304	Tillman, John
263	Timpson, George W.
254	Thorn, Sarah B.
262	Thompson, Paulina P.
252	Todd, Nathan
259	Townsend, Daniel
283	Trask, Charles H.
276	Tredwell, Melvina
303	Underwood, Sally
254	Upton, Elizabeth
279	Upton, Eunice
300	Vose, Esther S.
254	Wadleigh, Emma R.
248	Warner, Sarah E.
271	Wales, Harriet E.
258	Way, Mrs. Martha E.
250	Webber, Josiah
250	Webber, Benjamin
270	Weed, Henry
261	Weed, Phebe
261	Weeks, Mrs. Phebe
276	Welch, Charles L.
252	Wellington, Frances
301	Wheete, James L.
259	Wheeler, John
295	Wheeler, Roxanna
242	White, Lydia
302	West, Jennetta
248	Wicks, Amelia
269	Wilson, Bessie M.
297	Williams, Susan
284	Willrich, Anna B.
302	Wike, William
238	Winborn, John R.
260	Wood, John
277	Wood, Martha F.
260	Woods, Ruth R.
247	Wright, Katherine S.
304	Yancy, James
256	Young, Andrew
271	Young, Arthur C.

INDEX TO THOMAS HART GENEALOGY,

FROM ENGLAND TO IPSWICH, MASS.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
376	Alice,	Henry,	Col. John
370	Alice J.,	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.
381	Alice,	Henry,	Henry
379	Alice D.,	Joseph S.,	Samuel
386	Alice E.,	Henry B.,	Hanson M.
397	Alice F.,	John M.,	Charles C.
376	Alice H.,	Richard D.,	Henry
373	Alfred W.,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
394	Alexander L.,	Charles C.,	Edward
318	Almira,	John,	John
373	Alzade E.,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
393	Abbie A.,	Charles E.,	Charles C.
388	Abbie L.,	Hanson M.,	Hanson M.
418	Abigail,	John,	Nathaniel
414	Abigail,	Thomas,	Samuel
351	Abigail P.,	George,	George
371	Abraham C.,	Edward P.,	Ephraim H.
387	Adalaide S.,	Hanson M.,	Hanson M.
318	Ann,	John,	John
415	Ann,	Thomas,	Samuel
324	Andrew J.,	Daniel M.,	Nathaniel
356	Angeline A.,	George,	John
391	Ann E.,	Charles C.,	Edward
354	Armena F.,	Thomas,	John
324	Azelda J.,	Andrew J.,	Daniel M.
380	Bartholomew,	Henry,	Henry
382	Benjamin,	Col. John,	Samuel
382	Benjamin,	Benjamin,	Col. John
396	Benjamin A.,	John M.,	Charles C.
339	Benjamin F.,	John,	Kinsman
364	Blanch E.,	John P.,	John
340	Betsey S.,	Theodore,	Nathaniel
392	Caroline M.,	Charles C.,	Edward
354	Celia H.,	Thomas,	John
368	Cisco W.,	John F.,	Mark H.
408	Clara J.,	Cyrus F.,	John
364	Clarence P.,	Russell,	Peleg
343	Clarissa J.,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
337	Charles B.,	John,	Kinsman
405	Charles B.,	Samuel S.,	John
391	Charles C.,	Edward,	Col. John
397	Charles C.,	John M.,	Charles C.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
393	Charles D.,	Charles E.,	Charles C.
392	Charles E.,	Charles C.,	Edward
336	Charles F.,	Nathaniel,	Robert
401	Charles O.,	Oliver,	Robert
365	Charles R.,	Russell,	Peleg
421	Charles S.,	Dr. Samuel,	Dr. John
384	Charles W.,	Joseph H.,	Benjamin
421	Charlotte N.,	Dr. Samuel,	Dr. John
406	Charlotte R.,	Nathaniel O.,	John
407	Cora A.,	William N.,	John
356	Cora E.,	John G.,	George
363	Cora E.,	John P.,	John
407	Cyrus F.,	John,	Nathaniel
331	Daniel,	Samuel,	Samuel
322	Daniel M.,	Nathaniel,	George
369	Daniel Q.,	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.
398	Daniel W.,	Charles C.,	Edward
381	Daniel L.,	Henry,	Henry
324	Dana B.,	John H.,	Daniel M.
369	Dana B.,	John F.,	Mark H.
342	Darius,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
325	David,	George,	Thomas
368	Delta C.,	John F.,	Mark H.
363	Delia H.,	John P.,	John
389	Edward,	Col. John,	Samuel
403	Edward,	John,	Nathaniel
336	Edward C.,	Joshua W.,	Nathaniel
371	Edward P.,	Ephraim H.,	Nathaniel M.
394	Edward P.,	Charles E.,	Charles C.
350	Edwin T.,	William P.,	George
390	Elisha C.,	Edward,	John
319	Elizabeth,	Thomas,	George
320	Elizabeth,	George,	Thomas
330	Elizabeth,	Samuel,	Samuel
345	Elizabeth,	Samuel,	Robert
391	Eliza A.,	Charles C.,	Edward
415	Elizabeth,	Thomas,	Samuel
372	Elizabeth F.,	Ephraim H.,	Nathaniel M.
412	Elizabeth L.,	Oliver,	Col. John
382	Elizabeth P.,	Benjamin,	Benjamin
398	Ella J.,	Daniel W.,	Charles C.
371	Ella R.,	Ephraim H.,	Nathaniel M.
388	Ellen A.,	Hanson M.,	Hanson M.
394	Elexander L.,	Charles C.,	Edward
357	Elmer B.,	Harrison N.,	John, Jr.
335	Elmer W.,	John S.,	Nathaniel
406	Elmira E.,	Nathaniel O.,	John
342	Emoline,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
323	Emily A.,	Daniel M.,	Nathaniel
370	Ephraim H.,	Nathaniel M.,	Joseph S.
374	Ernest L.,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
389	Esther P.,	Hanson M.,	Benjamin
363	Frank A.,	Franklin,	John

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
372	Frank E.,	Ephraim H.,	Nathaniel M.
344	Frank F.,	Hiram,	Samuel
362	Franklin,	John,	John
398	Frances L.,	Daniel W.,	Charles C.
414	Fred O.,	Henry,	Oliver
318	George,	Thomas,	Thomas
320	George,	George,	Thomas
319	George,	Thomas,	George
347	George,	Col. John,	Samuel
347	George,	George,	Col. John
348	George,	George,	George
355	George,	John,	George
356	George B.,	John G.,	George
399	George E.,	Daniel W.,	Charles W.
404	George E.,	Edward,	John
397	George H.,	John M.,	Charles C.
384	George H.,	Joseph H.,	Benjamin
384	Hanson M.,	Benjamin,	Col. John
387	Hanson M.,	Hanson M.,	Benjamin
373	Hamlin G.,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
320	Hannah,	George,	Thomas
394	Harland H.,	Charles E.,	Charles C.
339	Harrison,	John,	Kinsman
357	Dr. Harrison N.,	John,	John
321	Harriet,	Samuel,	George
362	Harriet,	John,	John
375	Henry,	Col. John,	Samuel
380	Henry,	Henry,	Col. John
413	Henry,	Oliver,	Col. John
345	Henry,	Samuel,	Robert
385	Henry A.,	Henry B.,	Hanson M.
385	Henry B.,	Hanson M.,	Benjamin
386	Henry B.,	Henry A.,	Henry B.
404	Henry C.,	Samuel S.,	John
338	Henry C.,	John,	Kinsman
386	Helen B.,	Henry A.,	Henry B.
344	Hiram,	Samuel,	Samuel W.
359	Honora,	John,	George
407	Horace G.,	William N.,	John
358	Ida E.,	William N.,	John
414	Ida J.,	Henry,	Oliver
322	Ina,	William,	Nathaniel
318	Irena,	John,	John
343	James,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
416	James,	Thomas,	Samuel
365	James C.,	Reuben,	Peleg
363	James N.,	Franklin,	John
355	James W.,	George,	John
332	Jeremiah T.,	Daniel,	Samuel
336	Jesse W.,	Joshua W.,	Nathaniel
328	Joanna,	Samuel,	Samuel
321	Joanna,	Nathaniel,	George
346	Col. John,	Samuel,	Thomas

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
360	John,	Col. John,	Samuel
318	John,	Thomas,	Thomas
318	John, Jr.,	John,	Thomas
419	John,	Dr. John,	Esq. John
353	John,	George,	Col. John
321	John,	Nathaniel,	George
337	John,	Kinsman,	Nathaniel
362	John,	Thomas,	Col. John
362	John, Jr.,	John,	Thomas
421	Ensign John,	Thomas,	Thomas
418	Dr. John,	John,	Nathaniel
362	John,	John,	Thomas
403	John,	Nathaniel,	Col. John
356	John,	John,	George
417	John, Esq.,	Nathaniel,	Thomas, Jr.
337	John B.,	John,	Kinsman
367	John F.,	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.
404	John F.,	Edward,	John
355	John G.,	George,	John
324	John H.,	Daniel M.,	Nathaniel
395	John M.,	Charles C.,	Edward
379	John N.,	Samuel,	Henry
353	John P.,	George,	George
363	John P.,	John,	John
383	John R.,	Joseph H.,	Benjamin
405	John R.,	Samuel S.,	John
334	John S.,	Nathaniel,	Robert
365	John W.,	Peleg,	John
421	Joseph,	Thomas,	Thomas
382	Joseph,	Benjamin,	Col. John
383	Joseph B.,	Joseph H.,	Benjamin
383	Joseph H.,	Benjamin,	Benjamin
396	Joseph J.,	John M.,	Charles C.
342	Joseph S.,	Theodore,	Nathaniel
366	Joseph S.,	Col. John,	Samuel
378	Joseph S.,	Samuel,	Henry
379	Joseph S.,	Joseph S.,	Samuel
380	Joseph S.,	John N.,	Samuel
378	Josephine,	Joseph S.,	Samuel
335	Joshua W.,	Nathaniel,	Robert
393	Julia E.,	Charles E.,	Charles C.
374	Justin,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
336	Kinsman,	Nathaniel,	Robert
342	Kinsman,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
343	Laura J.,	James,	Samuel
324	Laura S.,	Daniel M.,	Nathaniel
335	Lillian A.,	John S.,	Nathaniel
415	Lydia,	Thomas,	Samuel
315	Lydia,	Thomas,	Thomas
321	Lydia,	Samuel,	George
354	Lydia,	John,	George
367	Lydia A.,	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.
408	Lydia E.,	Cyrus F.,	John

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
414	Lydia F.,	Henry,	Oliver
380	Lydia J.,	John N.,	Samuel
373	Lyndal S.,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
329	Lucy,	Richard,	Samuel, Jr.
330	Lucy,	Samuel,	Samuel
362	Lucy,	John,	Thomas
420	Lucinda,	Dr. John,	John
374	Dr. Malcolm A. H.,	Simon,	Nathaniel M.
336	Marland,	Joshua W.,	Nathaniel
407	Margaret E.,	William N.,	John
338	Maria B.,	John,	Kinsman
367	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.,	Joseph S.
370	Mark A.,	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.
340	Maria,	Theodore,	Nathaniel
395	Martha A.,	Alexander L.,	Charles C.
350	Martha S.,	George,	George
315	Mary,	Thomas,	Thomas
327	Mary,	Samuel,	Thomas
321	Mary,	Nathaniel,	George
328	Mary,	Samuel,	Samuel
359	Mary,	John,	George
366	Mary,	Joseph S.,	Col. John
414	Mary,	Thomas,	Samuel
402	Mary,	Nathaniel,	Col. John
418	Mary,	John,	Nathaniel
417	Mary,	Nathaniel,	Thomas
419	Mary,	Dr. John,	John
411	Mary A.,	Oliver,	Col. John
349	Mary A.,	William P.,	George
380	Mary A.,	John N.,	Samuel
331	Mary C.,	Daniel,	Samuel
369	Mary E.,	Daniel Q.,	Mark H.
410	Mary E.,	William,	Oliver
376	Mary J.,	Richard D.,	Henry
393	Mary J.,	Charles E.,	Charles C.
351	Mary S.,	George,	George
329	Mercy,	Richard,	Samuel, Jr.
364	Millie M.,	John P.,	John
337	Nancy,	Kinsman,	Nathaniel
416	Lieut. Nathaniel,	Thomas,	Thomas
417	Nathaniel,	Nathaniel,	Thomas
400	Nathaniel,	Col. John,	Samuel
400	Nathaniel,	Nathaniel,	Col. John
321	Nathaniel,	George,	Thomas
321	Nathaniel,	Nathaniel,	George
325	Nathaniel,	George,	Thomas
332	Nathaniel,	Robert,	Samuel
333	Nathaniel,	Robert,	Nathaniel
366	Nathaniel M.,	Joseph S.,	Col. John
406	Nathaniel O.,	John,	Nathaniel
406	Nathaniel S.,	Nathaniel O.,	John
335	Nellie L.,	John S.,	Nathaniel
359	Nellie M.,	William N.,	John

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
409	Oliver,	Col. John,	Samuel
401	Oliver,	Robert,	Nathaniel
381	Oliver,	Henry,	Henry
364	Oliver,	John,	Thomas
352	Olive C.,	George,	George
369	Pauline E.,	John F.,	Mark H.
364	Peleg,	John,	Thomas
357	Phoebe,	George,	Col. John
354	Phoebe,	John,	George
365	Reuben,	Peleg,	John
328	Richard,	Samuel,	Samuel
376	Richard D.,	Henry,	Col. John
323	Roancy S.,	Daniel M.,	Nathaniel
332	Robert,	Samuel,	Thomas
345	Robert,	Robert,	Samuel
333	Robert,	Nathaniel,	Robert
400	Robert,	Nathaniel,	Col. John
370	Roscoe L.,	Daniel Q.,	Mark H.
364	Russell,	Peleg,	John
316	Samuel,	Thomas.	
327	Samuel,	Samuel,	Thomas
321	Samuel,	George,	Thomas
326	Samuel,	Thomas,	Thomas
342	Samuel,	Nathaniel,	Robert
337	Samuel,	Kinsman,	Nathaniel
343	Samuel,	Robert,	Samuel
377	Samuel,	Henry,	Col. John
420	Dr. Samuel,	Dr. John,	John
377	Samuel M.,	Richard D.,	Henry
377	Samuel R.,	Samuel,	Henry
404	Samuel S.,	John,	Nathaniel
344	Samuel W.,	Samuel,	Robert
316	Sarah,	Thomas.	
422	Sarah,	Joseph,	Thomas
420	Sarah,	Dr. John,	John
418	Sarah,	John,	Nathaniel
417	Sarah,	Nathaniel,	Thomas
365	Sadie A.,	Reuben,	Peleg
358	Sarah E.,	John,	John
386	Sarah E.,	Henry B.,	Hanson M.
396	Sarah E.,	John M.,	Charles C.
401	Sarah E.,	Oliver,	Robert
337	Sarah F.,	John,	Kinsman
360	Sarah L.,	William,	William
399	Sarah S.,	Edward,	Col. John
318	Sarah R.,	John,	John
342	Sally,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
334	Sands M.,	John S.,	Nathaniel
372	Simon,	Nathaniel M.,	Joseph S.
388	Sophia E.,	Hanson M.,	Hanson M.
342	Susan,	Samuel,	Nathaniel
352	Susan H.,	George,	George
392	Susan M.,	Charles C.,	Edward

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
408	Susan S.,	John,	Nathaniel
385	Susan S.,	Hanson M.,	Benjamin
357	Syrena F.,	John,	John
340	Theodore,	Nathaniel,	Robert
314	Thomas.		
315	Thomas,	Thomas.	
317	Thomas,	Thomas,	Thomas
319	Thomas,	George,	Thomas
354	Thomas,	John,	George
414	Thomas,	Samuel,	Thomas
360	Thomas,	Col. John,	Samuel
341	Thomas C.,	Theodore,	Nathaniel
321	Vienna,	Nathaniel,	George
322	Vienna D.,	Nathaniel,	Nathaniel
322	William,	Nathaniel,	Nathaniel
360	William,	Col. John,	Samuel
360	William,	William,	Col. John
410	William,	Oliver,	Col. John
360	William,	John,	George
353	William,	George,	George
337	William,	Kinsman,	Nathaniel
338	William C.,	John,	Kinsman
393	Willie C.,	Charles D.,	Charles E.
410	William G.,	William,	Oliver
356	Willie F.,	John G.,	George
338	William H. H.,	Henry C.,	John
375	William M.,	Nathaniel M.,	Joseph S.
407	William N.,	John,	Nathaniel
358	William N.,	John,	John
348	William P.,	George,	George
349	William W.,	William P.,	George
356	Walter S.,	John G.,	George
360	William,	William,	William
367	Warren W.,	Mark H.,	Nathaniel M.

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH THOMAS HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.
352	Ackerman, Aaron	365	Baker, Miss
344	Acorn, Elizabeth	389	Banfield, Joshua
399	Adams, Benjamin W.	401	Barter, Grace L.
331	Allen, George	360	Barrett, Mary F.
380	Allen, Frederick	360	Barker, Théodore H.
327	Almery, Robert	342	Batchelder, Increase
336	Alsworth, Ida	343	Beane, Joseph
331	Appleton, Mrs. Sarah	342	Beane, Seth
357	Atwood, Nellie A.	364	Beane, George G.

Page.	Name.
328	Beck, Samuel
357	Beede, Lucy E.
365	Bennett, A. J.
399	Benson, Theodosia C.
371	Berry, Mary F.
324	Bingham, Elmira
356	Bienvenu, Josephine N.
350	Blackmore, Hiram E.
371	Blake, Frances
334	Blake, Estella
326	Booth, Mary
337	Bowers, Elizabeth W.
340	Boynton, Ebenezer
347	Bradley, Philbrick
330	Braid, Samuel, Jr.
406	Braman, Charles E.
372	Brown, Charles G.
355	Brown, Grace E.
357	Brown, Joel W.
347	Bruster, Phoebe
357	Bryant, Charles W.
404	Buck, Rachel F.
396	Bundey, Mary A.
344	Bunker, Mary
358	Burleigh, Ethel A.
411	Burleigh, Theodore A.
334	Burnham, Mrs. Mary L.
373	Buzzell, Emoline F.
364	Boobar, Charlotte H.
315	Cadwell, Dillingham
325	Cadwell, Deborah
417	Cadwell, Sarah
323	Cady, Samuel
389	Callender, Elizabeth
410	Cameron, Clarence B.
404	Carter, Ida B.
335	Cazier, Myron H.
398	Chase, Franklin S.
390	Cavery, Phebe
362	Chandler, Harriet
383	Chandler, Alice M.
388	Chapman, Cullen C.
318	Chesley, Nancy
318	Chesley, Plummer
318	Cheeney, Ida
401	Christopher, Elizabeth L.
336	Claggett, Cornelia C.
401	Clark, Edward D.
352	Clark, Henry M.
365	Clark, Liman A.
383	Clough, Lula F.
422	Clowlin, Peter
336	Coburn, Clara J.
328	Collings, Mercy
401	Cook, Eliza
356	Coan, Olive A.
343	Cook, Lucinda
366	Connel, Betsey
412	Corliss, Hiram
398	Cooper, Phiney E.
414	Cotton, Elizabeth
342	Cotton, Hannah
321	Cowlin, George
335	Crandall, Latham A.
365	Crawford, Abbie
374	Cullinane, Margaret T.
421	Cummings, Ella L.
327	Cutt, Bridget
346	Cutt, Widow Sarah
395	Daniels, Caroline M.
405	Daniels, Catherine J.
392	Daniels, Julia Ann
382	Davis, Elizabeth
368	Denbroder, Annie M.
394	Dennett, Estella C.
346	Dennett, Mary
354	Dinsmore, Joseph
413	Doe, Alphia F.
375	Downing, Alice
351	Downing, Bartholomew
367	Downs, Betsey
374	Draper, Estella L.
323	Dunham, Milton M.
364	Dunning, Eliza
418	Eaton, Reuben
402	Ela, Enoch
387	Elder, Rosco G.
326	Evens, Mary
318	Fernald, Mary
332	Fitts, Bethiah
349	Fitzmaurice, Annie
379	Floyd, Andrew S.
337	Folsom, Anna
417	Foster, James
417	Foster, Nathan
408	Fox, George
403	Fox, Sally
418	Frothingham, Samuel
380	Furbush, Permelia
397	Gallott, Ella M.
320	Gannett, Mr.
421	Giddings, Jane
404	Gilliatt, Susie
355	Gilman, Abigail
356	Gilman, Mary C.
376	Gillpatrick, Joseph

Page.	Name.
379	Getchell, Roxanna J.
331	Gerrish, Mary
392	Gleason, Julia D.
370	Glidden, Monarch G.
367	Glidden, Mary J.
375	Gray, Martha
335	Gray, Esther M.
360	Greenleaf, Elizabeth
409	Gookin, Ann Fitch
407	Gomey, Cleaver L.
397	Gordon, Susie E.
407	Gowen, Olive
418	Gould, Mary
323	Hartsorn, David R.
365	Hall, Elizabeth H.
385	Hallowell, Elizabeth M.
370	Hanson, Lizzie A.
414	Ham, Ephraim
319	Hammon, Philip
410	Hammon, James
399	Hammond, Lucy A.
334	Hawkins, Susan P.
353	Henderson, Mrs. Hannah
322	Herrick, Caroline
397	Hill, Charles F.
393	Hill, Mary E.
385	Hill, Sarah
387	Hill, Phebe Ann
386	Holman, Dudley M.
393	Holman, Mrs. Mary E.
381	Hubbard, Joshua
366	Hunkins, Elizabeth
322	Ingalls, Bradley
410	Ingraham, William W.
376	Jackson, Frances
392	Jackman, Joseph
354	Jenness, Joseph S.
369	Jones, Dr. Charles D.
345	Jones, Phebe
384	Keene, Hattie E.
370	Kellier, Annie
321	Kemper, Mary
410	Kemp, Helen M.
343	Keniston, Erastus H.
396	Kenealy, Mrs. Lizzie G.
332	Kimball, Mary
319	Knowlton, Elizabeth
417	Knowlton, Mary
368	Knox, Minnie E.
325	Knapp, Eliza A.
392	Kingman, Cassander
362	Kitteredge, Russell
391	Laing, Ann M.
351	Laighton, Littleton M.
350	Laighton, Joseph W.
394	Lamb, Mattie
343	Lambert, Elizabeth
321	Lampher, Louisa N.
322	Lampher, Sophronia E.
346	Landale, Abigail
354	Langley, Daniel
336	Lasalle, Minnie I.
369	Leavey, Edgar A.
324	Little, Mary E.
386	Little, Albion
406	Littlefield, Annie C.
353	Lock, Martha A.
396	Lockhart, Timothy M.
330	Long, George
325	Lord, Abigail
408	Lord, William
342	Lovejoy, Gilman
348	Lum, Sarah A.
338	Magruder, Mary
410	Manchester, Lydia J.
414	Manson, Sylvester
322	Mansfield, Cyntha M.
378	Mason, Elizabeth
324	Marshall, William W.
378	Maynard, Mr.
321	Mathews, Joanna
338	McGough, Annie
396	McCarty, Mary A.
388	McIntire, George R.
363	McIntire, William A.
362	McCusie, Mr.
324	McKinley, Agnes
338	McLaughlin, Louis W.
386	Melcher, Holman S.
382	Meserve, Esther
361	Meserve, Jane
364	Merrill, James G.
321	Miles, Jonathan
396	Miller, Sarah L.
377	Miller, Susannah
385	Mitchell, Abigail
385	Mitchell, Elizabeth
410	Mitchell, Sally
358	Moody, Wellman J.
348	Moore, Margaret H.
393	Morgan, Boman S.
386	Morrill, Ellen
396	Mundem, Sarah R.
378	Murry, Mary J.
396	Murrey, Lizzie G.
365	Nason, Ardella

Page.	Name.
363	Nason, Betsey
374	Nelson, Angie P.
322	Nelson, George C.
420	Newell, Charlotte
362	Norris, Nancy M.
421	Norton, Experience
315	Norton, George
316	Norton, George, Jr.
315	Norton, Mary
317	Norton, Sarah
414	Noyes, Anna
403	Nutter, Elizabeth
416	Nutter, Mark
331	Odorne, Sarah
358	Osgood, Luther
320	Paine, Mrs. Christina
342	Paine, Harrison
340	Paine, Joshua W.
414	Page, George A.
421	Palmer, David
315	Parker, William
380	Parrott, Ella E.
342	Pease, Nancy
329	Penhallow, Benjamin
417	Perkins, Elizabeth
344	Perry, George H.
377	Pickering, Theodore
339	Pierce, Lucy
395	Pierce, Wallace G.
348	Pitman, Abigail
414	Philbrick, Mary J.
358	Plaisted, James H.
345	Plaisted, Samuel
393	Pond, Francis G.
398	Pond, Harriet S.
395	Pond, Martha A.
395	Pond, Mary J.
373	Pray, Ella M.
383	Preble, Mr.
419	Prentis, Henry
321	Prescott, Samuel
406	Pride, Edward W.
354	Randall, Zoa
360	Randall, Miss
367	Remick, Andrew J.
387	Richards, Caroline R.
369	Ricker, Ellen V.
338	Ricks, Parrie
410	Riggs, Mrs. Sally
347	Roach, Thomas
414	Robertson, Robert
359	Robinson, Charles
391	Rogerson, Robert
416	Rust, Sarah
385	Sanders, Helen M.
346	Savell, Sarah
405	Sawtell, Fannie J.
378	Sawyer, Temperance A.
332	Sargent, Elizabeth
380	Segee, Samuel A.
336	Senter, William A.
357	Severence, Elizabeth S.
355	Scott, Marietta N.
344	Silver, Lydia
415	Sims, Joseph
321	Simmons, Danforth
342	Sinclair, Mrs. Hannah
373	Shaw, Lyman
353	Sheaf, Hannah
414	Sheaf, Nathan
397	Shea, Susie E.
407	Shea, Mr.
393	Sherman, George A.
416	Sherburn, Mary
354	Sherburn, Henry
322	Shattuck, Emily
342	Shaw, Abbie
394	Slack, Sarah M.
330	Slade, Benjamin
340	Smith, Abigail
350	Smith, Florence A.
358	Smith, Mary A.
356	Spencer, Franklin
372	Spencer, Harriet M.
420	Spaulding, Dr. Thaddeus
365	Speed, Helen F.
328	Stafford, Mr.
318	Stacy, John
368	Starlon, Mary E.
360	Stanyon, Lydia
356	Stevens, Charles
319	Stevens, Lydia
369	Stevens, Mattie J.
346	Stoodley, Widow Mary
346	Stoodley, Mrs. Mary
337	Stone, Charles M., Jr.
362	Stover, Elizabeth
371	Strout, Carrie W.
321	Sweadey, Dudley
320	Sweet, Benjamin
418	Sweetser, Paul
347	Sumner, Martha
349	Tanner, Eliza
405	Tandy, Charles
415	Titcomb, Michael
354	Thompson, Joseph

Page.	Name.
388	True, Samuel A.
422	Todd, Nathan
359	Tufts, Nathaniel
318	Tuttle, Martha
376	Tuttle, Samuel
318	Twambley, James
368	Twambley, Mary A.
383	Vennard, Sarah A.
415	Vincent, Joseph
385	Walker, Charles
364	Wakefield, Miss
344	Wallace, James M.
405	Walters, Sarah A.
367	Watson, Mr.
384	Waters, Eliza A.
366	Waterhouse, John
388	Webster, Charles E.
324	Weeks, Albert B.
318	Wells, Elizabeth
422	Wells, Thomas
408	Wentworth, Hiram
372	Wentworth, Mary A.
379	Weston, Helen
406	White, Elmira M.
354	Whitney, Leonard
407	Whiteman, Lydia
359	Willey, James
353	Willey, Sarah
392	Wilder, Mrs. Julia D.
371	Williams, Albertus
363	Williams, William B.
337	Willard, George
382	Wiggin, Mr.
341	Wiggin, Betsey S.
393	Wood, Ellen M.
333	Woodman, Susan
407	Worcester, Hattie
367	Wright, Mrs. Mary J.

INDEX TO LAWRENCE HART GENEALOGY,

OF NEWBURY, MASS., 1675, AND DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
425	Anna,	Lawrence,	Lawrence
425	Amity,	Lawrence,	Lawrence
435	Betsey,	James,	Lawrence
434	Betsea,	James,	James
423	Charles,	Lawrence.	
429	Chester,	John W.,	John
434	Cyntha W.,	James,	James
433	Delina,	James,	Lawrence
424	Doratha	Charles,	Lawrence
430	Edward O.,	John,	John
432	Elizabeth P.,	George W.,	John
430	Enos W.,	John W.,	John
431	George W.,	John,	James
431	George W.,	George W.,	John
432	George A.,	George W.,	George W.
427	Hannah,	James,	Lawrence
430	Hannah C.,	John,	John
429	Helen D.,	John W.,	John
431	Henry S.,	John,	John
425	James,	Lawrence,	Lawrence
433	James,	James,	Lawrence
434	James W.,	James,	James
432	James E.,	George W.,	John
423	John,	Lawrence.	
425	John,	Lawrence,	Lawrence
427	John,	James,	Lawrence
428	John,	John,	James
428	John W.,	John,	John
427	Keziah,	John,	James
423	Lawrence.		
424	Lawrence,	Lawrence.	
433	Lysander W.,	George W.,	John
434	Mary,	James,	James
426	Phebe,	James,	Lawrence
426	Reuben,	James,	Lawrence
424	Sarah,	Charles,	Lawrence
435	Seth,	James,	Lawrence
425	Silence,	Lawrence,	Lawrence
426	Silence,	James,	Lawrence
429	William E.,	John W.,	John

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH LAWRENCE HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.
425	Adams, Mr.
431	Allen, Judith W.
427	Blake, Greenfield
425	Briggs, Daniel
424	Brown, John
429	Caldwell, Josephine J.
426	Caswell, John, Jr.
425	Coall, Joseph
425	Crane, Hannah
428	Crossman, Capt. James
428	Dean, Betsey
434	Dean, Penelope
428	Dean, Anna S.,
428	Dean, Helen W.
429	Dunbar, Fred S.
434	Field, Seth
432	Godfrey, Job M.
432	Hammond, Emma S.
427	Hubbard, Joshua
434	Hunt, Hiram J.
423	Jones, Doratha
423	Kent, Rebecca
424	Knapp, Nathaniel, Jr.
425	Lincoln, Elijah
432	Lincoln, Mercy E.
423	Lunt, John
433	Macomber, Joshua W.
431	Paddleford, Eliza
430	Pierce, Elkanah
431	Pierce, Ella F.
435	Presbury, Cyrus
435	Richmond, Alexander
435	Robinson, Betsey
430	Simmons, Delana A.
428	Steene, Mrs. Mary B.
428	Stockbridge, Hannah C.
425	Tisdale, Simon
425	Valentine, Hannah
429	Walker, Mildred H.
433	Williams, Cyntha
430	Williams, Harriet
435	Williams, Henrietta S.
427	Williams, Keziah
432	Williams, Mrs. Mercy E.

INDEX TO JAMES HART GENEALOGY,

OF LEICESTER, MASS., 1734, AND DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
442	Amasa,	James,	James
441	Betsey,	Thomas,	James
445	Charles E.,	Edward R.,	James
440	Clarrissa S.,	John,	Thomas
444	Comfort B.,	James,	James
443	Edward,	Amasa,	James
445	Edward R.,	James,	James
437	Eliza B.,	John,	John
436	Elizabeth,	James.	
441	Frank T.,	Thomas H.,	John
442	Hannah B.,	Peter,	Thomas
445	Henry W.,	Edward R.,	James
436	James.		
438	James,	James.	
438	James, 2d.,	John,	James
440	James,	Thomas,	James
442	James,	James,	James
436	Jane,	James.	
437	John,	James.	
437	John,	John,	James
440	John,	Thomas,	James
437	Joseph,	John,	James
444	Lewis,	James,	James
444	Loring,	James,	James
441	Lydia,	John,	Thomas
438	Mary,	James.	
442	Mary,	James,	James
443	Mary,	James,	James
437	Mary A.,	John,	John
443	Mary S.,	Amasa,	James
443	Martha R.,	Amasa,	James
445	Nellie,	Edward R.,	James
442	Martha,	James,	James
441	Peter,	Thomas,	James
438	Roxanna,	Joseph,	James
439	Sarah,	James,	James
442	Sarah E.,	James,	James
443	Susan,	Amasa,	James
439	Thomas,	James,	James
441	Thomas H.,	John,	Thomas
440	Thomas R.,	Thomas,	James
443	William,	Amasa,	James
444	William B.		

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH JAMES HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.
444	Babbett, Rebecca B.
445	Bacon, Mrs. Margaret E.
440	Baker, Maribella
444	Beach, Amanda
437	Barnes, Betsey
439	Bellows, Lydia
443	Brady, Henry S.
437	Bonzey, Mrs. Roxanna
443	Burpee, George
443	Butman, George
436	Cadwell, George
442	Chamberlin, Mrs. Sarah T.
442	Cheney, Leonard
438	Davenport, Charles, Jr.
437	Eddy, Ruth
439	Eddy, Samuel, Jr.
444	Fish, David A.
442	Hall, Meranda A.
442	Hastings, Worthing
440	Heard, Clarrissa B.
443	Inman, Waldo D.
442	Jacobs, John
437	Jorden, William
441	Keith, Danforth
438	Lawrence, Lewis
439	Marsh, Mrs. Mary
445	Mellen, Arnard
443	Moore, D. W.
436	Nichols, Alexander
445	Nun, Mary Ann
442	Parker, Mrs. Catherine
442	Pratt, Mr.
440	Rexford, Mary
439	Rice, Betsey
442	Rice, Martha or Pattie
443	Rice, Peter
440	Scott, Gilman
441	Simmons, Lydia T.
437	Singletary, Mrs. Sarah
443	Stafford, Isabella S.
445	Sweeney, Catherine
441	Toote, Jane
441	Vinal, Hannah B.

INDEX TO JACOB HART GENEALOGY,

OF DEDHAM, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
450	Abigail S.,	John F.,	William
450	Addie E.,	William,	John F.
446	Annie,	Jacob.	
451	Avery S.,	John F.,	William
450	Betsey,	William,	William
451	Catherine,	Jacob.	
454	Frances,	Jacob.	
446	Jacob.		
453	Jacob, Jr.,	Jacob.	
451	John A.,	John F.,	William
450	John F.,	William,	William
452	Luther,	William,	Jacob
446	Sarah,	Jacob.	
454	Sarah M.,	Francis,	Jacob
453	Seth,	Jacob.	
447	Stephen,	Jacob.	
447	Susannah,	Jacob.	
451	Willard,	William,	William
450	Willard,	John F.,	William
448	William,	Jacob.	
450	William,	William,	Jacob
450	William,	John F.,	William
452	William,	Willard,	William
452	William A.,	William,	Willard

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH JACOB HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.
451	Andrews, Amanda M.
454	Baker, Sally
450	Brick, Mariam
450	Brann, A. T.
450	Carter, Mary
450	Creaghton, F.
446	Farrington, Sarah
447	Fisher, Mary
453	King, Jerusha
453	Kingsbury, Mary
451	Pittee, Samuel
447	Holmes, Enoch
446	Reed, Ichabod
450	Russell, Charles
446	Fales, Eliphalet
450	Flint, Mary
452	Sawyer, Deborah
450	Sheppard, Allen
454	Shoat, Ebenezer D.
452	Stevens, George M.
450	McThorndike, John
452	Tillinghast, Sarah M.
452	Wing, Jennie L.
452	Stone, Hannah

INDEX TO PETER RINE HART GENEALOGY,

OF COLERAIN, MASS., 1776, AND DESCENDANTS,

AND OF

ALEXANDER HART AND DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
456	Abraham,	John,	Peter R.
460	Adam,	Alexander.	
456	Angeline,	John,	Peter R.
460	Alexander.		
460	Alexander,	Alexander.	
462	Andrew J.,	Alexander.	
460	Betsey,	Peter R.	
455	Charles	Peter R.	
464	David,	Alexander.	
463	Daniel W.,	Andrew J.,	Alexander
458	Emma M.,	Timothy,	William
463	Emma S.,	Andrew J.,	Alexander
459	George,	William,	John
455	John,	Peter R.	
461	John,	Alexander.	
462	Margaret,	Alexander.	
459	Malissa,	William,	John
461	Mariam,	Adam,	Alexander
462	Mary,	John,	Alexander
456	Mary,	John,	Peter R.
456	Mary A.,	Abraham,	John
461	Mary A.,	Adam,	Alexander
455	Mary M.,	Charles,	Peter R.
458	Minnie G.,	Timothy W.,	William
455	Nancy,	John,	Peter R.
459	Nancy S.,	William,	John
460	Nellie G.,	George,	William
464	Olive,	Peter R.	
455	Peter Rine.		
455	Polly,	Peter R.	
461	Sarah,	John,	Alexander
463	Sarah E.,	Andrew J.,	Alexander
464	Sally,	Peter R.	
460	Sophronia,	Alexander.	
457	Susan H.,	Abraham,	John
458	Timothy W.,	William,	John
461	Walter S.,	Adam,	Alexander
457	William,	John,	Peter R.
458	William G.,	William,	John

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH PETER R. AND ALEXANDER HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.
459	Ames, Charles	460	Hart, Alexander
460	Anthony, Harry	457	Hatch, Betsey
460	Bacon, Nathan	456	Hastings, Matilda
461	Bradley, Lucy	462	Hill, William
456	Brown, Timothy W.	458	Jones, Mary E.
464	Brown, Gertrude	458	Knowlton, Edwin A.
460	Chase, Jane	455	Lincoln, Solomon
462	Cook, George	455	Marsh, David
461	Cook, George A.	455	Morse, Charles
458	Collier, George N.	458	Nottage, Annie M.
461	Davis, Daniel S.	455	Parker, Susan
459	Dewing, Lydia F.	455	Plum, Susan
456	Dewing, Willard	460	Scott, Harriet
457	Farnum, Gardner D.	456	Snow, Joseph H.
464	Forbes, George	456	Stevens, Sarah
462	Forbes, Sarah A.	459	Taylor, Frank L.
463	Gaffigan, Thomas	461	Taylor, Maria E.
463	Gale, Lizzie M.	462	Thompson, George
462	Gay, Lorenzo	463	Upton, Elias C.
455	Gross, Polly	464	Wallace, John

INDEX TO AVERY HART GENEALOGY,

FROM ENGLAND TO ST. GEORGE, MAINE, 1754.

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
466	Avery.		
496	Aaron,	James,	Avery
480	Avery,	John,	Avery
485	Avery F.,	William D.,	Ebenezer
470	Abraham,	John,	Avery
472	Abraham,	Abraham,	John
473	Abraham,	Abraham,	Abraham
496	Adam,	James,	Avery
476	Addie L.,	Emery B.,	Abraham
475	Albert,	William,	Abraham
468	Albion,	Jeremiah,	Samuel
474	Albion A.,	George W.,	Abraham
477	Alvah H.,	Thomas R.,	Abraham
470	Ambrose,	Abraham,	John
470	Ambrose,	Ambrose,	Abraham
471	Anthony W.,	Isaiah,	Ambrose
475	Averetta,	Emery B.,	Abraham
481	Benjamin F.,	Dennis,	Avery
469	Caroline,	Samuel,	Samuel
479	Charles,	John,	John
489	Charles F.,	Jesse,	John
468	Clarrissa,	Samuel,	John
495	David W.,	William,	Avery
480	Dennis,	Avery,	John
473	Dexter D.,	Abraham,	Abraham
470	Dianna,	Ambrose,	Abraham
496	Edward,	James,	Avery
489	Edward A.,	Edward C.,	Jesse
488	Edward C.,	Jesse,	John
473	Edgar T.,	Abraham,	Abraham
494	Edgar O.,	Patrick,	William
476	Edmund,	Thomas R.,	Abraham
479	Edwin S.,	John,	John
470	Elenora F.,	Abraham,	John
470	Electa,	Henry T.,	Samuel
483	Ellison J.,	James H.,	Ephraim
469	Eliza M.,	Henry T.,	Samuel
471	Emma F.,	Isaiah,	Ambrose
474	Emoline,	William,	Abraham
475	Emery B.,	William,	Abraham
475	Emery B.,	Abraham,	John
475	Emery B.,	Emery B.,	Abraham

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
484	Ebenezer,	John,	Avery
481	Ephraim,	John,	Avery
469	Esther J.,	Samuel,	Samuel
470	Frank T.,	Henry T.,	Samuel
497	Frank J.,	Edward,	James
473	Frank A.,	Abraham,	Abraham
472	George H.,	Ambrose,	Abraham
474	George W.,	Abraham,	John
474	George W.,	George W.,	Abraham
468	Gilbert J.,	Gilbert M.,	Jeremiah
468	Gilbert M.,	Jeremiah,	Samuel
496	Henry,	James,	Avery
492	Henry K.,	Jesse,	Avery
469	Henry T.,	Samuel,	John
476	Herbert E.,	Emery B.,	Abraham
471	Isaiah,	Ambrose,	Abraham
496	James,	Avery.	
490	James,	Jesse,	Avery
496	James,	Adam,	James
482	James H.,	Ephraim,	John
494	James L.,	Samuel,	Patrick
469	Jane,	Henry T.,	Samuel
468	Jeremiah,	Samuel,	John
468	Jeremiah, Jr.,	Jeremiah,	Samuel
486	Jesse,	Avery.	
491	Jesse,	Jesse,	Avery
487	Jesse,	John,	Jesse
467	John,	Avery.	
477	John, Jr.,	John,	Avery
487	John,	Jesse,	Avery
482	John,	Ephraim,	John
478	John,	John,	John
478	John A.,	John,	John
475	Julia M.,	Emery B.,	Abraham
482	Laura B.,	James H.,	Ephraim
487	Levi,	Jesse,	John
472	Lillian,	George H.,	Ambrose
475	Lydia A.,	Emery B.,	Abraham
476	Mabel W.,	Thomas R.,	Abraham
470	Mahala,	Ambrose,	Abraham
469	Mahala,	Samuel,	Samuel
467	Maria,	Samuel,	John
469	Maria E.,	Samuel,	Samuel
469	Margaret A.,	Henry T.,	Samuel
469	Martha A.,	Samuel,	Samuel
469	Mary F.,	Henry T.,	Samuel
471	Mary J.,	Ambrose,	Abraham
480	Mary L.,	William,	John
480	Mary W.,	Avery,	John
488	Melvina D.,	Edward C.,	Jesse
495	Merrill C.,	David W.,	William
467	Nancy,	Samuel,	John
490	Nathan F.,	Jesse,	Avery

Page.	Person.	Father.	Grandfather.
491	Nathan F.,	Nathan F.,	Jesse
491	Nathan F.,	Nathan F.,	Nathan F.
476	Nettie F.,	Emery B.,	Abraham
476	Olive,	Emery B.,	Abraham
482	Orren,	Ephraim,	John
471	Parazanda,	Ambrose,	Abraham
493	Patrick,	William,	Avery
470	Phebe,	Abraham,	John
469	Priscilla,	Samuel,	Samuel
484	Reuben F.,	Ephraim,	John
484	Reuben F.,	Reuben F.,	Ephraim
472	Richard R.,	Ambrose,	Abraham
473	Rose,	Abraham,	Abraham
467	Samuel,	John,	Avery
468	Samuel,	Samuel,	John
493	Samuel,	William,	Avery
494	Samuel,	Patrick,	William
469	Sarah E.,	Henry T.,	Samuel
479	Sarah N.,	Charles,	John
483	Severance H.,	James H.,	Ephraim
486	Simon B.,	Ebenezer,	John
486	Simon K.,	Simon B.,	Ebenezer
489	Simon T.,	John,	Jesse
487	Stephen G.,	John,	Jesse
496	Starling,	James,	Avery
487	Susan,	John,	Jesse
483	Sylvanus D.,	James H.,	Ephraim
476	Thomas R.,	Abraham,	John
491	Thomas F.,	Nathan F.,	Nathan F.
488	Warren F.,	Jesse,	John
495	Weston R.,	David W.,	William
493	William,	Avery.	
492	William,	Jesse,	Avery
474	William,	Abraham,	John
480	William,	John,	John
485	William D.,	Ebenezer,	John
483	William F.,	James H.,	Ephraim
491	William F.,	Jesse,	Jesse
480	William,	Avery,	John

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES WITH AVERY HART DESCENDANTS.

Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.
476	Adams, William	472	Alley, Rebecca B.
474	Adams, Mrs. Mary L.	490	Alley, Sarah
481	Allen, Margaret	487	Alley, Samuel
469	Allen, Warren	482	Barter, Thomas, Jr.
483	Alley, Levi	478	Barter, Harriet N.

Page.	Name.
468	Barter, William
482	Beals, Susannah R.
471	Blanchard, Clara M.
469	Bradford, James
469	Bradford, Francis
488	Brown, Charles
476	Bucklin, Alvin
468	Bullock, Jane
470	Butler, John
469	Butler, Forest
468	Carter, Josephine A.
469	Clark, Abijah
495	Clark, Enoch A.
487	Clark, Eunice
470	Clark, Francis
472	Clark, George E.
483	Clark, Mamie
492	Clark, Joseph W.
492	Clark, Samuel J.
491	Clark, Sophronia
491	Clark, Reuben
492	Collins, Mr.
491	Cook, Elener
492	Craig, Phebe B.
481	Davis, Rachel
494	Davis, Susan J.
473	Delay, John
471	Dermott, Charles
483	Dickinson, Annie
485	Doliber, William
484	Dolph, Margaret
480	Dolph, Hannah
497	Donnelly, Ella J.
472	Doyle, Lucy O.
478	Dukeshire, Mary J.
476	Eckhoff, Frederick H. M.
479	Felt, Jennie E.
469	Freeman, James S.
470	French, James
474	Gardner, Esther
490	Gardner, Joseph
487	Gardner, Mary
482	Gardner, Mary Jane
491	Gardner, Margaret
495	Gardner, Sarah A.
494	Gilchrist, Cornelius
487	Gilmore, Margaret A.
493	Glover, Jeremiah
496	Hall, Abbie
474	Harris, Sarah
487	Harris, Jason
475	Hart, Clementine F.
480	Hart, Mary W.
480	Hart, Reuben F.
488	Hartshorn, Orren
487	Harper, Margaret A.
496	Hascoll, Mrs. Mary
490	Henderson, James
475	Hines, Charles
487	Hobbs, Alfred
493	Holbrook, Daniel
492	Holbrook, Ezekiel
486	Hoof, Angie
470	Hopkins, Frank
468	Horton, Mary
475	Howland, Isaac
467	Howard, David
468	Howard, Mercy
481	Jones, Hannah
481	Jones, Jane
482	Jones, John
487	Jones, Susan
493	Johnson, William
473	Kaler, Ella S.
473	Kaler, Lucy M.
474	Kaler, Lydia M.
483	Keller, Nellie
486	Kemster, Mary
486	Kiff, Ephraim
486	Kiff, Betsey
472	Knowlton, Jane F.
492	Lane, Caroline
476	Libby, Mary
487	Long, Abbie L.
469	Long, Dennis
489	Loud, Etta
496	Luce, Abbie
496	Luce, Eunice
477	Manning, Ann E.
486	Marshall, Hannah
496	Marshall, Mary
493	Marshall, Margaret
490	Meserve, Albert K.
471	Meserve, Joseph W.
479	Mitchell, William
485	Morse, Gamabiel H.
484	Morse, Bethiah M.
467	Murphy, Jane
467	Murphy, John
491	Murphy, Orris
491	Murphy, Sarah
480	Murphy, William
481	Murry, Melinda
492	Norwood, Isaac
472	O'Doyle, Lucy
491	Pearson, Albion

Page.	Name.
494	Pearson, Eli
488	Pearson, Rosanna P.
469	Pearson, Sarah F.
485	Peachy, Moses
494	Pease, Isaac
496	Pease, Jane
487	Pease, Nellie
496	Pease, Nathan
474	Pease, Warren G.
489	Pierson, Rossanna
485	Pinkham, Edward
478	Proctor, Mr.
479	Rawley, Charlotte
482	Rawley, James
470	Rawley, Mary
471	Reed, Thomas
488	Rivers, Maud
495	Rivers, Nancy
493	Rivers, Sally
469	Robins, William
496	Robbins, Sarah
483	Robbins, Linda
496	Rollins, Micajah
468	Saunders, Rhoda E.
487	Seavey, Simon
494	Simmons, Margaret A.
478	Simmons, Samuel
496	Sleeper, Abial
478	Smalley, Sarah W.
493	Smith, Ann
468	Smith, Clara C.
481	Smith, Martha S.
476	Snow, Everett
487	Snow, John D.
481	Stewart, Hannah A.
496	Stubs, Olive
469	Speed, Abraham
469	Speed, Hannah
495	Teel, Ada S.
467	Teel, James
483	Teel, Laforest W.
469	Teel, Simeon
467	Thompson, Jane
491	Thompson, Rosean
478	Thorndike, Emerson P.
487	Tracey, John
472	Vose, Lucy O.
470	Wall, Ezekiel
485	Wall, Elzina
491	Wall, Emma
491	Wall, Brookman
491	Wall, David
473	Wall, Frances
493	Wall, Henry
467	Wall, James, Jr.
486	Wall, John
469	Wall, Lawrey M.
493	Wall, Martha
471	Wall, Nancy J.
495	Wall, Rossilla
486	Wall, Sarah
490	Wall, Sarah
492	Wall, Warren
475	Wallace, Alice
472	Warner, Samantha
488	Watts, Fred
496	Watts, Silas
470	Waterhouse, Louisa
477	Wells, Esther
494	Warren, Nellie W.
488	Wiley, Mrs. Elizabeth
470	Wheeler, Lydia
488	White, William
482	Whitehouse, Joseph
489	Wiley, Ada
471	Wiley, Weston H.
494	Wilson, Stebins
475	Young, Isaac
476	Young, Mary Jane

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN HART,

FROM BRAINTREE, ESSEX CO., ENGLAND, TO CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 1632, AND HARTFORD, CONN., 1635, AND LATER AT FARMINGTON, CONN.

Page.

497 to 502 Index to early marriages, births, and deaths in Boston, Mass., which I could not connect.

502 Jason Hart of Plymouth, Mass., and descendants.
503 Oren F. Hart of Boston, Mass., and descendants.
504 Joel Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
504 Philo D. Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
505 Merrick Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
505 George W. Hart of Brattleboro, Vt., and descendants.
505 Philander D. Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
506 Elhanna W. Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
506 Orange M. Hart of Michigan and descendants.
507 Willard Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
507 Luther Hart of Hubbardtown, Vt., and descendants.
508 Nathaniel E. Hart of Sioux Falls, S. D., and descendants.
508 Silas L. Hart of Hubbardtown, Vt., and descendants.
508 William N. Hart of Hubbardtown, Vt., and descendants.
509 Amasa Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
510 Ired Hart of Wallingford, Vt., and descendants.
510 Gilbert Hart of Detroit, Mich., and descendants.
510 Ichabod W. Hart of Claremont, N. H., and descendants.
511 Josiah Hart of Claremont, N. H., and descendants.
511 Oliver C. Hart of Claremont, N. H., and descendants.
511 Tracy B. Hart of Claremont, N. H., and descendants.
512 William W. Hart of Claremont, N. H., and descendants.
512 John Hart of Charlestown, N. H., and descendants.
512 George Hart of Claremont, N. H., and descendants.
512 James E. Hart of Norwich, Conn., and descendants.
513 Ebenezer Hart of Boston, Mass.
513 Thomas Hart of Claremont, N. H.
514 George A. Hart of Claremont, N. H.
514 Lemuel S. Hart of Augusta, N. Y.
514 Erastus Hart of Augusta, N. Y.
514 Orlando Hart of Sodus, Mich.
515 Henry Hart of Mesopotamie, Ohio.
516 Henry A. Hart of Los Angeles, Cal.
516 George A. Hart of Los Angeles, Cal.
516 Dwight H. Hart of Los Angeles, Cal.
516 Sarah Hart of Fredonia, N. Y.
517 James Hart of Fredonia, N. Y.

Page
517 Philo Hart of New York.
518 Thomas Hart of Whitestown, N. Y.
519 Seth P. Hart of Norwich, N. Y.
519 Henry Hart of Los Angeles, Cal.
520 James A. Hart of Chicago, Ill.
527 Elon Hart of Pasadena, Cal.

MISCELLANEOUS HART LINES—AMERICANS.

528 Zachariah Hart of Williston, Vt.
528 Jonathan Hart of Williston, Vt.
528 Richard P. Hart of Williston, Vt.
528 John Hart of Williston, Vt.
528 Alonzo Hart of Waterbury, Vt.
529 Abraham Hart of Westchester, N. Y.
530 James H. Hart of New York City, N. Y.
530 Crawford Hart of Providence, R. I.
530 James H. Hart of Newport, R. I.
531 William V. Hart of Middleton, R. I.
531 Mark Hart of Bristol, R. I.
531 John Hart of Marblehead, Mass.
532 Jonathan Hart of Salem, Mass.
532 Jonathan Hart of Salem, Mass.
533 Jonathan Hart of Beverly, Mass.
533 Asa Hart of Reading, Mass.
534 Edmund Hart of Westfield, Mass.
534 James Hart of Northborough, Mass.
534 Isaac Hart of Townsend, Vt.
534 Francis Bret Harte of London, England.
535 William Hart of Worcester, Mass.
535 Henry Hart of Northampton, Mass.
536 Albert D. Hart of Pittsfield, Mass.
536 Toby Hart of Milbury, Mass.
536 George D. Hart of Barnstable, Mass.
537 Jesse C. Hart of Corey, Col.
537 Samuel Hart of Statesville, N. C.
537 John Hart of Statesville, N. C.
538 Alonzo A. Hart of Woodleaf, N. C.
538 Andrew Hart of Bainbridge, Ind.
539 Samuel Hart of Bainbridge, Ind.
539 Thomas J. Hart of Bainbridge, Ind.
539 Andrew J. Hart of Los Angeles, Cal.
540 Samuel Hart, Jr., of Statesville, N. C.
540 Sidney H. Hart of Morrisville, N. C.
540 John S. E. Hart at Hart's Postoffice, N. C.
541 Spruce M. Hart at Hart's Postoffice, N. C.
541 Solomon Hart of Statesville, N. C.
541 Alonzo W. Hart of Statesville, N. C.
542 John D. Hart of Philadelphia, Pa.

THE ENGLISH HARTS.

Page.
542 Thomas A. Hart of Providence, R. I.
544 William N. Hart of London, England.
544 William R. Hart of Abington, Mass.
545 Mary J. Hart of Boston, Mass.
545 William N. Hart of Dorchester, Mass.
545 Martha A. Hart of Milton, Mass.
546 Isaac R. Hart of Roxbury, Mass.
546 Frank S. Hart of Framingham, Mass.
546 Neville Hart of Boston, Mass.
547 William N. Hart of Boston, Mass.
547 William W. Hart of Boston, Mass.
547 William Hartt of Windsor Forks, N. S.
548 John Hartt of Waterville, N. S.
548 James Hart of St. John's, N. B.
549 Robert Hart of Hampstead, N. H.
549 Thomas S. Hart of Boston, Mass.
549 Matthew J. Hart of New Bedford, Mass.
549 James Hart of Dell Rapids, Dakota.

HART FAMILIES FROM IRELAND.

549 Michael Hart of Concord, N. H.
550 Patrick Hart of County Cork, Ireland.
550 Michael Hart of Weymouth, Mass.
551 John W. Hart of Weymouth, Mass.
552 Louis J. Hart of East Braintree, Mass.
552 Patrick Hart, Jr., of Weymouth, Mass.
552 Daniel W. Hart of San Francisco, Cal.
553 Dominick Hart of Weymouth, Mass.
553 Thomas D. Hart of Leominster, Mass.
553 Joseph H. Hart of Leominster, Mass.
554 John T. Hart of Leominster, Mass.
554 George W. Hart of Leominster, Mass.
554 John O'Hart of Dundady, Ireland.
555 Daniel O'Hart of Ludlow, Vt.
555 Daniel O'Hart, Jr., of Lowell, Mass.
556 Catherine Dunigan of Rutland, Vt.
556 Daniel Hart of County Cork, Ireland.
557 William Hart of Charlestown, Mass.
557 Daniel F. Hart of Charlestown, Mass.
558 John Hart of Lawrence, Mass.
558 James S. Hart of Newburyport, Mass.
559 James R. Hart of Aberdeen, S. D.
559 John and Barnard Hart of Bristol, R. I.
560 Peter Hart of Dedham, Mass.
560 Dominick Hart of Hyde Park, Mass.
560 James J. Hart of Dedham, Mass.
560 James Hart of Freeport, Ill., of Welsh ancestry and descendants.
561 John Hart of Freeport, Ill.

Page.
561 Albert W. Hart of Ocean Park, Cal.
561 Orton P. Hart of Needles, Cal.
561 Morris F. Hart of Freeport, Ill.
561 John Hart, a German Baptist preacher, and descendants.
566 Jacob Hart, Jr., a nephew of above John Hart, came from Lancaster county, Pa., to Oswego county, N. Y.
566 James H. Hart of Santa Monica, Cal., and descendants.
566 Swanzey Hart of Plimpton, Mass., a colored man.
567 James Hart, Esq., of Paris, Ida.